

# **Nervous** markets stage recovery

World financial markets calmed down yesterday. In London, the FT index of 30 leading shares closed 1.5 up at 827.9 and Wall Street was also clawing back some ground. Foreign exchange markets were quiet but nervous ahead of the

fong weekend.

The pound closed up 35 points at \$1,3850 against the dollar but down 0.1 at 79.4 against a basket of currencies.

There is concern that British basks may conclude.

hanks may soon have to raise their base rates again. But they will wait to see how markets react next week before reaching

any decision William Kay, page 21 Market report, page 22

# Chinese troops for Hongkong

Mr Deng Xiaoping said that China will station troops in Hongkong when it regains sovereignty over the colony from Britain in 1997 Page 4

# Managua yields

The Nicaraguan Government has agreed to opposition demands to extend the election campaign from two months to three. In El Salvador two army hardliners have been dismissed

## Poly ruling

A High Court judge ruled that 14 polytechnic lecturers must obey an order to identify 18 students photographed at an unlawful picket Page 2

# Officer quits

The officer who referred 15 coloured people as "nig-nogs" has resigned from the police Back page

### EEC zeal

Sir Geoffsey Howe said in Paris yesterday that the EEC had Britain's whole-hearted commitment. He called the idea of a two-speed Europe absurd Page 5

# Russian silence



Mr Paul Channon, the Minister Trade, expressed British concern about the fate of Dr Andrei Sakharov during Moscow talks but was given no

# Clerical clash

Mr Clive Jenkins, the union leader, is being taken to court by another union for stopping the salaries of his adminis-trative staff who are on strike

### Page 2 Belfast blast

Two bombs exploded in the centre of Belfast last night after s warning that a number had been planted in the city centre. One exploded in a clothes store

### and another in a resturant. Solti, withdraws

Sir Georg Solti withdrew from conducting the second year of Sir Peter Hall's production of Wagner's Ring at Bayreuth for medical reasons

# Cairo clashes

Egypt's most open election compaign ended in violence when seven police were injured in Cairo clashes. Polling is

Wentworth

Clark leads A score of 64 gave Howard Clark a first round lead in the PGA golf championship at

Leader page, 7 Letters: On Church and faith, from the Rev P I Addison, and Mr G Bonner, teachers' pay, from Mr P Dawson; young musicians, from Mr R Slatford Leading articles: International debt; Parliamentary session; Bishop of Durham

Obitmary, page 8 Dr Theodore Dunham, Dr Peter Borrie

Science Services 26 Sport 27-29
14 TV & Radio 30.31
8 Theatres.etc16.17
32 Universities 8

# Notts miners win right-to-work orders from court

THE

By David Felton, Labour Correspondent

"real prospects of success" when it came to a full hearing.

He said the area had in a ballot

displayed its resolution not to

join other areas in the strike and

added that the national union

leadership were "at least

arguably in breach of the rules"

work is a very precious right"

and referred to the daily

unpleasantness being faced by

working miners crossing picket

threat of disciplinary action by

encountered

Nottinghamshire miners won ight-to-work" orders from the High Court vesterday, confirm-ing that they cannot be instructed by their union to strike or to refuse to cross picket

The judgment came as it emerged that the National Coal Board and the National Union of Mineworkers had agreed to make another attempt next week to break the deadlock in the II-week-old strike, with a fresh round of talks on neutral

Neither the board nor the union would say where and when the talks would be held, or whether Mr Arthur Scargill, NUM president, would lead the union team. It is clear that Mr Ian MacGregor, the coal board chairman, will not attend, but it is expected that Mr Scargill will be present.

The High Court ruling delivered by the Vice-Chancel-lor, Sir Robert Megarry, came at the end of a four-day hearing of an action by 640 Nottinghamshire miners against their local leadership, the NUM executive. and Mr Scargill. The orders prevent union leaders from instructing reluctant Nottinghamshire miners to join the strike and also from threatening

Time limit

idea for

court cases

By Frances Gibb

The Government is consider-

be brought to trial, the Home

Secretary announced vesterday.
"I am well aware this is a

conference in Blackpool. "But

the system in Scotland, where

Mr Brittan accepted the

force of arguments against time limits and also that successive

governments had been against

the idea. But he saw great benefits if they could be made

our system tends to lack, is the

expectation that cases will be

dealt with within a particular

period. They act against the

attitude that 'a case takes as

Without some kind of stan-

dard it was easy for all

concerned to let matters drift

on, Mr Brittan said. Often no

one involved in bringing a case

to trial had any personal compulsion to ensure it was

He said there had been a

notable increase in waiting time

in magistrate's courts in the

past five years. For defendants

remanded in custody the

average time from first remand

to summary trial or sentence rose from 18 to 22 days and

from 27 to 37 days from first

remand to committal for crown

hearing in a contested case, the

more the memories of witnesses

fade, the less the likelihood

that the truth will emerge and

the less the impact of any

sentence on the offender or on

There was also the waste of

time and money and strain on

the defendant, particularly if

The announcement preempt

a report by the home affairs

committee of MPs, which has

just completed a study of

remands is expected to support

The Home Office is also considering a Justices' Clerks

Society proposal for non-statu-tory guidelines on how long each stage in a case's progress

should take, and is carrying out

a survey on waiting times in magistrates courts. It would be

issuing a circular soon to help to reduce delays.

the public", Mr Brittan said.

remanded in custody.

a statutory time limit.

"The longer the wait for a

"What they create, and what

to work well."

long as it takes'."

dealt with quickly.

court trial.

One effect of the orders predicted by the rebel miners legal advisers last night was that

disciplinary action against those striking Nottinghamshire minworking normally.

They are likely to give a

ers will not be able to claim that their picketing is official.

The NUM has estimated that up to 10,000 of the area's 34,000 miners are on strike: the coal moral boost to the Nottinghamshire miners, rather than to have any immediate practical impact. Mr Raymond Chadburn, the NUM moderate area nearer 2,000. The judge referred to the "uncertainty" felt by president, said the decision confirmed the status quo and miners as to whether they were pointed out that the area leadership had never instructed being instructed officially to strike and the miners who its members to join the strike. brought the action said that it

Delivering the judgment, Sir Robert said that the Notting-hamshire miners' action had real prospects of success" brought the action said that in had been worthwhile because it removed that uncertainty.

Mr Colin Clarke, NUM branch official at Pye Hill colliery, said his reaction was one of "pleasure and sadness" and he hoped the rulings would take the NUM a few paces nearer the negotiating table.

Next week's talks were arranged after what appeared to in calling a national strike be a slight thaw in relations without a ballot of the entire between the union and the board. Mr Scargill has said that He declared that "the right to any settlement of the dispute would have to include the board's agreement to withdraw its closure programme for the next 12 months involving the loss of 20,000 jobs. But the talks reproaches and insults and the became possible after he dropped his insistence on withdrawal of the closure programme as a condition for

# Storm over timing of farm aid speech

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent

Legai Affairs Correspondent ing introducing a time limit within which defendants must five years to help dairy farmers of competence. threatned by EEC production Sir Richard Butler, president ishment at its timing and the Union described the aid pack-circumstances in which it was age as "disappointing".

highly controversial area", Mr Leon Brittan, QC told the Justices' Clerks Society annual On a day on which most civil servants were given an extra not facing up realistically to the holiday for the Queen's Birthduy. Mr. Michael Jopling,
Minister of Agriculture, gave
the news to a Consequence. the accused goes free if he is not brought to trial within the the news to a Conservative "Although there are some press conference dealing ment election.

it was almost unprecedented for sition of milk quotas." a Government policy statement to be delivered at a party political gathering.

Not only were civil servants off work , but the National Farmers' Union was given no advice notification and a BBC farming correspondent was refused admission to the conference.

Mr Robert Maclennan, the his herd from 100 to 200 cows. Social Democratic Party spokesman, denounced Mr

The Government's an-damage it had done to its nouncement yesterday that it electoral prospects in Europe, would provide up to £50m over and the harm done to its image

quotas was greeted with aston- of the National Farmers'

He said: "The Government is

nositive aspects to this scheme next month's European Parlia- it lacks balance and does not face up to the real difficulties Whitehall sources suggested caused by the sudden impo-

Farmers' grievances are illustrated in a letter sent to Mrs Margaret Thatcher by Mr Alan Fry, of Wareham, Dorsel, poining out that in the last two years, with ministry encouragement, he has invested £170,000 with a further £80,000 in government grant, in a new dairy complex and in doubling

He has now been told that his Jopling's statement as a crude quota will be 2.275 litres a day, attempt at an electoral bribe.

Dr Mark Hughes, Labour Mp
for Durham, said the Government had elected and the compared with his present output of 5,000 litres. He estimates his income will fall by ment had clearly recognized the nearly two thirds.

# Ceausescu 'summoned to Moscow over Games'

From Richard Owen, Moscow

reported to have summoned convenes in Moscow. President Ceausescu of Romania to Moscow for talks on Ceausescu would come to Romania's refusal to join the Moscow. No official announce-Olympic Games and other or Bucharest. issues, according to East Euro-Romania's maverick stand

be due to arrive in Moscow on years, partly because of Roma-June 4. eight days before a man objections to Comecon



President Ceausescu:

An angry Soviet leadership is Comecon summit conference

It was not certain that Mr Soviet block boycott of the ment has been made in Moscow

within Comecon and the War-Mr Ceausescu, who has saw Pact is a further bone of irritated the Kremlin for years contention between Moscow by adopting an independent and Bucharest. No Comecon foreign policy line, was said to summit has been held for 13 plans for closer integration. Next month's summit was

now said to be in doubt and might be postponed once again, this time until the autumn. Romania announced on Thursday night that it would be taking part in the Los Angeles Olympics despite Russia's with-

 PRAGUE: The Czech media criticized the "unhappy choice" of Seoul for the 1988 Olympics and mentioned Paris, Barcelona or "possibly" Delhi as alternatives (AP reports).

The inquest was adjourned.

Methane is

found in

pump house

By Craig Seton

and Ronald Faux

Methane gas caused the

explosion at the underground

water station in Abbeystead.

near Lancaster, in which nine

people were killed and 33

injured, some critically, on Wednesday, The North West Water

Authority disclosed last night

that its scientists had identified

methane in water drained from

the concrete-lined tunnel which

transfers water from the River

Lune to the outfall valve house.

The moderate traces of

methane appear to confirm that

the gas had accumulated unde-

tected in the 81/2 feet wide tunnel

which leads from a pumping

Because of low water levels

station to the Abbeystead valve

no pumping to the valve house

had taken place for between 15

days and three weeks before the

system was demonstated to

local residents worried about

It appears that the methane.

which could have been created

by rotting vegatation, was forced through the tunnel at the

head of the water being pumped

to the valve house, emerging in

a chamber below a metal mesh

How the gas was ignited is a

mystery, but it is possible that

someone was smoking. Because

the valve house dealt only with

clean water, or so it was

thought, smoking was not

Eight of those killed were so

badly injured that they could only be identified by their

possessions an inquest in Lancaster was told yesterday

(the Press Association reports).

floor on which the group stood.

house 41/2 miles away.

flooding.

prohibited.

who are often hired by parents.

A federally-funded organiza-



TIMES

Windsor Horse Trials at Windsor Great Park yesterday (Photograph: Suresh Karadia). The Queen meanwhile arrived home, but what was she looking for? Answer, page 2

# Iraq claims attacks on six more ships

From Robert Fisk, Bahrain

With Iran, reportedly massing from Washington that the up to a quarter of a million men for a Ramadan offensive against the southern Iraqi city of Basra, the Arab states of the southen Gulf watched helplessly vesterday as the Iraqis again claimed to have attacked an Iranian-escorted convoy. this time damaging six ships off the port of Bandar Khomei-

Whether or not such an attack actually took place - and the Gulf states suspect that many of the Iraqi statements are deliberately designed to influence political events rather than reflect reality - the Iraqi claim was made only hours before the United Nations Security Council was due to debate Iranian attacks on Gulf

The fact that the Arab states have objected openly to Iranian air attacks on Arab shipping and not to Iraqi attacks on vessels in Iran's territorial waters, including ships belonging to the Arab states, proves how committed the nations of the Gulf Cooperation Council still are to President Saddam Husain's regime in Baghdad. Yet their impotence in the face of both sides in the war is only too evident.

Despite optimiste reports

Saudi Air Force is patrolling the southern shores of the Gulf, tanker captains report seeing no jets in the skies, save for those attacking them, and there is considerable doubt as to whether the Saudi Air Force really did chase the Iranian F4 planes after their attack on the chemical tanker, Chemical Venture, on Thorsday, as US Government officials have

|Saudi Arabia denied yesterday that its planes had chased the Iranian jets, saying the attack took place outside Saudi territorial waters. (AFP reports from Riyadh).

The partially-bornt holk of the 17,000-ton Liberian-registered tanker was last night being towed towards Bahrain while its crew - seven of whom were British and 24 Chinese were being looked after in Saudi Arabia. Washington's interest in the

deepening crisis has been manifest over the past 24 hours. An American helicopter crew, apparently US Navy personnel, although there is no confirmation of this, could be heard here on ship-to-shore radio reporting from the air over the wreck of the Chemical Continued on back page, col 2

# Inside

Test tubes, the law and morality A call to prevent



### The end of a sporting era

Preview of Scotland v England - the end of the British championship: Page 28



How green is the city?

The growth industry of urban farming: Page 9

Cross-Channel food manoeuvres

Robin Young's eating to Calais and Boulogne: Page 11

# Monday



Hunting for treasure

Britain's missing millions Impeccable manners

Why Quentin Crisp likes living in New York

# Teachers to step up strike action

By Staff Reporters

Strike action by teachers is to be increased after the half-term holiday, with the 235,000-strong National Union of Teachers (NUT) calling out 5,250 members <u>o</u>п a three-day stoppage from Tuesday week.

The union, which has said it will call three-day strikes over its pay claim each week for as long as it thinks necessary. expects 100,000 pupils to be affected by its next round of Some 270 schools in 50 of the

104 local education authorities will be hit, an increase on numbers involved this week, when 4.000 striking NUT members forced most of their 224 schools to ciose causing 70,000 pupils to be sent home each day.

At the same time, the 120,000-strong National Associ-ation of Schoolmasters/Union Women (NAS/UWT) will step up its half-day selective strikes. It plans to call out members in tour more authorities each week.

The unions, having rejected a 4.5 per cent offer, are pressing for the dispute to be put to arbitration. But yesterday Sir Keith Joseph, the Secretary of State for Education and Science. again rejected this option. Arbitrators could not "conjure up" more money for teachers. said Sir Keith, who described the current offer as "fair and reasonable".

Mr Douglas McAvoy, acting NUT general secretary, said strike action would continue to include authorities in membership of the Association of Metropolitan Authorities. which favours arbitration.

Strikers' list, page Letters, page



# US plight of a million runaway From Nicholas Ashford Washington Yesterday was "missing children day" in America, when the thoughts of parents, voluntary Between 5,00 and 10,000 are anxious parents. One deperate mother recently complained mother recently complained mother return home voluntarily but a appointed by one of these sickening 20,000 to 50,000 are appointed by one of these groups, refused to divulge the address of her runaway child

organizations and law enforce-ment agencies turn to a problem which is reaching epidemic still missing at the end of each year.

The increase in the numbers

is reaching epidemic proportions. Between 1.3 and 1.8 million spawned a host of groups children go missing in the US each year. About a million of others profit-seeking - to help then are runaways, who decide locate them and return them to to quit their homes either their homes.

some voluntary or professional, without informing their parents.

Most are bona not organized tions which have helped in the Another 150.000 children are safe recovery of children, but abducted each year by a parent some have come under investi-

address of her runaway child unless she paid \$6,000 (about £4,250) in advance. who go missig each year has A proliferation of associated

sprung up. One company publishes a picture magazine, Missing Kids of Worried Parents, another charges tele-vision stations a fee for photographs of missing children for use in newscasts; another has launched a missing child when a marriage breaks up and gation after being accused of insurance policy to help pay the there is a dispute over custody. charging extortionate fees to fees of private investigators.

tion, the National Centre for Missing and Exploited Children, has just been set up in Washington with a \$3.3m grant from the Justice Department to help coordinate the activities of the volunteer groups and law commercial enterprises has also enforcement agencies.

> Although the centre will not involve itself with any of the profit-seeking enterprises, one of its officials said these organizations should not be dismissed out of hand. "Many of them are very useful. Besides, the problem has become so serious we can't just ignore

vesterday that 14 lecturers from the Polytechnic of North London must comply with an order to identify 18 students photographed at an illegal picket. They were given 14 days to

lodge an appeal. Mr Justice Mars-Jones rejected applications heard in private over two days that the two heads of department and 12 course tutors should not be required to examine photographs taken at a picket which

A High Court judge ruled ton, a National Front member, to be able to identify those from attending lectures. photographed.

The lecturers had argued that the order was outside the judge's jurisdiction and could destroy the trust between staff and students.

Another 22 lecturers accepted an instruction from the polytechnic's director. Dr David MacDowell, to study the photographs, but have signed affidavits saying that they do not recognize any students. The judge said those in court had prevented Mr Patrick Harring- been chosen as the most likely

# Parent power in schools

parents an increased role in the governing of schools were announced in the Commons yesterday by Sir Keith Joseph. Secretary of State for Education and Science.

He said that parents elected by other parents were to have the right to form the majority on governing bodies of the 20,000 county schools and maintained special schools and.

together with the foundation governors, to form the majority governing bodies of the voluntary controlled schools.

There is also to be redefinition of allocation of responsibilities, but on many important matters, local education authorities will continue to have the final say.

Parliament, page 4.

heard next week.

area list of schools which will be affected in the next series of three-day strikes starting on

YORKSHIRE/HUMBERSIDE

Schools on teachers' strike list

He accepted that there was a

difficult and delicate relation-

ship between teachers and

students, but rejected claims

that to enforce the order would

"It was submitted that if a

member of staff is asked to

identify a student in the present

circumstances, and he or she

does so, it might damage that

relationship because students

might regard it as a breach of

trust in them. It seems to me

that to make an identification

under a compulsory process of law should do nothing of that

The lecturers' appeal may be

After yesterday's hearing, Mr Noel Parry, head of the

sociology department, said he

and the other lecturers would

continue to press their case.

and myself have been caught up

in a situation which is not of

our making. We are faced with a

Unfortunately, my colleagues

be contrary to public policy.

# Lawyers quit after court fight

From Richard Ford, Belfast Five defence lawyers withsupergrass case yesterday, alleging police harassment and intimidation, 24 hours after fighting in the dock injured 28

The lawyers withdrew from a preliminary inquiry involving the Irish National Liberation Army "supergrass" Henry Kirkpatrick, accusing the resident magistrate of failing to deal with intimidation by a large number of police officers surrounding the courtroom at Belfast Crown Pr Court.

A lawyer alleged that the police had contributed to the atmosphere of tension and intimidation with officers showing "naked aggression more like a gang of thugs on a revenge mission than a disciplined es body of law enforcement offic-

Beer keg cache

Me Jean CHRISTIN

Ulster security forces un-covered half a ton of explosives # in beer kegs at Leitrim near Castlewellan, co Down yesterday, a day after two tons of explosives were found

**GENEVE** 

IMPORTANTE VENTE AUX ENCHERES PUBLIQUES

DEPENDANT DE LA SUCCESSION D'UN COLLECTIONNEUR GENEVOIS VILLA CHEMIN DE L'ERMITAGE 43 A GENEVE

MARDI 5 JUIN 1984

à 14h.15 et à 20h.15

**MERCREDI 6 JUIN 1984** 

à 14h.15 et a 20h.15

TABLEAUX ET GRAVURES Bonnard, Brianchon, Chogall, Cottet, Daubigny, De Pisis. Dominguez, Jean Dufy, Raoul Dufy, Durade, Flane, Othon Friesz, George, Guerin, Hackert, Herbst, Lalou, Laprade, Lersy, Lugardon, Mané-Katz, Marquet, Matthey, Pairu, Sordet, Utrillo, Vénard, Vignon, Vlaminek

MAGNIFIQUES TAPIS DE PERSE, CAUCASE, TURQUIE, ASIE MINEURE ANCIENS ET ANTIQUES

Heriz, Bidjar, Boukhara, Russe, Aubusson, Hamadan, Afghan, Yamouth, Turkmenistan, Korassan, Malayer, Chirvan Russe, Gashgai, etc.

Beoux Bijoux - Montres et Pendules - Argenterie - Bibelots - Objets d'Art Miroirs - Lustrerie

IMPORTANT MOBILIER D'EPOQUE ET DE STYLE

Expositions: Vendredi 1er jain 1984 de 14 heures à 19 heures Samedi 2 juin 1984 de 10 heures à 19 heures Dimanche 3 juin 1984 de 10 heures à 21 heures

Renseignements et catalogues aux Etudes:

Huissier Judiciaire
Place des Eaux-Vives 8-1207 GENEVE Rue de la Fontaine 2-1204 GENEVE
Tél. 022/36.22.55
Tél. 022/21.33.12

Téléphone pendant la vente: 022/49.00.59

Mc Claude NAVILLE

# **BSC** faces huge bill if coke plan fails

British Steel will face a repair deliveries to customers were

bill of many millions of pounds being maintained, but declined if the emergency plan to ferry to elaborate. coke from Sheffield to the big Yesterday's arrests on picket Scunthorpe steelworks fails.

Scunthorpe works was operating at nearly full capacity, the cost of policing picket lines producing about 60,000 tonnes has reached £17m. Mr George furnace has been damped down 25.000 tonnes a week.

general steel products, including authorities. sections and plates used in industries such as construction and heavy engineering, and and heavy engineering and wrong place when they tried to billets for rerolling. Despite the prevent a convoy 25 lorries impact of the miners' strike, carrying coke reaching the

By Edward Townsend, Industrial Correspondent

lines in North Wales and There are signs already that Scunthorpe brought the total to the two blast furnaces still about 257 since the dispute operating at the works are began (John O'Leary writes). deteriorating quickly. If the There were more more than 100 works runs out of coke and the arrests in the 24 hours to 7 am furnaces cool the subsequent vesterday, although the police relining and repairs could take said that the week had passed nonths. more quietly than the earlier Before the strike began the part of the month.

of steel a week, with three of the Younger. Secretary of State for four furnaces working and the Scotland, yesterday put the cost fourth shut down for routine to Scottish forces at almost maintenance. Now another £1.5m. He autounced in a parliamentary written answer and the remaining two are that the Government would pay producing 20,000 tonnes to similar compensation for polic-25.000 tonnes a week.
Scunthorpe and British
Steel's Teeside plant produce
Steel's Teeside plant plant produce
Steel's Teeside plant plant plant plant plant plant plant plant plant plant

•More than 1.000 miners' pickets found themselves in the British Steel said vesterday that Scunthorpe works yesterday



# Bathgate redundancy pay at risk

By Jonathan Davis Workers sitting in at BL's threatened truck plant at Bathgate, near Edinburgh, were told by the company yesterday that their action could cost them millions of pounds in lost redundancy payments unless it as ended soon.

BL has made it clear that the above-average redundancy terms it is offering Bathgate's 1.800 employees will be withdrawn unless there is "orderly production" during the phased run-down of the plant over the next two years.

In a statement vesterday, Mr David Andrews, chief executive of Land-Rover-Leyland, BL's commercial vehicle division, confirmed that the special terms, which could be worth an extra £5,000 a man for some employees, would be withdrawn

The occupation of the factory cannot bring back orders, cash or work to Bathgate. All it can achieve if it continues is the early closure of the factory and the loss of redundancy payments," he said. "It will probably kill off chances of finding buyers for the factory

BL's management said it was anxious not to inflame the situation, however, and made clear yesterday that no legal action to evict the workers will be taken until after the week-

# Sale room

# Art Deco cabinet of 1925 fetches £117,057

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent

French cabinet makers Sue et Mare which dated from around 1925 for \$165.000 (estimate \$60.000-\$30,000) or £117,857. It was bought by a private collector from West Germany.

The cupboard doors are inlaid in stained woods with an underwater scene depicting turtles paddling among shells. corals and sponges. It was designed by Mathurin Mchuet. a consumate chronicler of

A very fine stained glass skylight window by Tiffany

The tremendous popularity Studios of New York, depicting of Art Deco among rich a trellis of rambler roses and collectors was highlighted in New York on Thursday when S82,000 (estimate \$70,000. Christie's sold a marquetry cupboard or commode, by the French exhibits makers Sug at 108 minor ribus flow that the suggestion of the suggestion 108-piece silver flatware service designed by Josef Hoffmann for the Wiener Werkstatte made \$70,400 (estimate \$43,000-\$50,000) or £50,285 to a New York private collector.

In London yesterday the strong prices for Oriental an invitation to conduct a carpets recorded at Elvedon campaign in London, while the earlier in the week appeared to have infected bidders at Lefevre and Partners' last sale in the Brompton Road before they move into the centre of town in the autumn.



Racing punters who bet "only few bob" were swindled when millionaire gamblers pulled off a cunning horse switch, the jury in the Flockton Grey trial heard yesterday.

In his final speech to the jury at York Crown Court during the fourth week of the case. Mr Geoffrey Rivlin, QC, for the prosecution, said every punter, however modest, was entitled to bet on a fair race.

He told the court that the mastermind behind the swindle had recruited a small army to carry out a carefully planned betting coup.

Richardson. Kenneth wealthy businessman, aged 46, is alleged to have headed the elaborate fraud at a Leicester race two years ago when a threeyear-old gelding called Good Hand ran in the guise of an unraced two-year-old falsely named Flockton Grey.

Mr Rivlin has alleged that the switch allowed the stronger three-year-old to romp home by 2 lengths against a field of novices in a betting coup by Mr Richardson and his racing manager, Colin Mathison.

Mr Rivlin said: "This is not merely a case of someone nonestly and cleverly beating bookmakers at their own game it is a deliberate swindle. "It would affect everyone

who might have bet on this race. Although those who place a bob or two may not know very much and may be looked upon as 'mug punters', they are entitled to think that, if they place money on a race for two vear olds, two year olds will

He added: "Whoever did this must have had a very great deal of organizational ability and

cunning."
Mr Rivlin said the identity of the "ringer" horse's true trainer was still a mystery. "That secret is locked safely in the confines of the dock in this court", he

Mr Richardson, of Jubilee louse, Hutton, near Driffield, North Humberside, Mr Mathison, aged 46, of Wold View Road North, Driffield, and Peter Boddy, aged 38, of Hazel Close, Driftield, all deny conspiracy to defraud and conspiracy to obtain property by deception. The trial continues on Tuesday.

Fraud inquiry in **BL** organization

West Midland police have launched a fraud investigation at BL but have refused to give details. The force's commercial branch is acting on information sent to the police and the inquiries cover the whole of the BL organization. A number of people have been intervie but the investigation is likely to

# Bets coup | Clive Jenkins facing court action for stopping staff's pay

action next week for stopping workers and he had nothing to trative staff who have been on strike over pay.

Mr Jenkins, general secretary of the Association of Scientific, Technical and Managerial Staffs (ASTMS), is being taken to court by the Association of Professional, Executive, Clerical and Computer Staffs (Apex), representing 220 clerks and researchers.

His action is "an outrage", Mr Morris Tonner, London organizer of Apex. said. "We have never known an employer, let alone a trade union em plover, adopt such a deplorable

Mr Jenkins stopped salary cheques because all the staff had walked out after the dispute led to a colleague's suspension on Tuesday. He said a proportion of wages would have been paid if a senior administrator had been allowed into the union's offices to deduct the necessary amounts because of the strike.

Mr Jenkins, who has himself crossed the picket lines outside his north London headquarters, said his staff were among

Labour would spend on defence By Our Political Editor

day.
"I dont't think anybody yet can make an adequate assessmiclear

Mr Clive Jenkins faces court Britain's highest paid clerical fear from litigation.

Yesterday Apex leaders said legal papers had been lodged with Bloomsbury and Marylebone county courts on behalf of two members and High Court action was contemplated on behalf of another two.

Until Tuesday the 220 Apex members had taken action on. three separate days amounting to two and a half days absence. They have been offered 3.8 per cent but are demanding 5.3 per cent to match officials and other employees who belong to the and General Workers' Union.

The other two groups of employees have index-linked salaries, but Mr Jenkins says the same agreement with Apex was bought out? in a previous

Mr Jenkins said last night: "If we really wanted to be difficult
we would offer the staff the same agreement as that for staff at Apex head offic."

Mr Tonner said that if an

employer stopped ASTMS members' salaries Mr Jenkins would "read the Riot Act".

A Labour Government would necessary to provide the effec-tive non-nuclear defeace for which the party says it stands, Mr Neil Kinnock said yester

ment of the cost consequences of removing ourselves from a dependence adopting conventional methods, including high technology, the Labour leaders said. If the consequences of getting effec-tive defence was additional expenditure, "we owe it to ourselves and to our country and the the Atlantic Alliance to ensure that we are not failing in that respect. And that will be

Mr Kinnock, who was interviewes for A Week In Politics on Channel 4 also said that an overwhelming majority of Labour Party members wanted, and he would want himself, to participate in the selection of Parliamentary

# **Trident cost** £400m up. Owen says

By Our Political Staff

exchange rate sterling

against



dollar resulted £400m being added to the expected cost of the Trident programme since publication of the Defence Estimate on May 14. Dr David Owen, leader of the SDP, said yesterday.

Speaking at Portsmouth in the party's European election campaign, he said that the estimate had put the cost of Trident at £8,729m, based on an exchange rate of \$1.53 to the pound. "What is sometimes forgotten, however, is that because some 45 per cent of the estimate – £3,928m – represents spending in dollars, the exchange rate fluctation can alter the total cost substantially," he

He added that in the last three months the sterling exchange rate had fallen by 10 per cent to \$1.38 on Thursday, which is a massive increase in the figure given in the esti-

# Heathrow airport yesterday on her return from a visit to British forces in West Germany. Durham clergy stand by bishop-designate

By Clifford Longley Religious Affairs Correspondent
Only a small minority of Durham clergy who attended a Jenkins in its editorial article. private meeting in the city vesterday appeared to be against the Bishop-designate of Dur-ham, Professor David Jenkins, in the controversy over his views on the Virgin Birth and

biblical miracles. The meeting watched recording of the television interview in which Professor Jenkins had said, among other things, that a person unable to affirm that Jesus Christ was "God made Flesh" could still be a Christian.

The rural dean of Durham, the Rev John Greaves, said afterwards that they had a fruitful time discussing the relationship between academic theologians and the "man in the pew", which he said was seen as the main issue.

"We took our consideration a good step further", he added. The meeting had been in no mood to pass motions criticizing Professor Jenkins, who is Professor of Theology at Leeds, Yesterday's edition of the Church of England Newspaper,

which is of Conservative Evangelical persuasion, contains a blistering attack on Professe 'If a man who takes pride in peddling dangerous and foolish heresy can become a senio

leader of the church, we have

forfeited the right to be called a

Christian denomination',

The professor is not Christian believer in the New Testament sense; he is hinderance rather than a help to the people of God; he should not be allowed to take up his appointment as Bishop of Durham." A Church Times leading article the previous week had taken a sympathetic view of Professor Jenkin's

television interview. The following extracts are taken from the text of the explanatory statement issued by Professor Jenkins in answer to

criticism of his interviews: The original Credo programme was built around my explaining how and why I personally believe and make the tradionaly Christian claim the Jesus was both truly God and trait make the tradional truly God and trait make the trait was both truly God and trait make the trait was the trai

The problem with some news-

I am (or shall be) a "believing" bishop". In all the programmes I: was doing my best to explain one authentic way of believing today which takes full account of biblical and catholic tradition and of critical historical and scientific thinkine.

The property were always.

The prophets were always challenging the Israelites about their interpretation of belief. Jesus put such disturbing questions that the religious and civil authorities combined to crucify him. Paul had to rethink things entirely. And so it

paper reports in the headlines and with some televison appearances is their brevity. In particular, I am not (or will not be a "doubting bishop" less will established by something like two hundred years of study and reflection.

> stand that I face and raise these questions because of my faith. God is too great and too living to be served by dodging real questions. I am genuinely surprised that

It seems there are a number of anyone who listened carefully to briefless believers who hold that what I said on any of the iclevision programmes should say that I do not believe in the Resurrection. I thought I made it quite clear that I believe in the Resurrection in exactly the same sense as Paul believed in the Resurrection (that is on the basis of the accumulated testimony of the first disciples and

personal experience).
In the light of the above and of religious and tavin authornes in the light of the above and of the combined to crucify him. Paul had to rethink things entirely. And so it has gone on.

However, it is not surprising that the light of the above and of the light of the above and of the above and of the light of the above and of the above above and of the above a However, it is not surprising that in exploring these great matters in a very few minutes I should be misunderstood or that I should fail to make myself clear (or even say the wrong thing).

I think that it is better for a Christian leader and teacher to take, guidance under God in bringing the this risk than to leave unbelievers or searchers with the impression that searchers with the impression that we cannot give reasons for the faith that is in us or that we are afraid to

before God, in complete good faith and in total dependence on his grace, to the question which the Archbishop puts to a bishop-elect at his consecration (ASB): "Will you affirm your loyalty to this inheritance of faith as your inspiration and Christian to those in that the proposition of the faith that is in us or that we are afraid to

# Quest for British souls

By Our Religious Affairs Correspondent

With the words "I'm hoping to take a lot of Britishers with me to heaven," the Argentine evangelist Mr Luis Palau launched the final spectacular stage of his "mission to London" yesterday: a month of nightly public rallies in Queen's Park Rangers' football stadium, west London,

Next Wednesday, helpers drawn from local church groups will attend a dedication service, and on Thursday the gates open to the public. By then the organizers aim to have put a leaflet through every residential door in London. The final stage of the campaign was marked by a press conference.

His campaign is concurrent with Dr Billy Graham's programme of public meetings in six provincial cities, though it seems Dr Graham has attracted more support from the mainstream churches. He declined younger Mr Palau, often said to be Dr Graham's successor as an international figure, jumped at

Local church groups support-ing the Mission to London are



Luis Palau: Month of rallies. Photograph: Chris Harris

suasion and include many those who are converted at the rallies are put into contact preliminary campaign of pubpreliminary campaign of pub-licity and personal contacts, inventing the so-called "Andrew Group, a party of 20 or more, at least half of whom must be non-church "outsiders". As in the Billy Graham

mostly of an Evangelical per- campaign, Mission England,

# £250 fine for snake charmer Tara Lightborn, a snake

charmer from Bournemouth, Dorset, was fined £250 yesterday after being found guilty of causing unnecessary suffering to five pet Indian pythons used in her act. The sentence came after a two-day resumed hearing before magistrates at Poole, Dorset. Lightborn, aged

40 of Porchester Road, Bourne-mouth said that she would appeal against the decision. The magistrates just don't and existed stands snakes, she added Her estranged husband, John. who is co-owner of the pythons, was cleared of involvement in the offence and a charge against Mrs Lightborn of carrying the pythons in unsuitable containers was also dismissed.

Mr David McCreath, prosecuting for the RSPCA, said no application was being made to have the pythons removed from Mrs Lightborn's care,

the rallies are put into contact with a representative of their local church.

Mr Palau, who is 49, claims to have preached insperson to about five million people, and to have reached 200 million through radio and television.

Overseas selling prices August Sec. 20 Estimate B ros 50 Canada 276 Canada

مكذا من المصل

# Queen must overcome her dislike of helicopters Tor D-Day visit to France

overcome her dislike of helicop-ters and use them extensively during her visit to Normandy on June 6 for the fortieth anniversary of the D-Day

landings.
The chaotic road conditions caused by the mass invasion of veterans and her tight schedule will force her to travel by helicopter for the first time since her visit to Northern Ireland in 1977.

Ministry of Defence rules for the Queen's Flight, which is responsible for royal air travel, stupulate that for reasons of safety and personal choice the Queen should travel by helicopter only in cases of unavoidable

Buckingham Palace said last night: "The Queen has used them only very rarely during her reign. But the advice we have received from France is that travel by road will make it impossible for her to fulfil the

schedule." 6 the Queen will pay an unofficial visit to the tomb of William the Conqueror in the Church of St Etienne in the

The Queen will be obliged to pilot, on the three further legs of her visit - to Bayeaux where she will lay a wreath at the Commonwealth War Graves Cemetery, Utah Beach for an will international ceremony, and Arromanches wehere she will

review a parade of veterans. French officials expect up to 30,000 veterans to return to celebrate the parts they played in Normandy as Allied forces undertook the liberation of Europe. About 20,000 of them will be British.

With hotels fully booked, as many as 2,500 will be accommodated in the homes of Normans.

Nowhere will preparations be more intense that at Caen where Montgomery's plan to secure a bridgehead across the Orne saw some of the bloodiest fighting in the period immediately after D-

The Britannia is to dock at the Quai de Calix at Caen day that after arriving in the Royal Yacht Britannia on June 6 the Oueen will are usually docked. A huge operation has been started to remove the wood before 11 000 Harbour where wood shipments tons of sand and 1,000 flowers are put in place to make the Queen's arrival more pictur-

them. And we want to make it look like a garden for her."
The Queen's visit to the grave of William the Conqueror at the church within the "Men's Abbey", built by him to appease Pope St Leo IX after he married Mathilda of Flanders, will be of

Legend has it that if the bell tower ever falls the British Crown will fall with it. The bells have not been rung there since 1982 when the structure was declared unsafe, but, thanks to funds set aside by the Mayor, all is now in order and the legend

The legend is thought to go back to the reign of William, whose remains, after Protestant desecration in 1562 during the religious wars, amount solely to his left femur.

Some people, however, say the French Resistance made up the legend so that the RAF would not bomb the abbey, where 10,000 people took shelter.

### Murder charge

David Carty, aged 18, of Rotherhithe, south-east London, was remanded in custody by Tower Bridge magistrates yesterday for trial accused of murdering Michlle Sadler and Robert Vaughan, whose bodies

# www. She will then travel with the Duke of Edinburgh by helicopter, which he is not expected to the control of **Traditional** Cocktail popularity pudding out revives gin sales of favour

half the market.

Mr Alan Mays-Smith, mar-

That could also be a factor in

squeezed by unemployment.

Most housewives are unable Gin, whose position as the Scotland, where vodka is drunk to make Britain's best known traditional puddings and 60 per cent of children prefer eating convenience desserts after their main meal rather than homemade puddings, according to a Gallup poll published today.

One in four mothers have not made a pudding such as spotted dick, bread and butter pudding or jam roly poly for the family in the past year and only a quarter of those surveyed knew how to make a traditional plum duff, the poll, commissioned by Lyons Maid says.

A dessert is served by 88 per Mr Alan Mays-Smith, mar-cent of women with children keting director of Beefeater

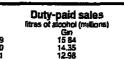
Mr David Brown, marketing label, said that vodka had lost nanager at Lyons Maid, said: its sales because it had been manager at Lyons Maid, said: "Heavy stodgy puddings have drunk primarily by 18 to 25-rapidly given way to lighter, year-olds, who have been rapidly given way to lighter, more convenient desserts such as ice cream and yoghurt."

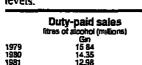
By Derek Harris, Commercial Editor

as a "chaser" with lager. Burrough's research second most popular spirit after whiskey has been increasingly threatened by vodka, is making indicates a revived vogue for a strong comeback, partly due to the fashion for cocktails. gin and tonic. Two thirds of gin is drunk that way. Last year, gin sales rose by 1! per cent, while vodka sales

The annual analysis by the Wine and Spirit Association improved by 4 per cent, a similar rise to that of brandy. shows that last year liqueur sales improved by about 11 per cent. Sales of whisky fell 0.6 per cent but it still accounts for Gin accounts for about 16 per cent of spirit consumption and vodka about 14.5 per cent. about half of spirits consump-Gordons, produced by the Distillers Company, is the leading gin brand, taking about

Total sales were up 2.8 per cent, the first increase since 1979. But volume is below 1978







Good companions: A lick on the ear for nine-year-old Susan Stonebridge from Balham south London, from a friendly Alsatian dog. She wants to become a policewoman and fulfilled an ambition by visiting the dog training centre in Keston, Kent, yesterday as guest of the Metropolitan Police. Photograph: Harry Kerr

# Saab enters luxury

engine with 16 valves, Saab's

new flagship marks a signifi-

By Clifford Webb

Motoring Correspondent
The first completely new
Saab car for 17 years was
introduced in Sweden yesterday. The Saab 9000 Turbo 16, with a top speed of 135mph, will cost about £16,000 when it goes on sale in Britain early next year and will be the fastest, roomiest and most expensive model yet from Saab-Scania, the Swedish motor and

cant change in the company's strategy. Until now its restric-ted range, with versions of one basic model, has been aimed at the medium saloon sector.

Now it will compete with Mercedes, BMW, Jaguar and Audi in the more profitably luxury car business. By mounting the engine transversely - all previous Saabs have had fore and aft engines - the 9000 is claimed to have more passenger

and luggage space than any in

The news that Saab is increasing its production ca-pacity will not be welcomed by European car makers who are already carrying the burden of about 15 per cet unused

capacity.
Mr Georg Karnsund, president of the Saab-Scania group, said that production of 95,000 cars in 1983 will be increased to 120,000 by the end of this

# Emery's mistress awarded £30,000

Josephine Blake, the fifth wife of Dick Emery, was awarded £90,000 from her late husband's estate in the High Court in London yesterday. But his mistress, Miss Fay Hillier, a former showgirl, will receive £30,000.

Miss Blake, aged 47, who claimed all the estate, was ordered to pay most of the £25,000 costs of the four-day hearing because she rejected an out-of-court offer from Miss Hillier to keep all but £30,000 of

Mr Justice Nicholls said either woman was provided for in as generous and adequate a way as the comedian wished. but Mr Emery's estate was not as large as he expected.

After debts were paid, about £120,000 was left. That is to come from the sale of the former matrimonial home, in St George's Hill, Weybridge, Sur-rey, where Miss Blake still lives.

But some of the expected £235.000 is needed to meet debts.

The judge said that there was a conflict of evidence as to whether the 67-year-old comedian, who died in January last year, would have returned to his wife, or stayed with Miss Hillier.

"I do not think it is necessary or desirable for me to form any iew on this."

Mr Justice Nicholls said that Mr Emery was "torn beteen his wife and Miss Hillier and he break completely from his wife or Miss Hillier, partly because such a break would have caused much distress to one or the

judge said, after three failed attempts at reconciliation, there was no certainty that he would have stayed.

As his will, made in July 1982, stood, each woman would get £60.000 from what was left. But that would leave Miss Blake without a home.

Miss Hillier had the former home they shared in Shepperton. Surrey, where he spent the last months of his life. Mr. Emery's £55,000 share in

the £90,000 house went to her on his death. Miss Blake did not comment ifter the court hearing, but Miss

Hillier said that it was a moral

# New era of cheap air fares predicted

By Michael Baily
A new era of cheap air fares
in Europe\_is on the way, Mr Nicholas Ridley, Secretary of State for Transport, predicted vesterday. He said the next two to three years would be eventful as the airline industry entered a new period of growth and of more liberalization in domestic

and European markets. After years in which airlines in Europe have been regulated to stifle competition, the target now was to secure more competition and cheaper air travel so as to bring the peoples

of Europe together.
"We need competition and
we need it quickly". Mr Ridley
said at the "topping out" of
Terminal 4 at Heathrow Airport vesterday. The consumer had benefited enormously from the EEC in trade and it was high time the same was done in civil aviation.

New proposals by the Brussels Commission went some way towards a new competitive regime but did not go far enough, Mr Ridley said, However. he added, liberalization was "firmly on the EEC

agenda". State airlines in Europe charged unduly high fares which the passenger had to pay because there was no alterna-

# Leukaemia team gets fresh facts

New evidence about high cukaemia incidence in voung people has been sumbmitted to medical team examining the patterns of the disease in villages near the Sellafield nuclear waste reprocessing plant in Cumbria.

The inquiry was ordered after allegations that leukaemia among children in west Cumbria was caused by radioactive contamination from Sellafield's effluent discharge.

The current issue of The

Lancelet describes a discovery that leukaemia cases diagnosed between 1971 and 1975 on the west coast of Scotland reached a level which gives "the impression of an outbreak."

Doctors examined the incidence of leukaemia at three nuclear power stations in Scotland, but their findings do not in themselves indicate any direct causal relation between radioactive emission from the power stations and an increased incidence of the disease.



NATALIA MAKAROVA ONOR BLACKMAN Rodgers & HART'S NICHOLAS JOHNSON SIOBHAN McCARTHY GEORGE BALANCHINE GEORGE ABBOTA

George Abbott: The face of experience and (right) the show he is directing.

# Music man on his toes at 96

With the West End facing its most musical summer in years, seems appropriate that George Abbott should be sitting in the stalls of the Palace Theatre, directing in the quiet, controlled fashion that has graced London and Broadway since 1926.

It seems churlish to record that Mr Abbott celebrates his 97th birthday on June 25; that he made his debut on the New York stage as Babe Merrill in The Misleading Lady in 1913; collaborated on the dialogue for All Quiet on the Western Front: wrote or co-wrote such shows as The Boys from Syracuse, The Pajanus Game, Pal Joey, Damn Yankees and Fiorellol, and usually directed their successful theatre run as well.

As he takes on a new £1.25m version of On Your Toes, which he co-wrote with Rodgers and Hart, Mr Abbott assumes the appearance of a lively straightbacked American gentleman of 70, who would be lost without a

By David Hewson, Arts Correspondent

"Why did I come to London to do it? Because they asked me to, and I've always enjoyed working that's why."

On Your Toes was last in London in 1937, when two

other Abbott shows were also in When it opens for previews next Thrusday before a formal opening on June 12, it will be in the vanguard of this year's West

End musical boom. Eighteen musicals will be in London by the summer, and only recently, West Side Story — which to his eternal shame Mr Abott turned down "because I didn't think it any good, they didn't talk like gangsters, they talked like fairy people to me" -

reopened in London.
Mr Abbot is virtually unknown outside theatrical circles, but he has a formidable reputation as a "show doctor" producing musicals which, in one commentator's words, dis-play his hallmarks - pace, humour and a steady level of

On Your Tocs, the story of an American jazz dancer who wants to appear with a Russian ballet, broke new ground for a Broadway musical. "I think it was the first time some one used songs as a way of advancing the story". Mr Abbott said.

After his 10am to opm day at the Palace Theatre, Mr Abbott returns to his hotel to read and watch television, and plan the next day's work.

He likes Cats and Evita among modern musicals. He says: In the old das, musicals could be as silly as they wanted to be. Now they are not so childish."

# Cheshire home

A Victorian country mansion, which was used as the county police headquarters at Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, for more than 20 years, is to become a Cheshire home for the disabled.

# Two accused of enticing children Leslie Loates, aged 41, and Kevin Maher, aged 25, ap-

peared before magistrates at Clerkenwell, north London, vesterday accused of abducting two of the three Islington children found in an Irish wood last week. The two men, both

and week. The two men, both unemployed and of no settled address, were remanded in custody for week.

They are charged with enticing away Denise Boezali and Emma Jane Bishop, both aged 12. A bail application on behalf of Mr Loates was refused.

# Man accused of being jury-nobbling 'Mr Fixit' cleared

Charles Goodwin, alleged at his trial at the Central Criminal Court on "jury nobbling" charges to be "the arch Mr Fixit", was cleared and freed by the Court of Appeal in London yesterday. For Mr Goodwin, aged 41, of

Oakland Street, Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, the ruling was his latest victory in a series of court appearances in which he has been acquitted or the trial has been abandoned. Lord Justice Lawton, sitting with Mr Justice Kilner Brown and Mr Justice Beldam, said

were very suspicious about the lapse of memory suffered by two key witnesses. Mrs Mau-reen Gill and her daughter. Dawn, when they were giving evidence as to whether one of the men who had visited their home was Mr Goodwin. But, the judge said, "the court cannot speculate".

Mr Goodwin was jailed for seven years at the Central Criminal Court on March 4 last year for two offences of conspiracy to pervert the course of justice during a trial in which he and Mr Brian Reader faced a series of burglary charges they felt great cynicism and

involving £1,309.090 worth of

During the trial, in May, 1982, one of the jurors, Mrs Grace Ellicott, informed the judge that she had been approached to persuade her to return a "not guilty" verdict and had been offered a bribe of

The trial judge discharged the jury and both Mr Goodwin and Mr Reader were released on bail while investigations took place. Mr Reader failed to

Lord Justice Lawton said vesterday that four jurors had

been offered £500 at once, with £500 if a "not guilty" verdict

"It was clear that this was a large-scale conspiracy and con-siderable effort must have been employed to contact these jurors and find out where they lived and their habits," he said. He added: "However sus-

picious we are, we have to look at the quality of the evidence, and quality was lacking." The appeal indges set aside Mr Goodwin's sentence and awarded him costs of the appeal. He was not in court to

aircraft group.

Powered by a two litre turbo Telephone

watchdog appointed

By Our Financial Correspondent Professor Bryan Carsberg, of

the London School of Economics, was appointed vesterday to head the new Office of Telecommunications which is to protect telephone subscribers interests, after privatization of British Telecom

Professor Carsberg, aged 45, will start as the full-time director-general of the office for an initial term of three years, at a salary of between £40,000 and

Oftel, which will have 50 fulltime staff, has been described by ministers as one of the most powerful statutory consumer

bodies to be established. Professor Carsberg will have the power to change British Telecom's prices if it breaks the terms of its licence and the power to investigate whether it is abusing the near monopoly position of telephone and other telecommunications services it will still enjoy after floatation on the Stock exchage later this

Professor Caraberg holds the Arthur Anderson chair of accountancy at the LSE and is director of research at the Institute of Chartered Account-

Our Personal Pension Plan is open to anyone who is self-employed, in a job with no pension, or has non-pensionable earnings.

The tax advantages alone - unchanged by the

Budget - make it one of the biggest bargains available. Every investment you make attracts tax relief at your highest rate on earned income: even on basic rate tax, that's £100 worth of investment for an actual outlay of just £70!

Then your money accumulates in a tax-free fund from which you can draw a tax-free lump sum plus a regular income on retirement, which can be at any age between 60 and 75.

High returns on your money With these very valuable tax concessions still available, and skilled investment from Clerical Medical, you can expect some highly attractive returns on your money.

For example, a man aged 40 next birthday, on the current basic rate of tax, paying a regular

# Tax relief unchanged by Budget

# Notanew Personal Pension Plan, just one of the best-from Clerical Medical



forward, at age 60, to a tax-free cash sum of £27,044\*, plus an annual pension of £8,202\*. A retirement bonus could even increase the tax-free cash sum by £11,899\* and the annual pension by £3,608\*. A remarkable yield on an actual outlay of less than £17,000! You can start a plan for as little as £10 a

premium of £100 per month gross, could look

month, and you can reduce or increase your investments in the future. Or you can invest additional lump sums

in a single premium Plan. Bear in mind also, that you may well be

able to use your Plan as an extremely taxefficient way of repaying a mortgage. Why Clerical Medical?

Clerical Medical was founded in 1824. We're one of Britain's longest-established, largest and most respected life offices, with a record of investment success that's very hard to beat. As a mutual office, all our distributable profits go

to with-profits policyholders in the form of bonuses. And, on our regular premium Plan, we are currently offering special terms which could save you as much as £200!

Your insurance adviser knows all about this offer and will be able to give you full details.

Using carrent annuals, intermediate and retirement bonus rates (as at 34th May, 1984) which are not guaranteed for the future. Clerical Medical

Life Assurance Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society,

15 St. James's Square, London SW1Y 41 O.

Telephone: 01-930 5474. --- TRADITIONALLY, GREAT PERFORMERS ----

Anglo-Chinese negotiations

question of setting up internal political institutions in Hong-

kong, to prepare it for the

autonomy promised by China

expires in 1997.
Without making any official statement, some Chinese lead-

ers had leaked their intention

external relations and defence

From Christopher Walker

The most open election

campaign in the chequered, 60-year history of the Egyptian Parliament has ended with

violence on the streets of an

overcrowded Cairo suburb, and

a concerted smear campaign in

the state-controlled press against the main opposition

party, the New Wafd, which

includes a number of Muslim fundamentalists.

poll is being keenly awaited by

Western governments, which

see it as the first test of public opinion since President

Mubarak took power in 1981

after the murder of President

Sadat. Foreign diplomats will be

paying close attention to the

Governments' promise that

Officials disclosed yesterday

that seven policemen were

injured, one seriously, and 23

Wafd supporters, including a

former member of the National

Assembly, were arrested after

clashes in the early hours of

Thursday, when a mob of 250

went on the rampage after a

rally in the poor Saiyeda Zeinab

I was one of the few reporters

who had earlier attended the

Wafd rally, at which voters

of the inertia of the ruling

which is led by President

Mubarak. Because of ballot-fix-

ing by his predecessor in 1979

The riot did not begin until

1.00am when the crowd began

to attack police with stones and

shout anti-government slogans.

Ahram, reported that the former deputy, Mr Olwi Hafez, was

deliant during seven hours of

questioning, telling the police at one point: "I will not stop until

I have turned this into a civil

It was the second clash

between the security forces and supporters of the Wafd, which is

an uneasy alliance between

conservatives, including Coptic

Christians, and backers of the

illegal Muslim Brotherhood who want to see full Islamic law

in Alexandria, Egypt's second

largest city, police with batons broke up a Wafd rally last week

just before its elderly leader, the

former Interior Minister. Mr been much Fuad Scrageddin, was due to campaign.

brought into Egypt.

National Democratic Party.

quarter.

Argentina's foreign debt. It the party holds more than 90 favoured a military build-up per cent of the parliamentary

scats.

there will be no vote rigging.

The outcome of tomorrow's

Mr Deng Xiaoping, China's elderly and now fulfil mainly elder statesman, yesterday publicly criticized two senior members of his governing elite for having said China would not send troops to Hongkong when sovereignty over the territory is transferred from Britain in

Mr Deng, who was talking to Hongkong-based Chinese re-porters, said that Mr Geng Biao and Mr Huang Hua were "talking nonsense" when they said that at discussion groups about a week ago.

Mr Geng is a former Minister of Defence and Mr Huang is a former Minister of Foreign

It is rare for Chinese leaders to criticize their colleagues by name in public, and there is speculation whether some new split in the leadership in

Senior military commanders are known to have been unhappy with many of Mr Deng's liberalizing policies i since the death of Chairman Mao Tsc-tung in 1976. They may well have objected to the "soft line" over Hongkong taken by Mr Geng and Mr Huang, both of whom are

Leftist says

Alfonsin will

not yield on

**Falklands** 

From Douglas Tweedale

Argentina will not sign

formal cease-of-hostilities agree-ment with Britain, a left-wing

politician who met President

Alfonsin as part of a round of

Señor Jorge Abelardo Ramos.

leader of the fringe-left Popular Leftist Front, said he had urged

President Alfonsin to "continue

the demand for the Malvinas

(Falkland) Islands" by all peaceful means, and that he

received in return an assurance

that Argentina would not sign

an agreement formally putting

an end to the 1982 war over the

President Alfonsin promised

him that Argentina would not

sign nuclear non-proliferation

treatics aimed at preventing the

commented on Mr Ramos's

account of the meeting, nor

given its own version of events. President Alfonsin is holding

meetings with leaders of all opposition parties in an effort to

ind backing for his policies.

and dramatic political claims.

His party, which received less

than I per cent of the vote in

immediately after the Falklands

War, and urged the present

Government to build a nuclear

submarine "as a marvellous weapon to defend our sover-

President Alfonsin's talks wih

opposition leaders began last

cignty in the South Atlantic".

national elections last October.

advocates the non-payment of

The Government has not

spread of nuclear weapons.

Señor Ramos also said that

Hongkong were held about a week ago, and visiting reporters from the Honkong Chinese-language media picked them up. advisory functions. is reliably understood that the Chinese Government has quietly dropped its insistence on a Semi-official sources here confirmed that Mr Deng had September deadline for the dismissed his colleagues' re-

Egyptian campaign

ends in violence

over the future of Hongkong. the Foreign Ministry refused to The British side has never comment. The reports of conflicting views among Chinese leaders on the topic have caused acknowledged the need for such a deadline, especially since recent progress at the talks has anxiety and financial instability been fairly good, with special attention being paid to the in Hongkong, which China is

marks as "rubbish", although

anxious to avoid. The talks on Hongkong will resume here next week, with the British delegation headed by Sir when the New Terrotiories lease Richard Evans, the Ambassa-

• HONGKONG: Mr Deng's statement was greeted here with surprise and caution (AP

not to station troops in Hongkong after the present British garrison of about 8.000 Sir Sze-Yuen Chung, a senior non-government member of Hongkong's Legislative Council said China had every right However, this seemed anomalous, as China is to take to send in troops after it regains responsibility for Hongkong's sovereignty.

But he said Peking should consider the reaction of Hong-The discussion groups, at kong people to the presence of which Mr Geng and Mr Huang Chinese soldiers and questioned suggested that no Chinese whether the move was "necesskong people to the presence of

President Mubarak:

Inertia of party attacked.

speak. They dismantled a large

tent in which the meeting was

Later Mr Serageddin, who

was imprisoned during Mr

Sadat's last political purge, sent

a protest telegram to President

Muharak, claiming that the

action of the security forces had

been "a flagrant transgression of

the freedom of assembly which

destroys the foundations of

government assertions of im-

partiality and honesty in super-

Wald (whose speakers include

had been attacked in the semi-

been taken as an indication

that, with polling only 24 hours

away, the Government is

worried about its vote-catching

Al Gomhuria, carried a story

quoting Egyptian peasants who

claimed they had been mis-treated by Mr Scragaddin on his

former country estate. It was

alleged that a veterinary clinic

opened there, but no clinic for

taken up by .11 1hram, which

devoted much of its front page

to a bizarre exposé, complete

with copies of aging confidential US documents, which pur-ported to show that before the

1952 revolution Wafd had been

prepared to negotiate for an

alliance with the United States.

facing a challenge from four

opposition groups, each of

which has to secure at least \$

per cent of the national vote

before being permitted to send a

delegation to the new Parlia-

ment. This new election law has

been much criticized during the

In tomorrow's poll NPD is

the animals had been

Yesterday the attack was

This week, the Cairo paper,

the President's elder brother)

The frequency with which the

Cairo newspapers has

vising the campaign".

potential.

poor Egyptians.

taking place

Peacekeepers: Soldiers patrolling the Govandi area of Bombay, which is under curfew.

# Bomb blasts as Bombay riots spread

opened fire in the Parel area to disperse a stone-throwing mob. After nine days of violence, the death toll has reached 212.
Bombs also exploded at Mandvi and Palton Road near a

Canal route

short-cut

to Danube

The dream of many nine-

teenth century speculators and

at least one twentieth-century

dictator will be realised today

when a 40-mile canal shortening

the journey from the Danube to

the Black Sea is opened in

The opening ceremony, which is being attended by President Nicolae Ceaucescu

and other high ranking Roma-

nian politicians, is expected to

be heralded in Romania as a

milestone in Balkan history. Involving the removal of 300

million cubic metres of earth

and stone, several important

archaeological remains and at

least one mosque, the canal cost over £1,25bn.

largest engineering project undertaken in Romanian his-

tory, goes back to the days shortly after the Napoleonic

wars when Austrian speculators

tried in vain to obtain Turkish

permission to build a canal at

It was only in 1855 that a

PROPOSED

Constanta

Black Sea

British speculator, Mr Thomas

Wilson, managed to persuade

the Turks to approve the scheme, although the plans had

to be shelved as a result of the

successful clearing of the

But the idea was revived this

century with enthusiasm by

Hitler in the 1930s as part of a

Today, in the grip of an economic crisis, and facing

chronic shortages of basic

foodstuffs. Romania, which

once had the most successful

agricultural economy in the

Balkans, desperately needs to

benefit from the increase in trade such a link can offer.

sceptical both about the progress of work along the

canal and about whether the

Romanians will recoup their

enormous investment.

But Western observers are

Danube delta at Sulina.

master plan

ROMANIA

**Bucharest** 

Danube

an estimated cost of £500,000.

But the idea behind this, the

Romania.

police station. No injuries were reported although the Govern- sow suspicion and chaos,

The Hindu-Muslim riots ment in Delhi describes the spread through Bombay's sub-incidents as "stray cases of urbs yesterday and the police violence" the situation is obviously worrying Mrs Indira Gandhi, the Prime Minister. She sent her son, Rajiv, 10 investigate yesterday.

Mrs Gandhi has said that

communal, linguistic and cast differences are being used to

the Talwandi Group, has asked the Akali chief. Sant Harchand Longowal, to form a parallel government and not depend on non-violence like the passive resistance campaign to be started by the Akalis on June 3. Seven daily newspapers in Indore, Madhya Pradesh, failed to carry any editorial protest

In Punjab, an Akali faction,

against the lawlessness in Punjab where they say, one of their leading journalists, Romesh Chander, was shot dead a fortnight ago. In Sikkim, the northernmost

state of India, central rule has been imposed and the State Assembly dissolved to "put an end to political uncertainty", have been saved had he been operated on in time.

A young boy. Antonio Iria, died in the Algarve in December of gangrene after his arm had been set by doctors in the Faro hospital. After an investigation, the Ministry of Health suspended four doctors and 20 nurses from their duties, and one of the doctors has been banned from practising in state

Outcry at

Algarve hospitals' standards

There is public uproar in

Portugal over the lack of hospital facilities in the Algarve.

the resort region on the south coast which attracts hundreds of

thousands of tourists for six

months of the year - particularly from Britain and the other

countries of Northern Europe,

on the gravity of the situation

by two recent deaths, which

health authorities say could have been avoided with proper

Portugal's internationally famous bicyclist Joaquim Agostinho died following surgery in Lisbon for head injuries received in a fall from his bicycle during a race in the Algarve

More than 10 hours clapsed:

between his accident and the

operation because two hospitals. to which he was taken had no-facilities or specialists to attend him. He had to be taken by ambulance to Lisbon, where the

operating surgeon said he could

medical attention in time.

Attention has been focused

the Minister has called for the director of hospitals to examine the situation and submit suggestions for improving the hospitals, especially their emergency

The bospital in the Algarve capital Faro is a modern building, but does not have sufficient doctors or nurses. It' also lacks modern equipment. It has been unable to fill three vacancies for neurosurgeons, so within the last year it has had to send 73 cases of concussion to

The Nurses' Association recently submitted a report to medical authorities stating that often there are only one or two nurses to attend 50 patients inthe hospital and that doctors sometimes attend as many as 40

over to them 30 years ago by a private charitable institution. It has only 110 beds, which, according to studies made by the Ministry of Health, are only a quarter of what are needed.

Most of the people who go to the Portimao hospital in the. summer are tourists from northern Europe where hospital facilities are good. They are: shocked by the conditions in the Algarve. Many refuse to be sent home for treatment.

Yiti

Rin

mdu

2.0

.

75 g : \_ .

The hospital in Lagos has only 61 beds and 15 doctors — only two of whom are on permanent staff. The emergency room has only part-time X-ray service, and the laboratory for making analyses closes at 4.30 in the afternoon. Even worse conditions exist in Albufeira and smaller towns. Although ambulance service is rapid it lacks equipment to save lives. Most ambulances have untrained personnel without even a minimum knowledge of first aid. They lack mobile units to treat heart attacks. Often the ambulances waste precious time

tal before finding one which is able to admit the patient. There is no regular emergency air service from the Algarve. The hospital depends on the Air Similar conditions exist all over Potugal, except in the cities

The captain and nine seamen offensive weapons. Another

# Catalans defend their leader From Richard Wigg, Madrid As Catalan politicians rallied

around Senor Jordi Pujol the regions Chief Minister elect and former banker who was charged this week with embezzlement, Señor Felipe Gonzales, the Spanish Prime Minister, stepped in yesterday to defend his Government's con-

The Socialist Administration was seeking to uphold the rule of law for everyone, He reminded Spaniards in a

broadcast on state radio that rescuing the Banca Catalana, which Señor Pujol once headed. from collapse in the autumn of 1982, had cost the taxpayers

**Stowaways** 

tell of swim

to safety

Tanzanian stowaways, who

swam to safety through shark-

infested waters after being

thrown overboard, say the Greek captain aimed a shotgun

at them as he cast them off the

The captain and nine mem

bers of the freighter. Garifalia

are awaiting trial in Greece on

charges arising from the incident on March 17, in which

il stowaways were thrown overboard off the coast of

One of the survivors, Mr Mohamed Salim, aged 23, told the Daily Nation of Nairobi:

'After two days' sailing, we

came out of our hiding places. I

was with my friend. Ramadhan

Juma Maharaji, and we were

the last to come out of our

When they came on deck,

they found there were nine other stowaways, all locked in a

storeroom. The next day, a

boatswain came and "asked us

whether we have worked as

seamen before", Mr Salim

said. The sailor then began

taking the men to the captain in

pairs, and they were not seen

supervising the exercise was armed with a shotgun, while

other members of the crew were

armed with weapons like iron

bars and pieces of wood."

When his turn came, Mr Salim

begged for mercy but was ignored, the Daily Nation said.

"The captain, who was

Mombasa (AP) -

ship in pairs.

Somalia.

again

270bn pesetas (more than £1.2bn). He emphasized that the public prosecutor has acted

independently in bringing embezzlement and forgery char-ges against 25 former directors Sènor Gonzalez challenged 'any responsible politician' to

state publicly whether in government he would have tried to "cover up" the matter or let the courts clarify whether criminal acts lay behind the bank crash.

"This Government, in the case of Banca Catalana and in

any other, will opt for clarification," he said.
Señor Pujol intends to take
office as Chief Minister for a

second term next Tuesday after winning last month's Catalan elections. He replied immediately to Señor Gonzalez that he would never use the judiciary for political purposes.

A Barcelona High Court is to decide on Monday whether it is competent o hear charges against a chief minister. Defence counsel have indicated that they will argue that since no Supreme Court exists for Catalonia the case simply cannot proceed.



Survivors: Abdallah Juma Ali (left) and Deo Steven

All stowaways were given lifeoverboard.

"I then started swimming being thrown here and there by swirling waves. I could not see any land. Most of the time I was being carried by waves and, after two days, I found myself on the shores of the Somali coast where I was picked up by fishermen," Mr

The four Tanzanians were brought to Mombasa. The Garifalia captain, Anto-

nis Plytzanopoulos, earlier told the Greek investigating magis-trate that the stowaways had revolted and he was forced to act to protect his crew. The Daily Nation identified the other two Garifalia survivers, who presumably will be repatriated to Tanzania, as Mr. Abdallah Juma Ali, aged 21. and Mr Deo Steven, aged 23:

have been charged with endangering lives and rising. sailor is still being sought.

# hospitals. Health authorities say that patients per day. The hospital in the popular resort town of Portimao is a dilapidated old building turned

rushing from hospital to hospi-

Force to fly patients to Lisbon. of Lisbon, Oporto and Coim# bra. District hospitals lack money staff and equipment. Doctors don't want to go into

the countryside; 80 per cent of

the doctors live and work in the

three big cities.

# PARLIAMENT May 25 1984

# Parents will have majority voice in school governing opportunity to consider if any question all the government pro-adjustments to the proposals were posals before there is legislation. There has been an admirable matters the local education auth-

Parents would have the right to a majority on the governing bodies of the 20,000 county schools and maintained special schools in England and Wales under new Government proposals, Sir Keith Joseph. Secretary of State for Education and Science, told the Commons in a statement, forecast-

fellow parents, would also have the right, together with foundation governors, to form the majority on governing bodies of the 3.500 coluntary controlled schools.

They bring to this task the said) unique responsibilities, a close knowledge of the children and a personal dedication to the full development of their qualities and

He also proposed that governing bodies should have a powerful voice in school affairs. He planned to redefine the allocation of certain responsibilities for the curriculum and conduct of the school, the appointment and dismissal of staff,

If there is to be a genuine partnership (he said) it is wrong for any one group to be able to dominate the others. Under the Government's proposais is there not management of finances and the use a danger of giving majority power to

and understandably, be transient? There could well be problems of continuity and lack of experience and balance. Sir Keith Joseph replied that though

Labour had set up the Taylor committee which dealt with these matters, it did not do anything effective with the committee's



Liberal policy.

Amid Tory cheers he added: It is Tory Government which is pioneering in giving a majority voice to parents. He made no apology for the parental majority because parents had a continuing interest in school

Mr Clement Frend (North East Cambridgeshire, L) welcomed what

route to Damascus. This was pure high octane Liberal policy. Sir Keith Joseph said historians would be able to dispute where the idea of increasing parental influence came from but the idea of giving a majority on governing bodies was a Tory government

Mr Harry Greenway (Ealing, North, (\*) Will the governing bodies as reconstrituted under his proposals have final responsibility for school discipline? As it is difficult to get a strong perental vote for governors, would be consider including a postal ballot and a maintain voting requirement to achieve the number of governors that be envisages. Sir Keith Joseph: Parents, through the governing bodies, will have a greater influence on conduct and

discipline. As to the electoral procedure we shall consider the point he has made. Mr Merlyn Rees (Leeds, South and Morley, Lab): Whichever party is in power, the chances of getting right matters of this kind are not easy. They are not susceptible to nice aprry manifestos. Would he conider asking the Leader of the House whether we could use the special select committee procedure to

precedent with the Divorce and Matrimonial Proceedings Bill in this parliament; it in excellent idea. he called Sir Keith Joseph's scenic Sir Keith Joseph: I will certainly put the suggestion to the Leader of the

Mr Tim Wood (Stevensee, C) wonder at times about the effectiveness of governing bodies due to frequency of meetings and so on. I hope more guidance and encouragement can be given which will lead to great involvement in terms of meetings and activities. Sir Keith Joseph: The whole purpose of these proposed reforms is to increase the activities of governing bodies and parents.

## Drainage role of ship canal

The Department of Transport is contributing £50,000 towards research costs on the drainage of the Manchester Ship Canal, Mr David Mitchell. Under Secretary of State for Transport or Transport said in the Com-

Mr Terence Lewis (Worsley, Lab) had raised the question of the future of the canal in the light of intended closure of the upper reaches. He said that the canal carried considerable well as playing a vital part in land

# British film year

The Government is contributing £250,000 to support the British Film Year from April 1985 to March 1986 which will involve events in cities all over the world as well as it Britain.

Mr Kenneth Baker, Minister for information Technology, said in an adjournment debate that the film industry was hoping to raise £3m to run the year.

un the year. He said that the Government was anxious also to support the industry through the British Overseas Trade Board. Film year would not be a nostalgic binge, but would promote today's British successes and emphasise tomorrow's oppor-

An issue of postage stamps would be made during that year to celebrate British film achievements; He would soon be issuing the results of his film review. This would follow Government consideration of representations from the industry about budget tax changes to capital allowances which was now

He did not accept the argument that the whole of the British industry depended entirely and exclusively upon tax regime under which it would operate, although it was an important factor.

# Kennedy may have tried to conceal drug use Palm Beach, Florida (AP) - credence to the injection of Apparent needle marks found on the groin of David Kennedy indicate that he may have tried chief medical examiner for

10 conceal his drug use, a medical examiner said.

Meeting leaders.

on April 25 of "combined drug conceal his drug use. intoxication" after taking a The report said h. tranquilizer, a powerful painkil- an hotel in Palm Beach was an ler and cocaine, according to the accident due to "combined drug report of a post-mortem exam- intoxication" from cocaine and ination released here the drugs The report indicated that Mr thioridazine.

Kennedy, son of the late Senator Robert Kennedy, in- Brazilian Court Hotel, where jected drugs in the "inguinal". Mr Kennedy's body was found, area, at the juncture of the leg have been charged with selling and torso. Dr Ronald Wright, a him cocaine medical examiner, said.

Dade county, said the findings indicated that Mr Kennedy Mr Kennedy, aged 28, died might have been trying to The report said his death in

the drugs meperidine and

Two former bellboys at the

Dr Wright and Dr Welti were "Those are apparently needle not involved in the Kennedy puncture wounds, and as there case, but were asked to interpret is no history of previous the report by the Miami Herald medical care, it adds some newspaper.

# QUEST FOR A TEST FOR CANCER

Mrs Jean Pitt visited St. Joseph's Hospice last Chrisimas Day: the After your ritt visited St. 105epn's Hospite and Christians of carlier cancer detection. Founded by Jean Pitt after her son died from cancer cancer detection. Founded by Jean Pitt after her son died from cancer. Quest For A Test For Cancer is administered from her home and funds the research at London University to develop a routine test.

There are no salaried administrative staff and apart from day to day running costs all the money donated goes directly to the non-animal research. Your donation, deed of covenant or legacy will speed progress. Ouest For A Test For Cancer,
Woodbury, Harlow Road, Roydon, Essex, CM19 5HF (027979 2233). Registerd Charity No. 284526.

**EDUCATION** 

ng legislation. He said parents, elected by their

The aim of the proposals was to raise standards. Parents were partners in education, with teachers.

local education authorities and the

f premises.

a group whose interest in a Con many important school particular school may of necessity.

ority would continue to be the final Governors would be trained in

their responsibilities. The proposals would protect the professional freedom of teachers and give a more secure foundation to the authority of headteachers. Existing arrangements for the governing bodies of voluntary aided and special agreement schools would be retained.

Mr Giles Radice, Opposition

spokesman on education and a former governor of an Inner London Education Authority comprehensive school, said the Labour Party had been the pioneer of parental representation on school governing bodies. It had introduced the legislation which fell, with the Labour government in 1979. This was later adopted by the Tories. Labour welcomed an increase in

the number of parent governors but believed that all the education partners should be fully represented, including local authorities, teachers, non-teaching staff, parents and representatives of the wider community such as the employer and

standards. During the consultation process there would be ample

lockouts in the Frankfurt area

between the Government and

opposition in Parliament yes-terday over the decision by the

Federal Labour Office not to

grant unemployment benefit to car workers who had been laid

off. The trade union federation said yesterday it would back IG

Metall's challenge in court to

that ruling.
The Social Demoorats ac-

cused the office of abandoning

the traditional neutral position it took in industrial disputes

and deciding in favour of the employers. They said this was

part of an overall government attempt to reverse the political

developments of the past 15 years and weaken the trade

There were sharp exchanges

the weekend in an attempt to

settle West Germany's worst bout of industrial trouble since

1978. On Monday, a huge demonstration by metalworkers is planned in Bonn, and some members of the Social Demo-

cratic Party, who have encour-

aged the unions to hold out for

a 35-hour week, are expected to

speak at the rally. The strike will be two weeks old tomorrow. The Government's is also

troubled by the continuing

political row over its abortive plan to grant an amnesty to

about 3,000 businessmen and

politicians accused of evading taxes on political donations.

Parliament yesterday. Herr Hans-Jochen Vogel, the Social

Democratic parliamentary leader, accused Chancellor

Idaho win

keeps Hart

on Tuesday, when he

the Democratic nomination. Mr

Hart defeated him as easily as

almost two to one - it will help

to boost the Colorado senator's

momentum before the all-ini-

portant "final Tuesday" round

of five state primaries on June

California. New Jersey, New

Mexico. South Dakota and West Virginia hold primaries on

that date. As the battle between the

three rivals heats up. Mr Mondale has challenged Mr

Jesse Jackson.

cent for Mr Jackson.

During a heated debate in

THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 26 1984

breakthrough was in

yesterday after many of negotiation between

union leaders and employers,

as the engineering strike

On the second day of talks in Stuttgart between IG Metall,

the metalworkers' union, rep-resenting 2.5 million members, and Gesamtmetall, the em-

ployers' federation, the atmos-phere remained tense. There

were few signs of compromise on either side on the question of

a shorter working week.
The total of about 250,000

people made idle by the strikes

is expected to swell to 300,000

next week, if the employers

carry out their threat to enforce

Howe sees

Britain as

continued to spread.

# Managua bows to demand from opposition for extended poll campaign From Alan Tomlinson, Managua

extend the campaign period television. leading up to elections on Centre a have him

The Supreme Electoral Council, appointed by the Govern-ment to supervise the elections, agreed to a campaign lasting three months instead of the two months it originally proposed.

But its president, Senor Mariano Fiallos, said that a. two-year-old state of emergency severely restricting political activity was unlikely to be lifted at an early date because of the increasingly intense war against US-backed rebels.

Parties have from now until July 25 to register their candidates for President, Vice-President and a 90-seat National Assembley. Voters will be registered during four days from July 27 and the campaign will begin on August 8. It closes on October 31, four days before

Opposition groups argued that two months were not long enough to put their views across to voters after nearly five years of virtually one-party politics - Rafael Solis, who represents the

The Salvadorean Army high

command has announced the dismissal of two high-ranking officer, both politally-committed

right-wingers, and both impli-

cated in human rights abuses

been removed as head of the

Treasury Police, the most feared

of El Salvador's internal secur-

Lieutenant-Colonel Mario Denis Moran, whom American

officials have always suspected

of being behind the murder of

two US American labour

advisers in January, 1981.

Colonel Moran, a shrewd, ice-

cold man, apparently scaled his

fate when, against the orders of

the high command, he set about

a campaign of political intimi-dation before the recent presi-

But Colonel Carranza is the

more important figure of the

two. At 51, he has been

something of a godfather figure in the Salvadorean Army. He is

He has made little attempt in

gations in the past six months Army's have yielded a great deal of elements.

recent years to hide his sym-

pathies for Major Roberto

D'Aubuisson's extreme rightwing party, the Nationalist Republican Alliance. Investi-

Solti quits

'Ring'

dential elections.

his fellow officers.

With Colonel Carranza goes eutenant-Colonel Mario

Colonel Nicolás Carranz has

for many years.

Hard-line Salvadorean

officers are dismissed

From John Carlin, San Salvador

The Sandinista Government under the Sandinista Front, armed forces, said: "The cliin Nicaragua has accepted during wwhich time they have mate of crisis in which the demands from the oppositon to not had access to radio or country is living makes an early

Centre and right-wing parties have hinted strongly that, despite the latest concession, they may refuse to take part in elections unless conditions for free political activity are created soon.

The emergency law, under which the press is censored and open-air political railies by the opposition are prohibited, expires at the end of this month. But officials have indicated that it will be reinstated, though perhaps with some modifi-

Western diplomats in Nicar-agua say the credibility of the abroad depends largely on the widest possible participation. While some governments, such as France and Spain, are urging opposition parties to take part, many diplomats say that as long as the state of emergency remains in force it will be difficult not to sympathise with a boycott.

The secretary of the Council State, Sub-Commandant

evidence that it is not Major D'Aubuisson but Colonel Car-

ranza who is the real master-

mind behind El Salvador's

Colonel Carranza is an

urbane, intelligent, an excellent

speaker of English. The only

time this correspondent met

him was at a French restaurant

in San Salvador. "Hello, pleased to meet you. My name's

Nicky Carranza of the contro-

versial Treasury Police", he

said, an ironic twinkle in his

The Army has sent him into the classic Latin American "diplomatic exile" as military

attaché in El Salvador's West

German Embassy in Bonn. He ought to know how to thrive

socially in a European setting better than most Salvadorean

Nevertheless, Colonel Car-

ranza flew into a rage, appar-ently, banging his fist on the table when the armed forces

Chief of Staff, Colonel Adolfo

to clear his desk at the Treasury Police building. Colonel Moran

Army officers.

Washington.

Army's more

respected and feared, even by Blandon, told him that he was

notorious death squads.

end to the state of emergency

inappropriate". Senor Fiallos said he had been given to understand in talks with the Sandinista junta it would be lifted by the end of July at the latest, provided the security situation did not deteriorate.
Sandinista officials said the

Govenment was anxious to create conditions which would persuade all opposition parties to take part, but that aggression sponsored by the United States had intensified since elections were announced

One official said the Reagan Administration was "actively encouraging an atmosphere of abstentionism" while making an obvious effort to ensure that lifting the emergency law was impossible from a security point of view.

A high-ranking Sandinista official said the law may eventually be lifted except in the war zones. He pointed out that the state of emergency in El Salvador was not lifted until two day before recent presiden-

# wins and loses

From Mehsin Ali

President Reagan has won additional military aid to Representatives has approved by 267 votes to 154 his request for an additional \$61.7m (£45m) in emergency military assistance for El Salvador.

voted 241 to 177 to cut off

Both provisions were attached to a \$1bn supplemental spending Bill for fiscal 1984. The Bill will now be considered

The vote on urgent military is apparently bound for a defence college just outside aid for El Salvador reflected a dramatic change in attitude in Washington. the House after the persuasive appeal for help of President-high profile of the Salvadorean elect Jose Napoleon Durate notorious during his Washingon visit this

# Reagan

Washington

one battle with Congress but lost another in his drive to give Central America. The House of But the House on Thursday

funds for the rebels fighting the Sandinista Government Nicaraguua. The President had wanted \$21m for the CIA to help the rebels.

by the Senate.

The President had threatened to veto the measure if the aid for the Nicaragua rebels was deleted. A leading Republican Senate aide said it was unclear what would happen next. Congress is now in recess for 10

# European front runner From Diana Geddes Sir Geoffrey Howe.

Foreign Secretary, insisted in Paris yesterday on Britain's whole-hearted commitment to Europe, and said that any idea of a two-speed Europe of sheep and goats was absurd. Commenting on President

Mitterrand's speech to the European Parliament on Thursday. Sir Geoffrey said he did not believe that the French President's comments on the possibility of a Europe of diverse speeds or "variable geometry" were intended to suggest the fragmentation of Europe into different classes: nor did he believe that they were directed primarily against Britain, as some commentators had suggested.

Furthermore, if there were any question of a two-speed. two-class Europe, Britain would make certain that it was in the van rather than the rear. Britain was making the running in several areas in the Community, he maintained.

It was fanciful to believe that Europe could go ahead without the fullest participation of Britain, he said, What Britain wanted was a high-speed Europe.

On the other hand, he agreed with the concept of "variable geometry" if that meant that different groups might become involved in different community projects at different times. That was sensible, and was happening already, as on

Turning to M Mitterrand's call for a more restricted use of veto within the Community, Sir Geoffrey thought it made sense to abide by the existing rules. which called for majority voting in many places and for unanimity in others. He did not feel that there was any strong disposition to change the socalled Luxembourg Compromise, as established by France

Sir Geoffrey, who had come to France for the informal meeting of European foreign ministers at Salon-de-Provence this weekend, was talking to journalists after delivering a speech to the Franco-British Chamber of Commerce in which he expounded in detail the reasons for Britain's commilment to Europe, how it saw its present role, and its hopes for future progress.

Mr Neil Kinnock, the Labour Party leader, was also in Paris vesterday at the invitation of M Lionel Jospin, First Secretary of the French Socialist Party, for a meeting of heads of European socialist parties before another meeting of the same leaders in Brussels on June 1.

■ Kinnock view: Before leave ing for Paris to meet President Mitterrand and other European Socialist leaders, Mr Kinnock politely detached himself and the Labour Party from the President's apparent endorse-ment of the idea of European political union (Julian Haviland

writes). It was fair and reasonable that the President should be issuing a new agenda, he said, and it was encouraging that there should be a movement for change. But he was against "imposed supernationalism".

But Mr Edward Heath said in a BBC radio interview: "We really must learn the lesson of 1950 when the Labour government refused to take part in the original discussions about the formulation of the coal and steel community." After that it had taken 20 years of hard negotiation before Britain joined the Community.



Bonn bounces back to denounce unions and defend amnesty

300,000 may be laid off by strikes

Herr Norbert Blum, Minis-

Herr Norbert Blum, Minister of Labour, rejected the accusations, and government supporters accused the unions of waging a political fight and striving for a different society and a different republic. They again called on the Social

Democrats to disown remarks by the leader of the printers' union that strike action had not

been taken against newspapers

supporting the union's position.

IG Druck, the militant printers'

union, yesterday called out the

largest number of its members so far in another day of action

against publishers. News-papers throughout the country will be unable to produce their

large and profitable Saturday

Talks are to continue over

Hand on heart: President Reagan, Vice-President Bush and Mr William Casey, Director of Central Intelligence, at a groundbreaking ceremony for a new building at CIA headquarters in McLean, Virginia.

# Former student leaders arrested in Belgrade

From Dessa Trevisan, Belgrade

demonstrations, have been arrested in Belgrade.

The most notable is Mr Vlado Mijanovic, a sociologist, who in the early 1970s was imprisoned for alleged political

Until recently the political climate in Belgrade has been more relaxed than in other parts of the country. Politicians have been more tolerant towards public criticism and dissent. which has been spreading in intellectual circles.

have worn thin. The warning sign was a spectacular police raid recently on a private political gathering. Mr Milovan Djilas, Yugoslavia's oldest and boldest communist critic, who has spent more than nine of the past 30 years in prison, was one of 28 people detained. All were

released within 24 hours It seemed that the authorities would not pursue the matter further, but a week or so later two participants, believed to have been the organizers of gatherings of this kind, were arrested.

Then another participant Dr Vojislav Seselj, was arrested in his home city of Sarajevo. It seems however, that they will not be charged for participating in the Belgrade meeting but for separate offences.

hopes alive Three more Yugoslav dissidents, all of them prominent activists in the 1968 student found dead in his cottage near From Nicholas Ashford Washington Senator Gary Hart kept alive Belgrade a week after he had been brought in for questioning. his winning streak by scoring an unexpectedly large victory in prompted a group of intellectuals to write to Mr Stane the delegate-selection caucuses Dolanc, who was then in charge of interior affairs and has since held in Idaho on Thursday become one of the nine His success was virtually a repeat performance of his members of the state presidency. They called for a thorough inquiry and even for Mr Dolane's resignation if the victory in the state's non-binding presidential "beauty con-

was caused by the police. The authorities, angered by this petition, accused the Now the tolerance seems to authors of using a tragic event to throw suspicion on the

inquiry found that this death

The first results published on the post-mortem examination merely said that there were no traces of physical violence and that Mr Radovic had died from an overdose of sleeping pills.

According to information just published, some 820 people were investigated by police last year for alleged political of-fences A quarter of these were ethnic Albanians from Kosovo where there were riots in 1981. More recently, police say they

have uncovered several groups allegedly preparing for acts of terrorism and smuggling arms and explosives into Kosovo region. Six ethnic Albanians were sentenced in Belgrade on Thursday to jail terms of from four to 13 years

# Japan's military exercise angers the Russians

by

The Soviet Union yesterday told Japan that a planned military exercise this weekend involving British and other western warships was "provoca-

In a statement to the Japanese embassy in Moscow stapanese embassy in Moscow the Soviet Foreign Ministry strongly protested against the planned celebrations marking the fiftieth anniversary of the death of Admiral Heihachito Togo, who defeated Russian naval forces at Port Arthur in 1904. The defeat was a national trauma and it is still bitterly remembered by the Soviet regime even though it was suffered by Russian imperial forces.

The Soviet statement said it would be "profoundly un-friendly" to hold celebrations marking "the great victory of the Japanese fleet in the war with Russia" by holding a naval parade at Kagoshima today and tomorrow.

Moscow objected strongly to the participation not only of Japanese ships and aircraft but

also of two British patrol vessels, two warships from the United States seventh fleet and a French destroyer.
The Soviet press had attacked the celebrations as "militaristic

and revanchist". The Soviet statement suggested that Moscow intends to go further and turn the incident into a serious Moscow dismissed Tokyo's

argument that the celebrations were organized. "Certain quarters", including the Japanese government, were generating chauvinist sentiments and de-liberately cultivating enmity towards Russia, the Soviet Union and its people". The statement said that the Soviet leadership regarded the

celebrations as "hostile to a friendly neighbouring state". The Soviet Union would draw "relevant conclusions". Diplomats noted that the statement was coloured by Russian nationalist feeling, It is

one of a series of hardline foreign policy statements made Kohl of trying to abrogate the principle of equality before the Government speakers ac-

cused the opposition of hypocrisy and Herr Kohl insisted he would not allow an ordinary citizen who had contributed to his party's funds with a clear conscience to be sent to prison

for it.
The Government was forced to withdraw its proposal two weeks ago when the Free Democrats refused to support the amnesty. Several speakers on the government side ex-pressed doubts about the plan during the debate, but the Government won a comfortable majority of 46 for its motion that donations to political parties were neither forbidden nor morally questionable.

# **EEC** herring share-out disputed by Norway

Community decision to share out 155,000 tonnes of herring could put an end to cooperation over fishing in the North Sea between Community countries and Norway. Mr Thor Listau, Norwegian Minister of Fisheries

The decision taken by Community ministers late on Thursday had violated agreements on the administration of fish resources in the North Sea. he told Reuters. The quotas had been fixed despite the failure of talks with Norway on how to split a total of 230,000 tonnes for the whole year.

Norway strongly protested against the unilateral decision and is to ask for negotiations to

# Crocker sees Pik Botha

Johannesburg - Dr Chester Crocker, President Reagan's Assistant Secretary of State for Africa, held talks here yesterday with Mr Pik Botha, the South African Foreign Minister, and then travelled to Lusaka, the Zambian capital, to meet President Kaunda, (Michael Horasby writes).

His visit shrouded in secreev. ias aroused speculation of some new move on Namibia before the trip to Europe of Mr P W Botha, the Prime Minister.

# Emigré 'sent Russia parts'

New York (Reuter) - A Soviet Jewish emigre. Yuri Geifman. was indicted by a federal grand jury on charges of attempting to export high-technology com-puter parts to the Soviet Union via a company in West Ger-

many.

Giefman, aged 31, also known as u. 16 'e was arrested last week. According to a customs official he emigrated from the Soviet Union a decade ago and now has Israeli and Canadian citizenship.

# Sun flare-up

Cape Canaveral (AP) - Solar Max, the US satellite retrieved test" on Tuesday, when he and repaired by space shuttle easily defeated his two rivals for astronauts on April 11, has recorded one of the six largest Walter Mondale and the Rev flare eruptions ever seen on the Sun. Space Agency scientists There had been widespread reported. Checks on the satellite speculation that Mr Mondale are being delayed so it can go on would win the caucuses, but Mr recording.

# he had two days earlier. Mr Hart won almost 58 per cent of

Fort Worth, Texas (Reuter) the delegates who will attend the state convention next The Kimbell Art Museum of month, compared with 34 per Fort Worth has learnt that one cent for Mr Mondale and 2 per of its most popular exhibits, a twelfth century French Roman-The state convention will esque church apse, purchased select 18 delegates to attend the Democratic Party's national Tests showed the frescoes on it convention in San Francisco in were painted about 50 years

Although the Idaho result will do little to close the delegate gap between Mr Mondale and Mr Hart – Mr Mondale leads his rival by Mondale leads his rival by tor-general of Liberia's Ge Boston (AFP) - Charles Taylor, aged 36, former director-general of Liberia's General Services Agency, was arrested here accused of transferring nearly \$1m in Liberian Government funds to a personal bank account in New York.

# China non-stop

Canberra (AP) - Australia flights between the two countries starting in September to Mondale has chattenged that and Mr Jackson to debate with him individually, but both him individually, but both him individually.

# Pretoria allows freed ANC man to leave

From Michael Hornsby. Johannesburg

Mr David Kitson, the member Mr Kitson, aged 64, says he banned African National Con-

The permit is necessary because Mr Kitson, who was jailed for 20 years in December, 1964, on charges of sabotage has South African and British nationality. He was told yesterday to collect it on Monday. He was also told he could keep his

of the high command of the intends to return to Britain, where his former wife. Norma, gress who was released on May and his two children, Steven and Amanda, are waiting. He Pretoria Central prison, has still has some personal affairs to been granted a permit by the Department of Internal Affairs, caabling him to leave South Johannesburg.

Remission of sentence for political or security crimes became possible only about two to a quarter in each of merely

years ago. Had it been available earlier. Mr Kitson could have hoped, with good behaviour, to have had his sentence cut by up

# Sir Peter, who was in final rehearsals for his production of igaro, which opens the Glyndebourne Festival on Monday, declined to comment on the announcement, which deprives the Bayrenth production of its most acclaimed performer. Sir Georg's place will be

the Soviet authorities.

# production By David Hewson The conductor, Sir Georg Solti, surprised the opera world yesterday by withdrawing from the second year of Sir Peter Hall's production of Wagner's Ring at Bayreuth. Sir Peter's first-year cycle, on the centenary of Wagner's

death, was greeted by boos and cheers at its opening last summer, although Sir Georg received a better recognition after an uneasy start.

A joint statement from the conductor and the festival administration said yesterday that his withdrawal from the cycle, which begins in July, was for medical reasons. "It has become clear that Sir

Georg Solti is unable to continue his most demanding workload without an extended summer break", the statement said. "This had been confirmed by medical advice. For this reason, he has asked Herr Wolfgang, the composer's grandson and festival director, to release him from the planned engagement as conductor of the Ring cycle at the Bayreuth Festival. Sir Georg greatly regrets baving to make this

and Sir Georg. Yesterday's edition ot the

taken by the young general music director of Bremen, Peter Schneider, who was to have conducted The Flying Dutchman at Bayreuth this summer. The festival has yet to announce what will happen next year, which was due to be the last in the three-year cycle of productions involving Sir Peter

leading German newspaper, Suddeutsche Zeitung, described

old conductor in 1983 was what saved the ... event which had caused such controversy with the production by Peter Hall and the half-romanticized and half-fastidiously-technocratic decor of William Dudley," the paper's theatre and music critic, Joachim Kaiser, wrote.

"That Solti, the main figure in the Ring production which was accompanied by many a fault in the singing and false starts, should now pull out of the three-man leadership with the help of a doctor's certifi-cate, is for Wolfgang Wagner, who in 1983 made far too great a claim on the critical public,



the news as almost a catastrophe for the festival organizers (Michael Binyon writes). This is terrible news for ... Bayrenth, for the energy of the youthful and fresh 70-year-

Sir Georg: Crucial to the cycle's success.

# Channon draws a blank on Sakharovs

Mr Paul Channon, the Minister for Trade, expressed British concern over the fate of Dr Andrei Sakharov during talks in Moscow this week, but was given no assurances that Dr Sakharov's relatives in the sakarov to the first time by Mr Patolichev himself was an encouraging sign. The Soviet Russians had promised to restore direct dialling between London and Moscow to help minister and son of the late Dr Andrei Sakharov during talks in Moscow this week, but was given no assurances that Dr Sakharov's relatives in the West. His wife. Mrs Yelena Sakharov and his wife were alive and well.

Mr Channon, who began

talks on Monday, said yesterday strike. The The Kremlin has given the impression that it is indifferent case with Mr Nikolai Patolito western public opinion and is chev, the Soviet Trade Minister, Mr Patolichev had replied that prepared to let the Sakharovs die. Mr Channon said he the case was purely a matter for thought the Russians under-Dr Sakharov, Russia's best stood Western concern. Mr Channon, who held talks known dissident, went on

Bonner, has also been confined to Gorky and is also on hunger that the Soviet side in the

British businessmen, Soviet officials told him that direct dialling introduced for the Moscow Olympic Games in 1980, had proved inadequate for commercial use and had been withdrawn for technical improvements. Mr Channon said the fact

delegation was formerly led by Mr Yuri Brezhnev. Deputy minister and son of the late President. Western help in modernising outdated Soviet industrial plant appeared to be a priority. Mr Channon visited Kiev as well as Moscow.

Britain is only seventh in the league of Russia's western trading partners, last

annual Anglo-Soviet Joint Britain Commission had been chaired £475m. Britain had a trading deficit of

# Let the law take on the test-tube

You cannot put genies back into bottles. You can, however, try to make sure that the genie does not go around granting any old wish. You can give the genie some rules.

In vitro fertilization, as a method of dealing with infertility, is probably with us to stay. But we are still just about able to ask whether the possibilities created by IVF should become practice. I say just about because theory is rapidly becoming reality, and reality has the habit of becoming practice.

For some time such debate as there was about where it was all leading us was of the simplest kind. Medical scientists were harbingers of a Brave New World. Cautious commentators were Luddites. Re-scarchers invoked "the right to know". Critics invoked the Third Reich. In the middle was the general response of "Gee whiz", coupled with centre-page photographs of mother and child (or, more recently, children). Reports from a number of working parties have raised the level of debate, but not surprisingly, have shown considerable disagreement. The Warnock report will undoubt-

edly be no exception.
In effect, then, the debate is just beginning. And we ought not to be hustled into making hasty decisions by the doctor or researcher anxious to get on with things. Helping the childless or adding to our under-standing of immunology are noble aims. But they have no claim to paramountey among our aims if we find the moral price of pursuing them too high.

Two issues stand out as particularly taxing; the use of a woman's womb to bring to term the fertilized egg of a couple, and the use of embryos for research. On womb-leasing (sometimes called surrogate motherhood), there are two main points. First, the fundamental moral question must be whether the procedure could harm the interests of the future child, rather than whether it satisfies the wishes of the couple to have a family, or whether the woman voluntarily and knowingly agrees to it.

Second, it must not be thought that the procedure, if permitted, will necessarily be limited to situations in which the woman in the couple cannot bear her own child. It would clearly be attractive to some women not to have to go through pregnancy. Womb-leasing could dramatically challenge cultural perceptions of and attitudes to the family and familial responsībilities.

I wish to concentrate on research on embryos. I do so because it makes us confront an issue which is basic to much of the thinking about IVF and which goes to the heart of our humanity. Doctors commonly fertilize more eggs than they subsequently implant in the woman. May they conduct research on these "spare" embryos? At present, we are told, they are not doing so, until some moral guidance is offered. To ask whether they may is to ask the moral status of such an embryo. Another and arresting way of putting it is, what if anything is the difference between an early embryo

What may legitimately be done with embryos "excess to need"? This is not some factual inquiry concern-ing "when life begins". The inquiry is as follows: granted that the researcher has this entity (and I use this abstract term intentionally), and granted that its coming into being as an entity and its ceasing to exist as an entity involve a process with no sure beginning or end, what are the characteristics we deem it relevant for the entity to have, so as to have some moral claim to respect, or so that we have some moral duty to it9. In answering this question, it may be conceded that whatever claims it has (or duties we owe it) may increase as it progresses towards that

point at which its claim to respect, and usually protection, is greatest. This may be when it has been born alive, and does not fall into that class of severely handicapped babies whom we may think it morally right to allow to die.

If this entity's claims on become greater as time goes on, it follows that the claims of others, or our perceived duties to others whose circumstances are closely associated with the entity, though they may still outweigh the entity's claims, will have to be shown to be increasingly

The point in the development of the entity at which it begins to make a claim to protection on us has then to be chosen. It is, of course, a choice, a selection of a significant point. One view is that it should be that point at which the entity takes on some minimal quality of humanness. Since we are here talking of a moral commitment, we could say that this is a matter of faith, or an inarguable premise. This would block further argument. But. if reasons are to be offered to justify choosing one point against another, the reasons must be defensible.

Of the various reasoned arguments offered, the one which at present attracts most attention is that, in choosing the significant point, we should analogize from the definition of death. Dr Robert Edwards, in particular, favours this approach. After all, the definition of death is, in effect, a statement about life, since it is concerned with determining when those factors and qualities which amount to human-ness are absent, such that the person may be pronounced dead, though, of course, the organism continues to live in parts.

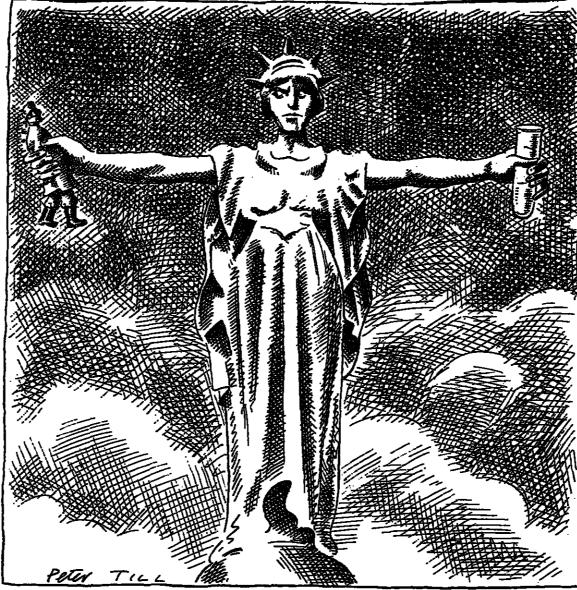
If we except, as relevant criteria for determining death, the irreversible absence of pulse and respiration and the capacity for consciousness and sentience, then it could be said that there is an element of symmetry, and that it is rationally defensible to use the first appearance of these faculties as the beginning of humanness. It would then be a matter of technical expertise to discover when these faculties. particlarly those associated with sentience, were developed, although it would still call for a choice as to what stage of development was

### No human life should be used as a means to an end

On such a basis for analysing the acquisition of a minimal quality of humanness, and its gradual development thereafter, it could be argued that after the relevant develop-mental stage was reached (e.g. 25+ days of embryonic life), the entity can be called human. Once called human, it has some claim to respect and protection, though not, as we have seen, an absolute claim.

On such a notion of humanness, would it be licit to conduct reached the relevant stage of development? Some would say that, even though it has a claim to respect and protection, research which could enhance understanding and/or improve the health or lot of others. could still be justified on some utilitarian basis. I find this argument unpalatable. It involves violating what many would see as a fundamental principle - that we may not use humans as means to an end, but must respect them as ends in themselves. This would mean that once the entity was judged to have even the most limited form of humanness it would be entitled to respect and protection from being the object of research.

by Ian Kennedy



Does it follow that research on entities that have not reached that stage of development is morally permissible? All the working parties that have reported so far have suggested it should be permissible. I ask you to suspend judgment for a while. I shall divide the question into two parts.

If the development of the entity that is now available for research has not been facilitated by the doctor with the primary intention of using it for research purposes, then prima facie there may be no objection in principle to its being used for research. Its availability would be fortuitous and, as with tissue available after abortion, it could be said that it is justifiable to take advantage of such a fortuitous occurrence so as to enhance knowledge and improve treatment

But what of the situation in which development of the entity available for research has been facilitated by the doctor (or research of using it for research and then discarding it? Here there may be considerable difficulty in condoning such research.

Any moral objection may at first sight seem hard to defend, if it is granted that the entity in question has not developed to the stage at which it acquires characteristics consonant with a current view of humanness. But, in reaching any moral judgment, I am concerned with the intention of the moral agent, the researcher. If the intention is as stipulated to facilitate the development of an entity only so as to do research, then it is proper to inquire whether this intention is morally defensible.

Clearly to some people, there would be few problems, since it cannot be difficult to argue that the benefits to be gained from such research outweigh any costs, particularly because the entity does not have any of the characteristics of humanness, and is, in other words, of no more moral worth than a hamster or a piece of mouse tissue.

But such an analysis is far from satisfactory. More compelling may be those arguments which would suggest the research is morally wrong because the intention of the researcher is morally repugnant. In arriving at such a conclusion, it is important to notice at the outset that our genuine and conscience-researching agonizing over the issue arises precisely because we do not equate a fertilized human egg with a hamster or a piece of mouse tissue. If we did, there would be no debate.

But why is it morally repugnant? Let us take the argument in stages. The first point to notice is that the doctor or researcher facilitated the elopment of more embryos than were needed for implanting in the woman. The doctor or researcher could have settled for one or two embryos, but chose not to do so. Had he done so, the question of what to do with the "spare" embryos would not have arisen.

Second, the doctor has deliberately chosen not to implant the "spare" embryos. There was a time when IVF continually failed to produce any pregnancy. Then the procedure was improved and successful implantation is now a real possibility. So, in the case of research, what the doctor has chosen to do is to deny this entity the possibility of developing further, so that he can do research on it. By his

caused it to be used and, thereby, to be caused to cease to exist. This can be asserted to be morally wrong.

The moral wrongness cannot, of course, be based simply on the fact that a choice was made not to implant it. although some seem to be content to rest on this. They argue that this is another example of hubris, in that man chooses which entity shall continue to live (or join the lottery which may result in birth), and which shall not. But, such an argument is questionbegging, in that it is only hubris or morally wrong if the entity chosen not to live deserves greater moral respect than such a choice rep-

# Potentiality: a valid hypothesis despite scientific objections

Some rely on the idea that although the entity lacks what have been advanced as the necessary features of humanness, so as to allow it to have a claim to protection, it does have a certain feature which sets it apart. This is the potentiality to

One form of this potentiality argument is, however, hard to sustain. What has to be argued is that the mother's egg, once fertilized, has acquired the necessary and sufficient characteristics, namely its genetic coding, which will allow it without more, to become human. The difficulty with this position is that the evidence does not bear it

Scientists will point to examples fertilization, (such as the hydatidiform mole) and to genetic changes subsequent to fertilization. Also the fertilized egg will need a sympathetic womb, such that its mere existence does not entail that it has the necessary and sufficient conditions for development to humanness.

There is, however, an alternative form of the potentiality argument which may be sustainable. To assert that something has the potentiality to develop into something else is not necessarily to assert that it has the necessary and sufficient conditions to do so. It may merely mean that it has a good chance of becoming that thing, that it has the opportunity to do so. In the context of the fertilized egg, it means that it meets certain criteria, it has the necessary genetic material to enable it to participate in the lottery which nature contrives for the continuation of existence

The exceptional cases, such as development without fertilization, can then be discounted as exceptions which prove the rule. They do not embarrass this form of potentiality. since it does not rest on the notion of necessary and sufficient con-ditions. Equally, that the fertilized egg may not succeed in nature's lottery, or that nature contrives to waste many such eggs, are not arguments against this form of potentiality, for the following rea-

We would not argue that everything which occurs naturally is necessarily good otherwise killing would be even more widespread-Indeed, it is the chosen aim of medical science to allow man to come to terms with nature rather than be subject to its whims. Thus, it follows that just because something happens naturally it is no good argument for causing it to happen by man's intervention, when we have the choice to act otherwise.

This form of the potentiality argument would still leave open the question whether the fertilized egg, being only potentially human, could make a claim on us for protection and whether the claim was so strong as to make reseach on it morally wrong. One way of responding, which may demonstrate the plansibility of the argument, is to notice the fact that we are sufficiently concerned and exercised about the early embryo to feel the need to justify our behaviour towards it. If it were the moral equivalent of a hamster, our concern would be less, or of a different order. The reason may well lie precisely in the fact that it has the potential to be human, regardless of whether it can or will

The argument can be tested another way. Let us accept for the moment the minimum criterion of humanness now commanding agree-ment, namely the capacity for sentience, or the development of the central nervous system. Let us' further imagine that a technique was developed which could inhibit or prevent the development of the brain or nervous system but otherwise allowed for normal develthen be morally licit to experiment on such embryos, intentionally crippled so that they can never meet the criterion of humanness? The response would undoubtedly be one of moral outrage. On analysis, such outrage would be seen to rest on the wrongness of interference with the potentiality of the embryo to develop further.

Ouite apart from arguments about potentiality, there is another reason why research on early embryos, in the circumstances I have outlined, may be said to be morally wrong. This rests on the proposition that there is something special, somethere is something special, some Law & Ethics at King's College, thing commanding moral respect, in London.

human reproductive products.
Sperm and ova have traditionally been the object of moral concern and respect. They must not be wasted or misused. Even more than the manual of the manual powerful then is the respect due when an ovum is fertilized by the

sperm.

These then are arguments about the moral status of early embryos. They have awkward consequences They have awkward consequences for those who wish to do research on embryos. They force the conclusion that research on embryos is never morally permissible. It has been argued in reply that since the "spare" embryos have become available, it would be quite wrong the research of the purnoses of not to use them for the purposes of research, to advance the state of knowledge, and to assist in understanding and caring for those embryos which have been or will, in the future, be implanted.

### Self-regulation or guidelines are not enough

Two replies are available. The first is that the utilitarian calculus is not so easy. Much depends on the weight you attach to the interests of the embryo and what the protection of those interests may represent as a statement about our commitment to respect for humanness, or the capacity for humanness. To prefer the interests of future children, or science, against those of a minuscule entity, just because it is minuscule and immensely vulnerable, is to assume what has to be proved, that the embryo's interests, because it is minuscule, are worth less. The second argument would be that, of course, utilitarianism is not the only

basis for moral analysis.

There still remains the question of whether any type of regulation should be laid down and, if so, what the form and content should be. As to form, the options range from professional conscience, to pro-fessional self-regulation, to generally agreed guidelines, to appropriately drafted law. Because of the importance of the questions at stake, that they represent a statement of society's concern for humanness, and because of doubts as to whether the scientific community can adequately restrain itself. I would argue that, whatever moral view be adopted, regulation is called for, and that law must be the appropriate regulatory mechanism.

If the law is to command respect (and therefore obedience), it must not stray too far from the collective conscience of society. If the sense of moral outrage were widely enough felt and strong enough, this would provide an additional ground, over and above any reasoned arguments.

to outlaw research on embryos.

If the conclusion is reached that research on embryos should be outlawed, does this mean that any spare embryos must merely be discarded? It does not Instead the arguments already advanced concerning the moral claims of the embryo and the moral wronguess of opment of the embryo Would it we have to choose which embryo should continue to live, suggest otherwise. The creation of "spare" embryos should not be facilitated in the first place. This would mean that the woman would have to content herself with the 16 per cent chance of pregnancy associated with the taking, fertilizing and implanting of one egg at a time. This, however, is the price which

she must pay if any other course is morally objectionable.

Three Newspapers Limited, 1964

The author is Professor of Medical

# Pointless

The teams have finally emerged for the quarter-final stages of the Benson and Hedges cricket tournament after the series of arcane computations that are needed when teams finish level on points. They have a more direct solution to such problems in Ireland. The All-Ireland knock-out competition does away with such niceties as points. When weather prevents a game of cricket to decide who is the mightier, the sides trudge out into the middle in the pouring rain, and all cleven men on each side take it in turns to bowl a ball at the unguarded stumps. The match is decided on the number of hits, and if they are equal, they start all over again. Once the Leinster captain, fearing such an ordeal, took his team out for a practice shoot-out. In 35 attenpts, the stumps were struck three times. In the two seasons of the competition, the ultimate

# Boxing ball

The Times sports desk football 25 to 300." predictions competition has DL atclearly shown the advantages of Photo-finish inside lore and specialist knowledge. The competition was won by boxing correspondent Srikumar - "that's the game with the round ball, isn't it?" - Sen. by about half a length from the racing editor, John Karter, John is said to be "gutted" by the

# Handy advice

Being a fully paid-up member of the wicketkeeper's trade union, I am always pleased to see recognition that wicketkeepers are by far the most important people in the game, and so I am applauding the announcement by Gordon's Gin, that it will continue to sponsor the wicketkeeper of the month and wicketkeeper of the year awards. I am also pleased to see that David Lemmon has

Tage in the second of the seco

**SPORTING DIARY** 

brought out a book, The Great Bicketkeepers, which includes which I won't be taking up. He tells us that Herbert Strudwick used to recommend keepers: Rinse your hands in the chamber-pot every day. The urine hardens them wonderful-

# Playing politics Graham Taylor, the Watford

manager, has acquired an unexpected soul-mate in Lesley Adela of the 300 Group. Taylor managed the impossible in bringing Watford from obscursolution has, sadly, been used wembley. Lesley Adela conbut twice.

Wembley. Lesley Adela confides: I often feel about the same, trying to take the number of women in Parliament from

The Times recently published a romantic picture of a string of tired horses and their tired

BARRY FANTONI



riders returning from the gallops in Newmarket. Now the Jockev Club has been asking us whose string it shows, because the bad lads on top had illegally undone the chinstraps of their protective headgear. We couldn't help. Our photographer has no idea which horses they were. They just made a nice pattern, so he went click.

# I ruck dive

The oldest female diver in the United States, 82-year-old Violet Krahn, will demonstrate her back dive with half twist this weekend. She is involved in the US Masters competition and returned to competitive diving in 1978 after a break of 50 years. When her coach first saw her dive, back in 1921, his spontaneous response was: can't dive! She looks like the back end of a truck!" Needless to say, they got married.

 This is your last weekend to watch demonstrations of the odd pastime of pot-holing in trees. The Peterborough Pot Holing Club is long on enthusiasm, but short on actual pot holes. So members practise in trees. They are doing it as part of the Peterborough Festival of Sport this weekend.

# Floating

It has to be admitted that concrete canoe racing is an unusual sport. But on June 23 and 24, 200 competitors will be racing 51 canoes, all of them made of concrete. It is the brainchild, if that is the word I'm looking for, of the Concrete Society, and its aim is "to further the education and training of university and college students in the design properties of concrete in an unusual application". Among the university students who could be interested are nine young fellows from Cambridge University.

Simon Barnes

melodramatically snatched away, "There are no more waiters left in this town," she remarked glumly. "They're all actors now."

to Broadway.

tonight's specials.
"Specials" are the main reason that so many New York waiters come on as cabaret more elegant if recited as a dramatic monologue. It is an race for gastronomic trendiness. Everyone I know in New York finds the "specials" interlude unnecessary and annoying. The clderly men in short, mustard-

The truest thing I have heard about eating out in New York was said by an editor of Rolling Stone, after the recitation was over and the menus had been

iliar if you have ever dined in those smart little restaurants. people in poses as multifarious gloriously matter-of-fact. A as the first number in South meaningless ritual is begetting Pacific. Such establishments have exaggeratedly modest and artless names like "Bumbo's -A Seafood Place", emphasizing that no one within serves food and drink as a first choice of career. The auta aimed at is that of theatre workshop or rock rehearsal room. The very cashier often seems only minutes away from breaking out on

You have passed the chorusline bar, into the Stygian dark beyond, and are gathered with friends around a table which, in fairness, will probably be laid with a crisp pink cloth, festive abundant sesame breadsticks. It is, for me, the best part of any with a pisse-en-lit salad... meal - the sitting down, the drawing close, the study of menus at leisure while breads-dandelions.) the pretentious places call ticks . . . snap and talk matures deliciously into conversation. This is precisely the moment when your waiter arrives. interrupts whoever is talking and asks if he can run through

Entree right – then it's ham with everything The complaint will be famsouth of Houston Street, where for a city whose cuisine was but kindly explaining how my the bar, visible through a large once famous for combining the picture window, already reveals fantastically varied with the off entitlements in hors d'oeuvfantastically varied with the

One would imagine a "special" to be some simple peasant dish, like cassoulet, run up by the chef in an excess of high spirits and sold off in generous job lots so that people can enjoy it fresh. One would, of course, be absolutely wrong "Special" in this context refers to price - a detail often carefully omitted from your waiter's monologue. It also denotes something so far from the mainstream of good cooking that its name alone is incomprehensible. Hence the rambling verbal footnotes. "... with silverware, a carnation and in a white wine sauce and served on a bed of fluffy rice do not exaggerate. That's what

its own meaningless food.

The list is always long, imposing the dual strain of memorizing half a dozen arcane recipes while simultaneously maintaining one's face in the required look of suspended greed. Generally, by the time the recitation ends, you have forgotten everything but the stars. The theory is that pisse-en-lit salad you can only restaurant dishes will seem watch your neighbour order, watch your neighbour order, then mutter, "I'll have that, too." The result is apt to be not idea born of nothing but the a surprise so much as an ambush.

I have a nostalgic early memory of New York waiters as consequence is particularly sad coloured jackets, lugubriously

off entitlements in hors d'oeuvres and dessert. Those comfort-

ing, flat-footed figures seem to

have disappeared as completely as the wonderful dolloping New

Philip Norman

York portions of yesteryear. That which is sauteed in white wine sauce as a rule would be hard put to fill a dessert spoon. Scallops form frugal foursomes on sheets of raddichio trompe l'oeil. Even the hamburgers come naked

Catering in America has,

admittedly, always owed a powerful debt to showbusiness. In my time, I have sat m restaurants decorated to resemble Swiss chalets, enchanted grottoes and millionaires' railroad cars; I have been waited on by people dressed as cowgirls, Twenties vamps, Italian tenors and eighteenth century highwaymen. I have watched counterhands in ordinary luncheonettes act out cathartic dramas with a compression of dialogue that Samuel Beckett would envy. Whatever the visual or verbal extravagance might have been, the keynote was always steely, speedy

Your thespian waiter, by contrast, often affects a bobbing faux naivetė – "Oh-oh! I just knew I'd leave out the Veal Parmigana" – and seldom has a number. The misanthropic - no doubt disappointed by some recent audition - assail their

clients with subtle manifes-tations of the Theatre of Cruelty. I am thinking of a particular Upper West Side bistro, where the menu tells you who designed the waiters' shirts.

I have never, in the course of one meal, been bludgeoned by so many raised eyebrows and petulant tosses of the head Eventually, our waiter retired some distance with his colleagues for what looked like a tap dance rehearsal. My companion, having tried to attract his notice by all normal means, tentatively raised an arm. Our waiter replied by raising his own arm satirically.

I know from experience that it is tough being a waiter, and that one of the job's few unalloyed pleasures is to spoil a customer's story on the very punch-line. I realize that to earn tips in the labyrinthine hier-archy of New York restaurants, a waiter must project his personality by any possible

My objections founder when, as often happens, I see specials recited with charm or notable cunning I remember once overhearing a Sardi's waiter sell one special to an entire table, using the same blend of threat and promise that has made the restaurant itself immortal. "It's an acquired taste ... " he said silkily. "Personally, I love it ... I am likewise all cars in a little trattoria on 81st Street where concentration span lasting the pudgy-nosed young head much beyond his initial big waiter can make the night's specials sound like names of people who will be joining you in a jewel robbery tomorrow.

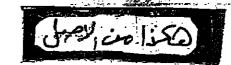
Nostalgia is always a banana skin. I thought I had discovered a true old fashioned New York waiter recently, at an elderly restaurant high on Madison Avenue. He wore a mustard-coloured jacket; he was, indeed, grey-haired, lugubrious and kindly as he explained the distinction between the western omelette and the Spanish. He took our order and left us with the heavily quiet tread of a Benedictine on the way to evensong I remarked to my friend how nice it was to meet a waiter who wasn't an actor, and what a quiet, restful place this

During our meal, a commotion broke out at the cashregister. There was shouting banging glass and what sounded like a pistol shot. Almost at once, a police car slewed across the pavement before our eyes and four leathery officers ran in. A man in a blue raincoat accompanied them outside, talked to them for a few moments and was then abruptly hurled against the police car and searched. Paramedics arrived with a trolley and straitjacket. The man was overpowered, trussed, laid on the trolley feet uppermost, and removed. We saw it all through the window as we finished our omelettes. surrounded by a hubbub of Spanish-speaking kitchen workers.

Our waiter alone did not sause to stare or comment, but continued plying his fatalistic route, soliloquizing in the voice of one long inured to anything that could happen around here. Crazier and crazier it gets . . . Guy stabs himself first, in the men's room, then he calls the cops ... Now there's blood all over the men's room. Can I bring you folks some coffee or

He was, of course, a consummate performer. The difference was that, after a long diet of trendy prima donnas, we had stumbled on King Lear.

C Times Newspapers Limited, 1984



T. CENTER

210 DC 100

Elife.

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

# **BADLY LENT, BADLY SPENT**

Where has all the money gone? In the welter of discussion about international debt that question does not seem much to be raised. Yet it must be relevant both to the process of determining where the basic responsibility for this crisis lies, so that, by extension, one should know where to look for action to relieve it, and secondly, to evaluate future policies for lending to the debtors.

Is it because the debtors have used their loans so badly that they now claim to be unable to honour the debt at higher interest rates? Why is there so little to show for their borrowing? It seems that the money was badly lent in the first place, and badly spent in the second. Admittedly this poor lending and poor borrowing long preceded President Reagan's budget deficit and the high interest rates which are their consequence. They occurred mostly in the early '70s when lenders and borrowers alike took advantage of nil or negative interest rates to enter into contracts which must have been loosely conceived and optimistically policed. Moreover, in Mexico and Argentina at least, there are new men trying to cope with the profligacy of their predecessors.

The economic prosperity of the developed world was not achieved with fly-by night borrowing, nor was it an overnight phenomenon. However, the debt crisis reminds us of the brittleness of even our prosperity. In Europe, the United States and Japan prosperity sprung from a combination of order and flexibility: order in a stable political environment, enabling investors and entrepreneurs to exploit their talents with the greatest flexibility. In the developing world we see the reverse: disorder and rigidity. There is disorder in the political environment and rigidities stultify most which have had Western money poured into them.

So where has all the money gone? In the early seventies American banks scrambled for business in developing countries and the Soviet block, since they expected more profits there than they could achieve in the United States where lending rates were controlled. They helped to finance hundreds of projects which had little prospect of profitability. They were encouraged to do this by official authorities and central banks keen to see them recycle petro-

Because they received official encouragement then, the banks now look to the official authorities to bail them out. The question of their own imprudence, which in banking must be a half-sister to incompetence, has become a secondary matter, while the politics predominate. The banks politicize their position by invoking official responsibility for their imprudence. They also claim assistance on the basis that confidence in the banking system is a strategic necessity which requires government and central banks to operate as lenders of last resort. That is not in question, provided that the process only secures depositors, and does not protect the banks and their shareholders from the well deserved verdict of the market.

On the borrowing side there is as much politicization as among the lenders. The debtor countries give the impression that they can blackmail their bankers into being relieved of their obligations. Many technical devices are being considered to help them overcome their difficulties. They may come in many guises, but the impression of blackmail can scarcely disguise the fact that in a stricter world there would only be one name for it: default.

those economic structures expect to be rescued from the

consequences of their own miscalculation, what responsibility is left to them? How can they both be prevented from getting into the same trouble again? Admittedly, the governments of Mexico and Brazil at least seem to be trying to remould their economies to meet the demands which indebtedness imposes on them. But they still have a long way to go. It is a measure of how indulgent Western agencies have been in their lending to the developing world that these two countries can attract so many points for good conduct when their economic policies still act against the free influx of equity capital, labour under overburdened bureaucracies and appear to have no readiness to sell off state-owned assets to relieve some of the debt. The capital value of Mexico's state owned oil company, for instance, itself probably exceeds Mexico's entire external debt; yet we hear no suggestions that some of it could be sold to relieve the debt and reduce Mexico's repayment problem.

Responsibility for this crisis must therefore be fully shared. It is not all President Reagan's fault; nor even can it be attributed simply to the shock of higher interest rates. Shared responsibility should beget a shared programme for recovery. governments protect bank deposits and participate sceptically in schemes to rephase sovereign debts, sovereign debtors should also show, far more than they have done, that they are now prepared to adopt economic policies which have the resilience to make them better risks than they have proved to be; and banks particularly those major American houses with vast Latin American profits behind them should face unpleasant reality and mark down their assets or expose non-performing loans to the judgment of a secondary If both borrower and lender market. That would soon give them the value they deserve.

# AN UNSHAMEFUL WASTE

The second bank holiday week- couriesy of Mr Peter Tatchell's turn up to vote instead of having end in May must have come in candidature) seized the initiative push-buttons and proxies? Why, the nick of time for those MPs and kept the business going all it is as wasteful as letting MPs MPs the nick of time for those who have just staggered home exhausted by thirty-six sleepless hours on or near the benches of the House of Commons. Judged by the results, their sacrifice was of no benefit to anyone, not even the Alliance members who contrived to keep the House up all night by upstaging the Labour opposition.

- .-

At the time, it obviously seemed a bright idea. On Tuesday, the Commons were devoting themselves to the Committee stage of the generally unloved paving bill which suspends elections next year to the Greater London Council and to the metropolitan county councils in advance of their abolition. As is usual on such occasions, the 10 o'clock rule which ends the business of the House at that time was in suspense and Members could No great harm was done. continue with the business as long as they wanted.

It was, however, expected by hour. The Labour Party, there-Liberals, under the temporary guidance of Mr Simon Hughes Labour seat of Bermondsey by as expecting moribund MPs to haze of a long night's sitting.

night with what, in lav language, would be called a filibuster though since this would be unprocedural it is never deemed correct to describe anything that has actually happened by that

Then, on Wednesday morning, the Conservatives began to see what was in it for them. By themselves keeping the "filibuster" going beyond 2.30pm, the starting time of the new day's sitting, they obliterated Wednesday's business, which was to have been an emergency debate on the closing of the British Leyland plant at Bathgate. Instead, they were able to press straight ahead with the third reading of the GLC paving bill, thus freeing themselves of Mr Heath's opinions and the press of the obligation to relay them.

Looked at from the outside, this fruitless exercise may well seem to confirm the opinions of agreement to end at a reasonable those who see parliamentary procedure in action as an fore, had duly departed when the expense of spirit in a waste of shame. Surely these things could be ordered better! What a way to who holds the once rock-solid run a country! Is it not as absurd

luxuriate in limitless questions costing on average, £64 (oral) or £39 (written) an answer!

Yet the fault is not in the system but in the novices who misused it. Given the power of a parliamentary party majority (without which Parliament would be chaotic) and the massive weapons of the guillotine and the closure (themselves invented as a protection against nineteenth century filibustering by Irish Nationalists) the only substantial day-to-day power of an Opposition is to try to rob the Government of parliamentary time, and to use procedure against ministers. "Procedure is all the Constitution the poor Briton has," as the historian and parliamentarian Sir Kenneth Pickthorn once put it in the House.

The parliamentary system is not faulty but a good many of the people who operate it are, happily, and like the rest of us, fallible. What the great filibuster of 1984 showed was that Alliance MPs are still learning. It is not the fault of procedure that they could not see far ahead in the

# A BISHOP'S BELIEFS

The Church of England prides itself on being a broad church, not just comprehensive in the traditional sense of embracing Protestant and Catholic beliefs but also able to contain everyone from the Biblical fundamentalist to the radical theologian. It is not a formula for perfect harmony, and in fact at any point in time there is somewhere a little guerrilla war going on between conflicting points of view. The latest outbreak is between the Bishop-Designate of Durham, Professor David Jenkins, and those members of the church who feel that his exposition of dogma in the television programme Credo undermines the declaratory force of the Nicene Credo which they profess every

Professor Jenkins's views are already a matter of record, as he has set down his considered theological judgments in print many times; and those responsible for nominating him. especially the Crown Appointments Commission of the Church of England, must have considered him sound enough. One of his attractions is that his refreshing intellectual candour may make Christian belief more accessible to those who find it hard to respond to too much emphasis on miracles and

wonders. There is a distinction to be made between questioning a

belief and denying it: questioning can be a responsible activity in the church, leading to better and deeper understanding. For a theologian to deny what is commonly held to be a fundamental tenet of the Anglican faith is apparently, in the present day, tolerated; but the church would be unwise to prefer him for senior episcopal appointment. That does not apply to Professor Jenkins, however, and it would be unjust to discuss the matter as if it did.

The more exact issue is whether a bishop (or bishop designate) should allow himself to speculate in public, to express doubts and raise questions, even if his defence (as in this case) is that he is in fact upholding orthodoxy by the way he puts it. It must be a matter of degree; and of the overall impression likely to be given, balancing the needs of the simplest of the simple faithful against the laudable aim of presenting religion in terms which meet some of the difficulties of a sceptical world. Against those shocked and offended by the late Dr John Robinson's Honest to God book must be set those helped by it, of which there were certainly some. But the parallel is not perfect: there was an element of almost mischievous iconoclasm in Dr

Robinson's case which is missing in the present one. Nevertheless Professor Jen-

kins was incautious. As a man about to be a bishop he must act as if he was one, which implies a responsibility for holding together the various threads and themes in Anglicanism. An Anglo-Catholic who becomes a bishop must be particularly gentle towards Evangelicals, and vice versa; a theologian of the modern school must similarly be particularly careful with the susceptibilities of the conservatives. This is undoubtedly an inhibition on lively minds used to cut and thrust in academic debate, but regular churchgoers do not expect their spiritual aspirations to be turned into so much seminar fodder. And as a bishop he will be a member of a college of bishops, who also singly and collectively have the same responsibilities.

A mission to raise the level of theological awareness in the church would be no bad thing, from their point of view, provided the missionary, being one of their number, does not proceed as if he were alone, and takes account of their longer experience of managing this broad church. Meanwhile they stand to gain enormously from having among them a restless intellectual like the Bishop-Designate of Durham: no doubt he will have searching questions to put to them, too, but unlike the viewing public, they can

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

# on school pay

From the General Secretary of the Professional Association of Teachers Sir, Tucked away in your leader of May 21 about the teachers' salary dispute was the measure most likely to resolve once and for all the problem which regularly besets salary negotiations. I refer to the introduction of what is sometimes known as single-option arbitration. which would eliminate the customary high-claim/low-offer positions taken up by the different sides under present arrangements.

It is perfectly clear that, were it the current practice for arbitrators to settle upon either claim or offer, the proceedings in the Burnham com-mittee this year would not have begun with a claim in excess of 30 per cent set against an offer of 3 per cent. What possible hope has there ever been of negotiating a settlement when those were the starting positions?

Had single-option arbitration been in prospect the employers would very likely have started at 4 per cent and the teachers at 6 per cent. A manifestly inadequate offer would have given the game away to the teachers: an excessive claim would have been equivalent to an own goal.

Essential to the success of a singleoption arrangement is the proviso that arbitration should be available at the request of one side. Were Burnham procedures to revert to that practice, single-option arbi-tration could hardly fail to eliminate disruption from our schools. It would also be likely to hasten salary settlements, since the position of the two sides at the outset would be relatively close. In short, the existence of such arbitral arrange-ments would significantly reduce the likelihood of resort to conciliation.

In the autumn of 1982 the Professional Association of Teachers recommended to the teachers' panel of the Burnham committee that a policy be adopted aimed at securing statutory provision of single-option arbitration. The proposal was disregarded at that time; subsequent events make it a matter of urgency for the issue be further explored by all parties, and not least by the Secretary of State for Education and

If we want peace in our schools in our time, that is the way ahead. Yours faithfully. PETER DAWSON. General Secretary. Professional Association of

Teachers. 99 Friar Gate. Derby. May 22.

From Mr R. M. Rowett Sir. Dr Kenneth Ulyatt (May 22) is hardly realistic.

Looking back at the end of a teaching career with only not quite 100 per cent failure, and seeing that by present standards I should never have been appointed in the first place. I am conscious of two abiding principles: first, that for both teacher and pupils, esteem and desert are not related; and secondly, that in no way can the value of a teacher or his work be assessed objectively.

Therefore, the only course for ensuring sound and efficient teaching is to offer a rate of remuneration which will induce good candidates. Yours faithfully. R. M. ROWETT.

14 Ildersley Grove, SE21. May 22.

From Mrs A. Mackay Miller Sir, I was the teacher who received that letter (May 23) and who set that extra work - "Draw six items that you can buy at a cale-tabac in France: you must include stamps and postcards."

I did it because I knew that my pupils would miss their lesson on Wednesday, May 9. I belong to the one teaching union

pledged not to strike - and I didn't! Yours faithfully. PAMELA MILLER, (Head of Modern Languages, Rothelawe School), Little Oaks. Painters Forstal. Faversham. Keni. May 23.

# Blossom time

From Mr Alan Neame Sir, I have to inform you that in this parish the bamboo is flowering for the second year running. Our field prophets and village sibyls are agreed that this is a most sinister portent, but none can tell of what. Yours perturbed, ALAN NEAME. Trafalgar House,

Selling. Nr Faversham, Kent. May 15.

### Saleroom losses From Lord De L'Isle, VC

Sir. In view of Lord Astor's letter of May to about the sale of works of art to national museums, it seems necessary to recite the actual events of the sale of the Earl of Southampton's armour in the order in which they occurred, to which he has

As Lord Astor says. Southampton armour was sold at Sotheby's on May 5, 1983, when the Armouries bid unsuccessfully. The issue of an export licence, necessary for any work of art valued at £8,000 or over, was officially objected to and the application was therefore referred to the Reviewing Com-mittee on the Export of Works of

They met to consider the case on August 18, 1983. On their recommendation the Minister for the Arts exercised his power to impose a six-month delay on the issue of the

# Exercising options Challenging views from on high

From the Reverend P. I. Addison Sir. The views of the Reverend Professor David Jenkins may well be capable of an "entirely orthodox interpretation", pace your correspondent, Mr Clifford Longley (May 14). But what the professor said (if we can rely upon press reports of a

programme many of us did not see) has the effect of undermining the work of faithful parish priests and bewildering the laity.

We of simple faith are rather weary of theologians. however

eminent, who blunder on to the television screens, oblivious of the effect their opinion may have. Many viewers will not have realised that it is a personal opinion, subject to the faith of the Church; and any qualifying statements which may be made (and often are not) are overlooked in the excitement of the controversy engendered.

What a man thinks in the study of theology is one thing. It may well differ from day 10 day. It seems possible to pursue the subject as an academic interest without actually believing anything at all and one suspects that too much of it can addle a man's mind.

But however intelligible the debate may be within academic circles it is unwary to expose such questions in places where the terms of reference simply will not be understood (see the headlines); and such "thinking aloud" is bound to be regarded as the authentic voice of the Church when it is nothing of the

It is altogether different, however. when a man aspires to office in the Church, and particularly high office. The Church's use of theology is to explain, interpret, and uphold the faith, hammered out at great pains against ancient heresy (which is with us yeth in which the key must be, what did the Lord Jesus teach; what did the early Church believe; and what did the ancient fathers proclaim?

It is to this we are pledged in our ordination vows and to which a bishop is committed at his consecration. The office of a bishop in the Church of God is to teach and uphold the faith and encourage the faithful in it. In simple terms, the integrity of the Church is called in question when a man appears to deny the faith he is "paid" to teach. Is that not the heart of the question?

# Defence changes

be welcomed by all three Armed Services and the Civil Service. For some years past, inter-Service produced compromise solutions which have not been in the best

change, despite convincing evidence that change was necessary.

One former Chief of Defence Staff

of the Forces will be adversely affected by the proposed changes. This is not convincing, since it is generally accepted that morale is almost entirely the responsibility of commanders from commanders-inchief down to unit commanders, Indeed, it is questionable whether the men at the lower levels even know the name of the head of their particular Service.

# 'Remarried' by order

From Mr Simon Baldwin-Purry Sir. I am moved to remonstrate with particular in connexion with your continuing reference to "quickie" divorces.

Whilst undoubtedly Parliament, sensibly, intended to allow the unhappy increase in dissolutions of marriages to be dealt with less painfully to the parties involved. and at less expense to the public purse where legal-aid funds were involved, by, firstly, the Matri-monial Causes Act 1973 and the subsequent, alleged, improvements of April, 1977, I am convinced that, for the most part, both aspects have failed to live up to expectations.

The rescission by the President of

Madness in great ones From Professor Michael Shepherd

Sir, Mr Bernard Levin (May 15) has rightly drawn attention to the problems created by political leaders who exhibit in one way or another. overt mental derangement. His comments recall Alexis de Tocqueville's still more disquieting

observations on Louis Napoleon. a seemingly attractive man whose appearance concealed what de

### licence from that date, to allow institutions in this country time to match the price. This, including the auctioneer's premium, VAT, and the dealer's commission, came

£372,950.

The outcome was that Armouries successfully raised this sum in time and it was therefore never necessary to ask for any extension of the temporary export

It was not possible for the Armouries to make their appeal before the minister's decision and it took until October 5 to make all the arrangements necessary for a national and international appeal.

The appeal closed on February 18. 1984. The Armouries were thus able to make their offer to the purchaser. who had the armour in his possession in this country. As a result of this successful negotiation the armour is now on display in the Tower of London.

It seems necessary to point out

The advice tendered by the Dean of Durham today (May 23) to read the professor's book is hardly likely to offer comfort to the ordinary parishioner who is perplexed by it

Yours faithfully, P. I. ADDISON. 28 Park Avenue. Withernsea. North Humberside. May 23.

From Mr Gerald Bonner

Sir. The Dean of Durham (May 23) seems to consider the question of episcopal orthodoxy only in terms of the practice of the Church of England. Undoubtedly there is a long-standing Anglican freedom in the interpretation of Scripture and the historic creeds" which has in its time permitted opinions of an heretical character to be professed by members of the episcopate, but the essential question is whether it is proper for a bishop, who according to tradition is the historic guardian of orthodoxy, to hold views which are incompatible with catholic doctrine.

As a layman, with no sense of loyalty to the Establishment but with a conviction that the Anglican communion is part of the Church of Christ, I feel that I have a right to expect in my bishop the same acceptance of fundamental Christian belief that I have myself; and I know that I am not alone in this expectation.

In so saying I do not wish to prejudge the question of Professor Jenkins's orthodoxy; but I cannot see why those of us who support the Church of England, a voluntary society which nowadays makes constantly increasing demands upon the pockets of its members, should expected to accept without question those who are placed in authority over us without any consultation.

Unlike the Dean of Durham I do not even have the right to cast a vote, under the Crown's direction. for the Bishop-elect.

Yours faithfully. GERALD BONNER. University of Durham. Department of Theology Abbey House. Palace Green. Durham. May 23.

# From Air Vice-Marshal S. W. B.

Sir. Proposals by the Secretary of State for Defence for changes in the higher direction of the Armed Forces are long overdue and should

bickering over issues of policy and procurement of armamenis has interests of the Services or the country and it was inevitable that those who had held the highest posts under the system that had existed for some twenty years should object

has suggested (May 17) that morale

It has also been suggested that a weak Chief of Defence Staff and a strong Secretary of State could be a lethal combination". That we have had weak chiefs of defence staff and weak chiefs of staff is unarguable. but perhaps the new system will ensure that more appropriate selections are reade in future to obviate such a predicament.

We were fortunate that during the Falklands war we had Admiral of the Fleet Sir Terence Lewin tnow Lord Lewin) as Chief of Defence Staff and the sole adviser to the Secretary of State and the Cabinet rather than some of his predecessors.

Under the new system, the chiefs of staff will have their say on policy and procurement matters, but the advice to the Secretary of State will be proffered by the Chief of Defence Staff, supported by his central staff, which should ensure that decisions are based on the best advice possible and in the best interests of the Armed Forces and of the country. Yours faithfully.

the Family Division of three

divorces earlier this week (report.

May 16) demonstrates the misad-

venture which can occur where

parties do not consider a divorce a

sufficiently serious matter to war-

rant professional advice and demon-strate, in each case, the misplaced

Some county courts of my

acquaintance are so busy (and one imagines under-staffed) that a

simple agreed divorce now takes in

excess of eight months from inception to decree nisi if there are

SIMON BALDWIN-PURRY.

use of the word "quickie".

children involved.

Yours faithfully.

Hill House.

Dullingham,

STEWART MENAUL. The Lodge. Frensham Valc. Lower Bourne. Famham.

the press generally and The Times in

Nr Newmarket, Suffolk. Tocqueville called "a little vein of

madness". And, he concludes, "in was his madness rather than his reason which, thanks to circumstances, caused his success and force: for the world is a strange theatre" ours sincerely

to

MICHAEL SHEPHERD. University of London. Institute of Psychiatry. De Crespigny Park. Denmark Hill, SE5.

that the responsibility for paying the

vendor does not lie with the purchasing institution in question. but remains as always with the auctioneers under the rules by which they are known to operate. There can be no contractual relationship between the purchasing institution and the vendor. The system of export licence

control was devised so that, in default of a private treaty sale with a national institution, the vendor could secure the open market price for his property at public auction, as happened in this instance. I do not therefore, understand Lord Astor's point about museums being able to buy "at prices below those to which the bidding at auction might have תוח".

I am, yours truly. DE L'ISLE. Chairman. Board of Trustees. The Armouries, HM Tower of London, EC3. May 21.

### Young musicians over-exposed?

From Mr Rodney Slatford Sir. Irrespective of moral questions of exposing young musicians before they are ready, I find it particularly sad that 20 million European Broadcasting Union viewers are beguled by immature children playing music they are neither technically nor emotionally equipped to perform.

There is surely no parallel case, either in art or in sport (if we are to take the announcer's comment about a "tournament" seriously).

A child can recite Shakespeare, a teenager can paint, an adolescent can run - but an actor who has had a West End success, an artist who has made his mark, or even an athlete with a medal are all more interest-

Music, by nature intangible, cannot be quantified, as Yehudi Menuhin so rightly pointed out at the presentation in Geneva. It is a pity that when British

music colleges are turning out superb young artists every year, television allocates time and money to the raw material at the expense of the finished product. Yours faithfully

RODNEY SLATFORD. Chairman, Music Competitions Working Party. European String Teachers Association, 31 Thornhill Square, N1.

## **Odious comparisons**

From the General Secretary of the Association of First Division Civil

Sir. In his article, "Why comparabi-lity is odious" (May 21), Ferdinand Mount argues for pay in the public services to be determined by free collective bargaining as opposed to comparability with the private

SCCIOT. To civil servants comparability means getting the rate for the job, no more and no less. It creates the industrial relations peace in which the workforce is properly motivated to perform efficiently and effec-tively, and the taxpaper gets value

for money. Free collective bargaining, on the other hand, which we have experienced since 1981, has introduced distrust, bitterness and strikes into area where they had been virtually unknown. Is this what Mr Mount really wants?

Your faithfully. JOHN WARD, General Secretary, Association of First Division Civil

Servants, 17 Northumberland Avenue, WC2 May 22.

# 'Law of the heavy mob'

From Mr Jimmy Reid

Sir. Mr R. A. Leeson (May 17) has obviously missed the point of my article (May 14). Not one word was directed to the leaders of the NUM. was solely concerned with the Labour Party and its handling of the current dispute in the coal industry. British labour has always been associated with the struggle for the

right to vote and has argued strongly that the ballot box belonged to the people and not the privileged few. Mr Leeson also made reference to the UCS (Upper Clyde Shipbuilders) workers occupation of their workplaces, in which I was proud to

play a part. He should also have reminded your readers that all workers at the UCS voted for the "work-in" and every Wednesday, throughout the 14 months of the campaign, no matter the difficulties and pressures, we held a mass meeting of all involved to receive their approval by vote as to how we should proceed.

Yours faithfully. JIMMY REID 50 Kelvingrove Street. Glasgow. May 17.

# Missing wheels

From Mr Hugo Johnson Sir. In answer to Mr Kenneth Fry's letter of May 22 concerning the lack of disabled transportation at the Liverpool International Garden Festival, the situation is as follows: 1. There are 15 wheelchairs, with gushers if pre-booked.

There are six electrically powered disabled vehicles, again prebookable. At least 60 per cent of the festival's 125 acres is accessible to

such vehicles. Budget constraints prevent us from providing more; however, the service is presently coping satis-factorily with a daily visitor attendance which averages 12,582.

I am, Sir, your most obedient servant. HUGO JOHNSON. Marketing Manager. Liverpool International Garden Festival. Priory Wood. St Michael's in the Hamlet.

# Out of touch

From Mr Denis Moriarty

Aigburin.

Sir. I would not wish to appear immodest, or indeed chauvinistic. but I found last month in Central Park that as e solitary English walker, admittedly brisk, with concentration and head held high, it was not uncommon to outpace quite a few enthusiastic New Yorkers out jogging for what, I presume, they considered to be the more speedy, effective and beneficial exercise. Yours faithfully. DENIS MORIARTY, 74 Addison Gardens, W14.



# **COURT AND SOCIAL**

# **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE May 25: The Queen, attended by the Marchioness of Abergavenny, Mr Robert Fellowes, Major-General Michael Palmer, Air Vice-Marshal John Severne and Major Hugh Lindsay, arrived at Heathrow Airport, London, this morning in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight from the Federal Republic of Germany.

KENSINGTON PALACE May 25: The Prince of Wales, President, HMS Kelly Re-Union Association, this evening attended

### Forthcoming marriages Major J. P. Kiszely

and the Hon A. J. Herschell The engagement is announced between John Panton Kiszely, Scots Guards, son of Dr and Mrs John Kiszely, of Whitefield, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight and Arabella Jane, daughter of Lord and Lady Herschell, of Westfield House, Ardington, Wantage, Oxfordshire.

# Mr M. P. G. Austin and Miss R. M. Woodcock

The engagement is announced between Maurice, youngest son of Mr A. F. G. Austin and the late Mrs Austin, of Skeeby, Yorkshire and Rachael, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs I. P. Woodcock, of Longbridge Deverill, Wiltshire.

Mr S. A. Jackson and Miss S. A. F. McComb

The engagement is announced between Simon Jackson, The King's between Simon Jackson, The King's Regiment, son of Major and Mrs A. Jackson, Heron's Reach, Shute End. Alderbury, Salisbury, and Sheelagh McComb, Royal Army Dental Corps, daughter of the late Mr A. F. McComb and Mrs B McComb, 114 Shrewsbury Road, Claughton, Birlanhard

## Luncheon

Lady Maclean Lord Maclean. Lord High Com-missioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, and Lady Maclean entertained at luncheon at Macican entertained at luncheon at the Palace of Holytoodhouse vesterday. Their guests were:
The Moderator of the General Assembly and Mrs Paterson, the Austrian Ambassador and Frau Thomas, Viscount and Viscountest Thurse, Mr James Callaghan, MP, and Mrs Callaghan, the Sir Ilay and Lady Campbed of Succoth, the Rev Dr. Randolph and Mrs Taylor, the Earl of the Moderate of the Canon Mrs Monigonery. Canon Mrs. Captain and Mrs Medils, and Mr and Mrs. A Packer.

### Dinner

Association of Magisterial Officers The annual conference dinner of the Association of Magisterial Officers Association of Magisterial Officers was held on Friday. May 11, 1984, when the president of the association, Mr Roger A. Davis, entertained Judge Michael Argyle, Sir John Arnold, Lady Ralphs, Chairman of the Magistrates' Association, Mr Roger Sims, MP, De Denie, Gray, Chairman of the Dr Dennis Gray, Chairman of the Central Council of Magistrates' Courts committees, and Dr Barbara Gray, Mr D. Kidner, President of the Justices' Clerks' Society, and Mrs Kidner. Dr and Mrs S. B. Marsh. Mrs B. Fair. Home Office,

and Mr T. Law. Home Office. At the annual general meeting which was held afterwards, Mr A. Hall was elected president. Mr A. J. Flack, vice-president, and Mr D. W. Stone, honorary treasurer.

# Birthdays

TODAY: Sir Matt Busby, 75; Mr Peter Cushing, 71; Mr Roy Dotrice, 59; Sir David English, 53; Lord Gridley, 78: Mr Justice Kenneth Jones, 63; Sir Patrick Kingsley, 76; Mr Alcc McCowen, 59; Mr Robert Morley, 76; Sir Charles O'Halloran, 60; Sir Evelyn Shuckburgh, 75; Mr David Stevens, 48; Mr Glen Turner, TOMORROW: Mr Eric Anderson, 48; Canon Simon Barrington-Ward, 48; Canon Simon Barrington-Ward, 54; Mr Jeffrey Bernard, 52; Miss Cilla Black, 41; Mr Andrew Boyle, 65; Brigadier Sir Edward Caffyn, 80; Mr John Conteh, 33; Sir William Crawshay, 64; Lord Erroll of Hale, 70; Lord Evileon, 83; Alexander Tawsiay, 64: Lott Erroll of Hale, 70: Lotd Fulton, 82; Mr Duncan Goodhew, 27; Sir Derek Greenaway, 74: Mr Norman Griggs, 68; Miss Elizabeth Harwood, 46: Mr Henry Kissinger, 61; Mr Christopher Lee, 62; General Sir James Marshall Cornwall 97: Mr Vinces Marshall-Comwall, 97: Mr Vincent Price, 73: Mr Leslie Prince, 83: Mr Alwin Schockemohle, 49: Sir Robert Shone, 78; Sir Ross Stainton, 70; the Right Rev Mervyn Stockwood, 71; Mr Philip Waldron, 34.



"Its Burke's Peerage – they wan to list your political views!"

Burke's Peerage Publications announce the publication of their up-dated Peerage in Spring 1985, with vital new ppendices and comprehensive cross reference systems added. Advertising by invitation only. Registration and order forms

dispatched end May for completion end July. Dept A, 1 Hay Hill, London, Wl.

the Re-Union Dinner on board HMS President King's Reach. Lieutenant-Colonel David Bromhead was in attendance.

May 25: Princess Alice Duchess of ester arrived at Royal Air

Force Wittering this afternoon in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight at the conclusion of her visit to Federal Republic of Germany.

Mrs Michael Harvey and Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Simon Bland were in attendance.

The Duke of Gloucester presented the Norah Stucken Trust Annual Award for Horticultural

confidence. Beneath this desire for certainty and that false claim to

We can reach mathematical

In religious matters most people about scientific facts proved by want certainty. But certainty is demonstration and verified by very elusive. We live in an age experiment. But even scientific certainty is only provisional.

Many scientists in the last century were certain that the basic stuff of the physical universe is material; today they cannot have the same certainty.

We can sometimes achieve certainty about what happened in the past. I possess my father's birth-certificate and I am therefore certain of the date on which he was born, though even here all I can say is that the probability of the certificate being wrong exists but is so remote as to make the opposite conclusion virtually certain.

certainty by relying on what we think is a certain authority, for example, the Bible or the Church. But as far as certainty goes, how reliable is either of them? Historical criticism has reduced, though not exploded, the authority of the Bible, and Church authorities have made so many mistakes in the last century or so that they cannot Church of England and Convocan he have ourselves, our cation resoundingly condemned hearts, which is what he wants. cation resoundingly condemned the conclusions of Essays and Purely intellectual assent to a Reviews (published in 1860), demonstrative certainty could Today most scholars would regard those conclusions as in large part justified. The biblical commission set up by Pope Leo XIII had an appearance of most

in believing in God, we are in a complex situation. According to the witness of Scripture. tradition and experience, the God of both Judaism and Christianity can only be known by faith, not by philosophical, scientific nor mathematical knowledge. Faith does not deal with certainties. An act of faith demands self-committal, self-giving, a movement or movements of the will.

not involve this, and if we could know God thus, we would be master of him, not he of us.

But when we speak of faith we do not mean blind faith, weighty authority. But several believing anything or everyof its considered pronounce thing because the more you ments would today provoke believe the better, believing that God specially stopped the sun tor Joshua, that Balaam's ass spoke to him, that Jonah was swallowed and regurgitated by a whale.

We cannot have demonstrative proofs for faith, but we must have good reasons, good motives, for believing. If Christians were to abandon the search for certainty and seek instead for faith based on right much unnecessary heart-searching and obloquy would be saved.

> R. P. C. Hanson Emeritus Professor of Theology,

# DR PETER BORRIE

DR THEODORE DUNHAM

Early study of the atmosphere

of Venus

Dr Anthony du Vivier writes: May I add to your mention of the death on April 6 of Dr Peter Borrie. He was an outstanding exponent of clinical dermatology, a superb teacher and an inspiration to his patients and junior staff. He was formerly Physician-in-Charge of the Skin Department of St Bartholomew's Hospital, a Governor of the Hospital, Chairman of the Medical Council and Dermatologist to Moorfields Eye Hospi-

**OBITUARY** 

A correspondent writes:

Friends in this country will

be saddened by the death of

Theodore Dunham, aged 86, on

April 3 in Chocorua, New

Hampshire. By using spectro-scopic methods, he discovered, in 1932, with W. S. Adams, that the atmosphere of Venus

contained substantial amounts

of carbon dioxide. This was

confirmed in 1967 from sam-

ples taken by US and Soviet

until the night before he died,

Dunham had devoted his life to

the study of a variety of

problems in medicine, optics

and astronomy. He had just completed the design and construction of a computer-

He was a keen Anglophile,

and during the war gave, with his wife Miriam, generous hospitality to two English girls,

daughters of an astrophysicist.

space capsules.

guided telescope.

Characteristically

Born in Basra, Iraq, on March 26, 1918, the son of Dr David Forbes Borrie, a New Zealander who qualified in Edinburgh and who devoted his life to surgery at the British Hospital he founded in Basra, Peter Borrie was educated at Rugby and Clare College, Cambridge, and qualified in medicine at Bart's in 1942.

He joined the RAMC after House jobs at Bart's and saw military service in Europe after D Day, and the Middle East and Greece after the war, before being demobbed in 1947. After Senior Registrar posts in dermatology at St Bartholomew's national group of contributors.

Hospital and at St Mary's Hospital, he was asked by Dr R. M. Mackenna to join him in the skin department at Bart's in

colleague, looking after them for five years. He visited London

during the Blitz, to fly with the

RAF, advising them on gun

sights, in his capacity as chief of

the optical intruments section of the US Office of Scientific

Born in New York City, he

was the son of a doctor. His

mother. Josephine Balestier,

was the sister of Kipling's wife,

After qualifying as a medical doctor, at Cornell, Dunham turned to astronomy, gaining a PhD at Princeton. He main.

tained his interest in both fields.

and held appointments at Mt

Wilson Observatory, Pasadena,

both the Harvard Medical School and the Harvard Ob-servatory, the Institute of Optics at Rochester, and finally

at the Australian National

University in Canberra, where

he designed a spectroscope for a

74-inch telescope, to study

southern hemisphere stars.

Caroline Balestier.

Research and Development

He achieved the greatest eminence in his speciality and was elected at an early age President of the Section of Dermatology at the Royal Society of Medicine in London. He was similarly honoured by his medical colleagues by being elected chairman of the Medical Council, the most senior pos-ition at Bart's, a post he held with distinction.

His legacy to dermatology was considerable but worthy of special mention are several classic scientific papers on skin disorders which are constantly referred to. He wrote a brilliant monograph on diseases of the skin for undergraduates and general practitioners entitled "Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases" which is dis-tinguished by the lucidity of his clinical descriptions. He also successfully edited Modern Trends in Dermatology one of the first to include an inter-

the food animals in markets and

at the time of slaughter,

including the legal requirements

for pre-slaughter stunning. Her

work had taken her into

slaughterhouses in this country.

Canada and the USA, into

broiler processing plants, the holds of cattle boats and into

Miss Sidley was appointed MBE in 1964 in recognition of her work for the welfare of

Mr Geoffrey Herrick, who

died on May 20 at the age of 73.

was a former Chairman of

Marathon Knitwear and Presi-

- Federation. He was active in

support of the Leonard

Cheshire Foundation, of which

he was a Trustee, and was the

driving force behind the build-

Bridgford.

ing of Holme Lodge in West

livestock markets.

# MISS DOROTHY SIDLEY

A correspondent writes:

Miss Dorothy Lilian Sidley, MBE, a leading advocate of animal welfare, died on May 20, 1984, aged 88. She had been General Secretary of the Council of Justice to Animals and Humane Slaughter Association for 48 years until her retirement in 1978.

During this period she helped to introduce many reforms which improved conditions for

# ANDREA LEEDS

Andrea Leeds who has died in Palm Springs, California at Wilson as Under Secretary in charge the age of 69 was an American leading lady who appeared in several notable films of the late

> Among her credits were Come and Get It (1930); Stage Door (1937); The Goldwyn Follies (1939); and Swanee River (1939).

Memorial services

Sir Arthur Hope-Jones A service of thanksgiving for the life of Sir Arthur Hope-Jones was held at St James's, Piccadilly, yesterday. The Rev Donald Reeves officiated Mr Peter Hope-Jones, son, and Mrs





A memorial service for Mr Derek Francis was held at St Paul's.

# from the Chareoux

Now, enjoy buying your wine as much as drinking it. We've uncorked a superb trip for wine lovers - a four day tour to the Medoc, with everything thought of: travel, hotels, meals, transport of wine and customs clearance.

You leave on the overnight ferry from Portsmouth on Wednesday 4th July (benth provided). A luxury coach takes you from St. Malo to Bordeaux, for two nights in a comfortable hotel. On Friday you visit several excellent wine producers to taste and buy if you wish. Wine purchased is taken back to Portsmouth ahead of you, clears customs and is ready for collection on your return. On Saturday, the coach takes you back to the coast and you spend

a night in Rennes before a day ferry to Portsmouth. Price includes ferry travel, coach, transport of wine, hotelaccommodation in twin room with bath/shower and WC, and breakfast and banch in France. Price just £116. Cheers! Ring us today to book, or for details of other tours planned.

# Brittany Ferries The Holiday Ferry

Tel: Portsmorth (0705) 812241 24hr. Brochure Service: Portsmouth (0705) 751708

# The divide between certainty and faith The bench of bishops of the God demands faith. Only thus

which is not congenial to certainty in any part of life. In the last century John Henry Newman wrote a large book called The Grammar of Assent. designed to show that it is possible to move from probable premises to certain conclusions. in the process he illuminated the ways in which we make our decisions, but he did not succeed in his original aim.

Because religious people like and seek certainty there are many who today profess or peddle fraudulent certainties, based on a confidence which is in inverse proportion to their knowledge of the subject, for ignorance is a great begetter of

have achieved it is often a hidden fear, an unwillingness to face difficult and disturbing questions. Christians today have a duty to beware of fraudulent certainty.

certainty. We can have certainty

We can try to achieve supply us with unfailing cerderision among scholars of all complexions. When we ask about certainty

Kierkegaard called it a passionate subjectivity and demanded that it should cover



The battered Van Dyck portrait of Sir Edmund Verney under inspection yesterday at the Hamilton-Kerr Institute near Cambridge, where it is to be restored (Photographs: Harry Kerr)

item was screened. Sir John

realized the painting was of his

ancestor, Sir Edmund Verney,

Charles I's standard-bearer at

the Battle of Edgehill. That painting had been stolen from his mother's London flat in

police and then had to wait

several months while police

investigated the drugs case

Latest appointments

Economics is to be Director

General of Telecommunications

Announcing his appointment in a

parliamentary written reply yester-

day. Mr Norman Tebbit, Secretary

of State for Trade and Industry,

said: "the director will have the

powers to monitor the licences of

British Telecom and other oper-

ators, safeguarding the interests of

domestic and business users of

telecommunications in all parts of the country, and he will encourage and protect fair competition in the

Mr Donald Forster, aged 63, chairman of the Warrington and

Runcorn New Town Development Corporation, to be chairman of the

Merseyside Development Corporation from November I in succession to Mr Leslie Young, who is to succeed Sir Frank Price as

chairman of the British Waterways

member of the Performing Right

Mr J. Michael Bowers to be

industry".

Other appointments include:

from July I.

Telecom watchdog

notified Chelmsford

### A creased and battered piece of Stolen Van Dyck found canvas found under a bed at Basildon, Essex, during a in police drugs raid police drugs search has turned out to be a Van Dyck painting stolen in London more than 10 years ago (Kenneth Gosling gramme about stolen property.

The last item was about a Its discovery is the result of a portrait on canvas which had remarkable coincidence. Rebeen roughly cut from its frame turning to his Suffolk home a and then folded up. few months ago from the A police commentary reported that the painting,

banging of his latest exhibition. Sir John Verney, the painter, illustrator and author, turned on the television. He found himself half

Perk School, Beth (RTZ scholarship); D C gevinger. Ciliton College Preparatory School & Ciliton (John Percival scholarship); R J R Cark. Ciliton College Preparatory School & Ciliton (Merchant venturers' scholarship). Major exhibition: J C Leek. Halifield School & Ciliton (Lestle Prince exhibition). Mipor exhibition: A R Jones. Altrincham Grammar School (Wall Marston exhibition); C Take. Ciliton College Preparatory School Wiseman exhibition: T M Yonge. Ciliton College Preparatory School (Wild exhi-sition).

bition). Awarded the title of Scholar: S P Orton. William Hulme Grammar School & Clifton. Art scholarship: J M Vickets. Clifton College Preparatory School (Roger Fry Art

millifield Junior School).
The following were elected to music scholarships in February 1984; chool: R W DA HIB. Llandaff Cathedral School: R W Millward. The Cathedral Choff School, Ripon: D R Titcomb, Colston's Junior Ripon: D R Titcomb, Colston's Junior Cathedral Choff School, Ripon: D K Titcomb, Colston's Junior Cathedral Choff Choff

The following awards have been

Dorothy Marie Des Longrais, of

Teignmouth. Devon. left estate valued at £141,047 net. After

St Edward's School

Oxford

Latest wills

ague). Abbition: B T James, Edgarley Hall Id Junior School).

writes).

thought to be a portrait of Charles I, had turned up in a bundle discovered under a bed during the drugs investigation. In the 30 seconds that the watching a local Anglia pro-Exhibitions: K. M. Avimer (New College school, Oxford). A. P. Cobb (Moulsford, Vallingford) and D. S. B. Fry (Highfield. Johnok). Clifton College Entrance scholarship examination

Liphopki, Masses, 15 Conder (New College Masses, Masse The following have been elected to Talegory:
Major scholarships: B M E Britz. Brockhurst
School: M D Denman. Clifton College
Preparatory School & Clifton.
M D Bennetts. The
Paratory School. Beth urt Schoolships: D C
Levinger. Clifton.
School. Beth urt Schoolships: D C
Levinger. Clifton.
Schoolships. Schoolships. S C
Levinger. Clifton.
Secretary
Secretary
Secretary
Secretary

Wroxhall Abbey School Warwick

At the reunion on June 30, 1984, a memorial service for Miss K. G. Harvie, headmistress, 1943-1956, will be held at 11.30am in the chapel. Those wishing to attend who have not received an invitation should contact the school secretary,

Monkton Combe School Scholarship examination 1984 The following awards have been

de:
or scholarship G N Cattermote,
likton Combe Junior School; E K
dale, Monkton Combe Junior School; E K
dale, Monkton Combe Junior School; J M
ser, Brockhurst School, Oxford: J M
ser, Brockhurst School, Newbury: M J
seldom, Monkton Combe Junior School,
or scholarship: C M Prant, Dumpton
oi, near Witnborne,
or scholarship for Music: E K Dupdale,
kton Combe Junior School,
or Scholarship for Music: M J D Ward,
ran's Schoolarship for Music: M J D Ward,
ran's Schoolarship for Music: M J D Ward.

Chichester House. Brighton College

made:
Scholarships: 1. R. M. K. Greenway (The Downs, Wraxall). 2. R. T. R. Lyne (Bishop Kirk Middle School, Oxford). 3. J. D. R. Wilcox (Brockhuris, Newburyk, 4. C. E. V. Goddard (Dakley Hall, Cirencester). P. D. A. Keatinge (Locker) Park, Homel Hempitsad). S. A. J. Waters (SES) and Edgeborough), and J. C. Williams (Drayon School, Oxford). Drayon old and M. R. May, Goodenoold, Bordard's School, School Oxford). Drayon old and M. R. May, Goodenoold, Bertalays Banks, Schoolarships. Goodenoold, Bertalays Banks, Schoolarships, For entry in 1984, I. P. Biswas (Forest School). London). C. H. Blake (Newland House, Twickenham). R. Fakes (Eversley School). Southwold, M. S. K. McCartney (Broadstone Middle School). S. Richards (Stugh). Faringdon) and D. R. Young (Prior Park, Crickladek). Chichester House will celebrate its entenary with a dinner to be held at Brighton College on Friday, October 5, 1984. Former members are invited to write to the Adminis-trative Secretary. Brighton College.

Bancroft, Joyce Weatherall, of Regent's Park, London.....£337.618 Mousehole. Panzance.......£316,507 Laughton. Mr George Stratton, of

# Rogation: Sunday

Tribunal from June 1.

Rogation: Sunday

ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL HC. 8: M.
10 30. Jub. TD. Vauohan williams in G.
Roman Catholic Bishop of Straibearn: HC.
11 30. Missa Breis in D. Kilbearn: HC.
11 30. Missa Breis in Missa in Missa Missa in Mis Seraphin (Handel), Nev 3 Williams 12.30. GUARDS CHAPEL, Wellington Barracks: M. 11 the Chaptain; HC, noon HM TOWER OF LONDON: HC, 9 16. M. 11. Jub. Dodgson, A. Jub Dec (Dering), the Ghaplain
TEMPLE CHURCH, Fleet Street (public
welcomed: HC. 8 30: 11.15 TD, dyson in
F. Jub Dec, Wallon, A. Thou visilest the
earth (Greene), the Master: organ carth Greenes, the Master: organ columnary.

ST CLEMENT DANES (RAF Church) ipublic welcomed; HC. 8.30, 12 18: Mp. 11, dedication of Memorial to Squadron-leader Ralph Reader, TD. Jub, Stanford to E. Bat A. The Lord is my shepherd ischubert, Dame Anna Nesage. CHAPEL ROYAL. Hampton Court Palace, HC. 9.30, M. 11. Boyce in C. Thou visitest the earth (Greene). Canon M Moore: F. 3.30, to laste and see (Vaugham Williams). Sumsion in C. Fear hot O Lord (Elgar):

israel HOLY TRINITY, Sisans St. HC, 8 30, the Eucharist, 10,30, Cannon Roberts: HC. Eucharist, 10.0% Care 12.10. St. ALBAN'S Holbern: SM. 9.30; HM. 11. Messe Solennello (Lancials), My heart of Came (Daiby), Fr. Houding: LM. 5.30. Care Care Type - GREAT PRI-ST BARTHOLMEW THE GREAT PRI-ORY AD 1125: Hr. 9: M. 11 Td. Smart in F: A Thou visited the earth (Greene). Prebendary H Fearn: E. 6.30. Blow Ibariani, Lord, Look down from heaven Bartani, Dev. B Kinganiii Lum. ST BRIDES FLEET STREET: Hr. 8.30. ST BRIDES FLEET STREET: Hr. 8.30. Corat word Eucharts Feader (Hoverlis), Td ce in A., Prebendary Dewi. Morga... oral E. 6.30.

ment of Health and Social Security on secondment to the National Health Service, to succeed Mr Clive Professor Bryan Carsberg, aged 45, Arthur Andersen Professor of of establishments and personne division II and Director of Establishments (HQ) with effect from June 4. Mr Norman Warner, aged 43, Assistant Secretary in the depart

ment on secondment on a fellow-ship at Nuffield College, Oxford, to succeed Mrs Ann Bowtell as Under Secretary in charge of the social security (supplementary benefits) division from May 31. Mr Roger Lancaster, assistant director of West Midlands Arts

before proceeding with the legalities of claiming back the

He had retained the frame

and stretcher from which the

portrait had been cut so

roughly that part of the subject's fingers had been

Now it is being examined prior to restoration work at the

Hamilton Kerr Institute near

Cambridge, which is likely to

take up to 12 months to complete. Although badly crampled, the paint surface is

Mr Michael Malone-Lee, aged 43, Assistant Secretary at the Depart-

still in reasonable condition.

picture.

severed.

Association, to be director of the Yorkshire Arts Association in September in succession to Mr Richard Digby Day who resigned a few weeks after taking up the post in

Mr Robin Mountfield to be Deputy Secretary, Department of Trade and Industry, from May 21 to succeed Mr A. G. Manzie.

Mr Jenkyn Beverley Smith, Professor David Ellis Evans, and Mr John Geraint Jenkins to be members of the Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monu-

Services tomorrow:

ALL HALLOWS BY THE TOWER: Sung Eucharise, 11. The Layman Speaks, Miss Di Robertshaw, nurse teacher.

Sibbons/Barnerdi, Mag and Nuncdimittiss ioble in 8 minor (sermon in musick organ, T GEORGES Hanover Square: HC sung synthesis, 1, Missa Acterna Cartell dunere (Paleszina), A. Jesu, the very hought of thee (Bairstow), Rev., G D Walkins. ST JAMES'S Pircadilly: HC. 8.30; sung Eurharist. 11: EP. 6. ST MARGARET'S. Wesiminister: Hc. 8.16. 12:16. Coral M and Sermon 11. Canon T Resson 12 18. Coral M and Sermon 11. Canon T Beeson.
ST MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS: HC.
(1662), 8. Family Communion, 9.65, Rev F Stevens; MS. 11.20. The Vicar: Choral E.
19. ES. 6. 30. Norman Ingram-Smith.
18. 20. E. Canador S. Kenangton: HC. and
11. 15. Rev. M J Thompson: E. 6. 30. Rev P M Arnold.
ST MARY'S. Bourne Street. L.M. 8, 9.45. 7: HM. 11. Missa "Quand" to pens" "Cassian.
Thou visited the carrier Greene. O sacrum convivium (core.) Canon D. Burgest: E.
ST MARY'LEBONE PARISH CHURCH: HC. 8 and 11. Missa Fesibia (Greichannov). Rev. R.
McLaren: 6.30, Rev. C. K. Hamed Cooke.
ST MCHAELL'S. Chesser Square; HC. 8. 15: M. 11. Bishop Jack Dain: HC. 6.30, Rev. J A. Rumpord. Muniord.
ST PAULS. Willon Place. Knightbridge:
HC, 8 and 9: Soloma Eucharist. 11. Rev A C
CCourtenid.
ST PAUL S Robert Adam Street: 11. Rev, P
Clarke: HC, 6.30, Rev, P Clarke. Clarke: HC, 6.30, Rev. P. Clarke.

ST. PETER'S. Ealon Square: HC. 8 15: lamily Mass. 10: solemn Mass. 11. Missa 'L'hoir Passa (Viadrana). A Bloosed be the Lord God (Amner: Fr Claurence ST SIMON ZELOTES. Cheisea. HC. 8: MP. 11: EP. 6.30. Rev O R Clarke.

ST. STEPHEN'S. Gloucester Road: LM. 8. 9: HM. 11. Missa late Confessor (Palestrina). Rev Dr P Builer: Solemn E and Benediction. 6, Probendary H Moore.

ST VEDJAST. Fossar Lane: Shi, 11: Messe Basse (Faure). I waited for the Lord (Mendelwschu), Rev. C A Reddington.

ST COLUMBA'S (Church of Scotland). Pont Street 11. 6.50. Very Rev R L Small. CROWN GOURT GHURCH (Church of Scotland, Russell Street, Covent Garden: 11.15, 6.30. Rev M Culhbertson.





THE ORATORY. SW7: LM. 7, 8, 9, 10; HM. 11, Meese des Orphinisties (Gounof). O Maria Maier gratis (Crivelli): LM. 12,30, 430, 7; Vespars. 3.30. Ave Regina riano).
ANSELM AND CECILLA Kingsway.
I. Mosse Breve (Lefebyre), Christis INT (VICIOTIA). ASCENDO
PRIESTINIA).
THE JESUIT CHURCH, Farm Street 7.30,
116 JESUIT CHURCH, Farm Street 7.30,
13.0 10, 11 0sing Letin Messà, Missa
"L'hora passa" (VILGANA). Eruitza Jast
"VILGANA), orașni 12.18. 4.18. 5.16.
RECENT. SQUARE PRESETTERIAN
CHURCH (Limited Reformed). Tavistock
Place 11.6.30, Rev J. Miller.
ST JOHN'S WOOD United Reformed
Church (Pressylvinian/Congregationalist):

Pre-publication price £60.00. Enquiries to Peter Townend. **BURKE'S PEERAGE** 

Achievement at a Luncheon held at Stationers' Hall, London, today.

Major Nigel ChamberlayneMacdonald was in attendance. Captain D. J. A. Bergin

and Miss S. Bailey

The engagement is announced between Desmond John Anthony Bergin, The Royal Irish Rangers, son of Mr and Mrs J. N. Bergin, of Dublin and Susan, daughter of the late Mr G. Bailey and of Mrs A. Bailey, of North Yorkshire.

# Mr D. F. de S. Cochrane and Miss S. R. Sathiyamurthy

The engagement is announced between David son of Mr and Mrs John Cochrane, of Beech, Alton, Hampshire, and Ranjini, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Chellish pillai Sathiyamurthy, of Kandy, Sri

and Miss D. Smith The engagement is announced between Gary, son of Mr and Mrs Franklin W. Schwarz, of Orlando. Florida, and Dixie, daughter of Captain and Mrs Allen Smith III, of Portman Square, London W1.

Mr P. Williams

and Miss V. Wicks The engagement is announced between Peter, son of Mr and Mrs Peter Williams, of Hamble, Hamp-shire, and Victoria, daughter of Mr and Mrs Brian Wicks, of Chippen-

# Service dinners

HMS Kelly Reunion Association

The Prince of Wales presided at the reunion dinner of HMS Kelly Reunion Association held in HMS President last night. The patron, Countess Mountbatten of Burma, and Lord Brabourne were present The toast of the guests was proposed by the vice-president, Rear-Admiral P. W. Burnett. Sir Donald Gosling. Vice-President of the White Ensign Association, responded. Absent friends was proposed by treasurer Mr V. Shaw. Among others present

Lord Hutchinson of Luilington. QC. and Lady Hutchinson. Lady Cosling, Mrs Burnett, Capitain R H G Roberts, RNR, and Mrs. Roberts. Capitain W W F Chaitle on Dickson. RN. and Mrs. Chaiteron Dickson. RN. and Mrs. Chaiteron Dickson. RN. and Mrs. Chaiteron Dickson. RN. and Mrs. Linestenstein Commander G Lines, RNR, and Mrs. Linestenstein Commander and Mrs. J C Turnbull. Commander G W G Hunt. RN, and Mrs. Hutt. Mr and Mrs. A J Willkins, Lieutenstein Commander Mrs. W G Hunt. RN, and Mrs. Rust. Commander Mrs. Mrs. RN, and Mrs. Baker. RN, and Mrs. Baker. Wiss N Burnett. Mr M Shardy. Third Officer V Thomas and Major R Gresty.

HMS Collingwood HMS Collingwood held its annual dinner in the Wardroom of HMS Collingwood last night. Vice-Admiral A. S. Tippet, Chief of Fleet Support, was the guest of honour and Admiral Sir Lindsay Bryson, Controller of the Navy, was among scholarships and are shown in those present. Captain A. Wheatley, alphabetical order within each

University news rofessor David Greer, Hamilton Harty Professor of Music at Queen's University, Belfast, has been appointed professor of music and to the headship of the department from October 1. in succession to Professor Denis Matthews, who will

UWIST Dr Brian Moores, reader management sciences at University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology, to be professor of management in business administration and

At a graduation ceremony at No 2
Flying Training School, RAF
Shawbury, yesterday Air ViceMarshall D. Harry-Evans. Air
Officer Commanding No 1 Group,
presented wings to the following
officers of the general duties (pilot)
hearich on completion of branch on completion of an advanced flying training course on Gazelle and Wessex helicopters:

Flight Leutenants P. R Barton, BSc from Gaffisle (awarded Alvis Trophy), R P Beer.

SSc, from Bridgend, C. M Scott, BA, from Richmond, North Yorkshire, D.J Steel, from Retwick, Awarded the Blackwood Trophy; Pilot Officer I G Cahill, from Yeadon, Leads.

accountancy from October 1.

Wings presented

Institute of Energy Mr Ian MacGregor, chairman of the National Coal Board, has been elected an honorary fellow of the Institute of Energy,

# bequests totalling £6.500 and some effects she left the residue equally between the RSPCA, the NSPCC Science report Hormone link to travel sickness

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor Motion sickness, whether on the sea, in the air or in a car, is attributed to a response by the brain to an excessive variety of accelerations as registered by the delicate balancing mechan-

ism inside the middle ear. In addition to that form of nausea, astronauts who suffer space sickness are believed to be victims of the same sort of process, but heightened by the discordance of signals which the brain perceives in the body resulting from weightlessness.

Travel sickness affects a high proportion of astronauts during the early part of missions. In just the same way that some earthbound mortals react almost instantly at the first yaw of a boat while others seem completely immune to the most turbulent conditions, some experienced astronauts feel their stomachs turn on each flight and others are quite pnaffected.

The intense research which

the United States National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) has done into the subject over the past 15 years is yielding some results. One of the studies indicates that a change in the hormone balance can be detected in people resistant to

Tests were made at Nasa's laboratory in Houston, using a flight simulator to reproduce uneven movements, which showed that individuals unaffected by motion sickness were producing larger amounts of such hormones as adrenalin, noradrenaline and ACTH than those people in whom discomfort occurred readily.

Nasa's biomedical research

group decided to investigate

hormone levels because they

are known to be affected when

the body reacts to other forms

of stress and danger. The

observation that the levels rose

when conditions for motion

sickness prevailed was interpreted at first as the specific response of the body for resisting stress. However, the latest findings

published in the Journal of the American Medical Association reveal that individuals with high hormone levels under motion sickness conditions also have far higher levels of hormones under normal circumstances than people who suffer distress readily. No interpretation of their

discovery has been offered by the scientists in terms of some simple cause and effect relationship underlying their discovery. But they do suggest that the varying pattern of hormones may be an important indicator of the way individuals respond to drugs intended to suppress motion sickness, and they propose to direct the next part of their research to that question.

Travel: Tasty treats for Channel hoppers in Calais and Boulogne; Travel News: Bargain flights for sun seekers

Bags of style in Values; In the Garden: Window boxes; Family Life goes to Devon: Prize Jumbo Crossword; Bridge: Chess

# Saturday

Review Classical records of the month; George Romney's children in Galleries; and Out and About The Week: Critical guide to Television and Radio, Films on TV, Theatre and Film, Opera and Dance, Sport and Auctions

26 MAY-1 JUNE 1984 A WEEKLY GUIDE TO LEISURE, ENTERTAINMENT AND THE ARTS

# City roots for a green revolution



Urban farms are sprouting like

mushrooms on derelict

sites, tucked away in back streets.

David Nicholson-Lord set

out to investigate and discovered

a new growth industry



the DOWER

station peeping speculatively over the railway viaduct, Will Ashton picks up a handful of earth. It runs through his fingers, dry, grey and lifeless. "The soil round here", he says with a measure of understatement, "is hopeless." Hemmed in by three railway

lines, two stations, a gypsy encampment and a disused gasworks, Gladstone Terrace, SW8, is not the most promising place to display the benefits of agriculture and horticulture. he trains to Victoria and Waterloo thunder past every five minutes, ruffling the Aylesbury ducks and drowning conversation. Ashton, urban smallholder and fringe theatre actor turned manager of Elm Farm, Battersea, has had to take out £1m public liability insurance - just in case an animal goes berserk or lead gets into the

City farms are one of the phenomena of the past decade: odd hybrid beasts produced by the coupling of an environmentally aware counter-culture with establishment concern at unemployment and inner-city decay. Bits and pieces of different - nature reserve, social centre, outdoor school, wildlife sanctuary - jostle for space within their invariably cramped boundaries. Nobody is quite sure how to define them beyond saying they are rich. strange - and new. And also popular, 40 established, 25 more in prospect, new inquiries running at three or four a week. Coventry, set up last autumn, is planning for 80,000 visitors this

The chief ingredient of their novelty is fortunately quite simple. Amid scenes of impressive dereliction - city farms have been founded on a rubbish tip, a lead works, a cemetery provide greenery and You can almost see people blink when they visit us the first time", said one city

And behind the frisson at seeing spring lambs frisking some gaunt urban backdrop lies something deeper a revaluation of the proper place of countryside. There are those who believe, or at least hope, that city farming could change the face of agriculture. City farms are striving

towards self-sufficiency in ways undreamt of by most members the National Farmers' Union. The movement began in a derelict north London shunt-ing yard, masterminded by Ed Berman, lately returned to grassroots entrepreneurship after a spell on the fringes of Whitehall. Kentish Town Farm is still there, stretched thinly above the main line to St Pancras, with its chicken cooperative, its higgledy-piggledy village of pensioners' gardens without having to pay for and its fruit orchard for under-carting it off site. At Windmill

stone's But city farming now boasts a throw from national organization, an elab-Battersea orate programme of husbandry and management courses, and a with the pale lot of new ideas to cut costs and primrose oring in money - going far beyond the staples of goat's milk, free-range plants and fresh pork, beef and

mutton. At Byker, in Newcastle upon Tyne, for example, they have grown grain hydroponically (in water) to cut winter feed bills. They have also taken a threeacre field on the city's northern fringe to plant lupins as fodder. By next year they hope to have eliminated the £2,500 deficit between farm animal revenues and feed costs.

Vauxhall, in London, is cultivating the rare ornamental Siberian pea shrub Caragana arborescens - for animals, and possibly humans too. John Bond, a former rural science teacher who is the National Federation of City Farms' fieldworker, calls this a "classical" multi-purpose, and hitherto overlooked, city farm crop. High in protein, it fixes nitrogen in the soil and - an important bonus for city farmers who, unlike their rural counterparts. have to please the planners - it keeps its leaves in winter: it looks nice.

Experiments like these are vital. City farms have grown strong on a rich diet of voluntary commitment backed by a complex tangle of funds from egg sales, bazaars, com-panies, charities, well-wishers and the state. Aid, however, can



Sheds from scenery, ponds from tyres

be fickle. Windmill Hill Farm. in Bristol, spends £52,000, generates £40,000 itself and hopes to be "community selfsufficient" within two years; but Windmill Hill is long-established and, with a computer and a photographic darkroom as a duck pond, is somewhat exceptional.

City farmers thus make a virtue, indeed a philosophy, of necessity. "There is no such thing as a disadvantage", says Mike Primarolo, general sec-retary of the federation and a Windmill Hill volunteer. "Conventional farmers take a method and try to apply it everywhere. Ours is a different approach to land. We believe in working with the land, looking at what there is to offer and then using it.

In practice this means using whatever comes to hand with an ingenuity occasionally bordering on genius. Sheds are made from BBC scenery, ponds from car tyres, goal hills from rubble. A new dry-stone wall is a boundary, a landscape design feature, a habitat for insects and somewhere to hide rubbish sevens to dig, taste and scrump. Hill there is a building materials

recycling yard that would put the Steptoes to shame. And many things do come to

hand in cities - take-away food and greengrocery leftovers for animal feed, or spent grain from pubs' brewing their own beer. Good topsoil is expensive so tons of free mushroom compost from Heinz followed by a "green manure" crop of bright vellow mustard. Elm Farm is using freshwater mussels to its duck pond clean; Redditch is considering a converted into perennials by harvesting the seed.

Weeds are coming into their own. Japanese knotweed, a rapid invader of waste city lots, has been tried at Cardiff and found useful for screening. composting and feeding goats.
At Deen Farm in Mitcham, south London, Mrs Rachel Murray, the horticulturalist,

grows nettles and dandelions, to worms for anglers and produces "There are only a dozen main agricultural crops in Britain", says Bond, aiming to grow 200."

City farms' closeness to Windmill Hill started with 250 free-range produce is another rung on the ladder to self-sufficiency. At Coventry they are experimenting with fenugreek, a basic ingredient of curries, and many other "ethnic" vegetables like gourds, melons and jute. Meanwood Valley Farm, in compost toilet. Fruit bushes are Leeds, is one of several listed in planted for amenity, annuals The Organic Food Guide produced by the Henry Doubleday Research Association and numbers five health food shops and a whole food restaurant

> among its regular customers. Cardiff, on its still subsiding rubbish tip. they will

mirror and grass carp for a dozen local Chinese restaurants. But it insists that customers pick their own. "We are trying to leach people the relationship markets and the growing de-mand for organically-grown, product they eat", says Ian Summers, the farm's animal husbandry manager. "So if someone wants goat's milk, we take them to the goat and they milk it themselves.

If city farmers chose, Bond believes, they could produce results "out of reach of commercial producers", if only hecause of the available labour. But principles are at stake. One Liverpool farm investigated intensive rabbit farming, found would produce handsome profits but dropped the idea when it sparked off a revolt. Windmill Hill grew almost a quarter of a ton of artichokes, could not get rid of them to local people and sold two-thirds

Manor, Haughley, Stowmarket, Suffolk IP14 3RS (0449 673235) Henry Doubleday Research

Association, Covent Lane, Bocking, Braintree, Essex CM7 6RW (0376 24083). A detailed

study. Organic Farming Systems in England and Wales: Practice, performance and implications, has

recently been produced by Anne Vine and David Bateman of the

Agricultural Economics, Penglais Aberystwyth SY 23 3DD, £5).

Another important function of city farms is educating children (and many adults) about the

environment - natural, agricultura! and manmade. Wildlife areas like

butterfly gardens and frog ponds

are increasing in popularity. Groups who can help include: Rural Preservation Association.

The Old Police Station, Lark Lane Liverpool 17 (051 728 7011). London Wildlife Trust, 1 Thorps

Streetwork, Notting Dale Urban Studies Centre, 189 Freston Road London W10 (01-969 8942).

Streetwork publishes the Bulletin of Environmental Education and promotes community education.

remotes community solication.
Association of Community
Technical Aid Centres (ACTAC),
c/o COMTECHSA, Westminster
Chambers, 3 Crosshall Street,
Liverpool L1 6DQ (051 227 2204).
ACTAC has close links with the city
farms' federation. Its 32 members
provide plagoting, architectural and

provide planning, architectural and technical advice on projects. Raise-It-Yourself, Inter-Action Trust, 15 Wilkin Street, London

rative urban food production

NW5 (01-267 9421), Advises on

A useful source is the information pack issued by the Shell Better

Britain Campaign. Available from Nature Conservancy Council, PO

competition results

Cambridgeshire PE18 6BU.

Further informations

Box 6, Huntingdon

Clase. London W10 (01-968

University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (Department of

Education:

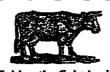
5368/9).

were doing it". Primarolo says. 'We could get much more for our produce commercially than from local people, but that is taken by horsebox to Kentish not why we are here. It is not Town, to be shorn and dipped, and lives long. It is the the economic order that makes The wool will be turned into Windmill Hill farmers' way of city farms right but the social order. We are trying to link the two - something the hard businessmen say can never be done. If it succeeds, we will

and had no trouble in selling the locals, at 10p a pound. Oddly enough, in its search

for an agriculture that is both socially and environmentally sensitive, the city farmers keep stumbling across ancient and forgotten practices, old and neglected strains. Tougher and rarer breeds like Soay sheep and Gloucester Old Spot pigs are better at foraging in arid cityscapes. Growing crops on roofs. a recent city farm innovation, was practised by the Vikings. And several farms are now experimenting with the "chicken tractor", a series of runs which cuts down on labour and allows the hens to remain virtually free-range because they do their own digging, harvesting

and feeding.
The idea came from the emerging discipline of permaculture, the "perennial agriculture for human settlements' devised by the Australian Bill Mollison, winner of the Alternative Nobel Prize. The city



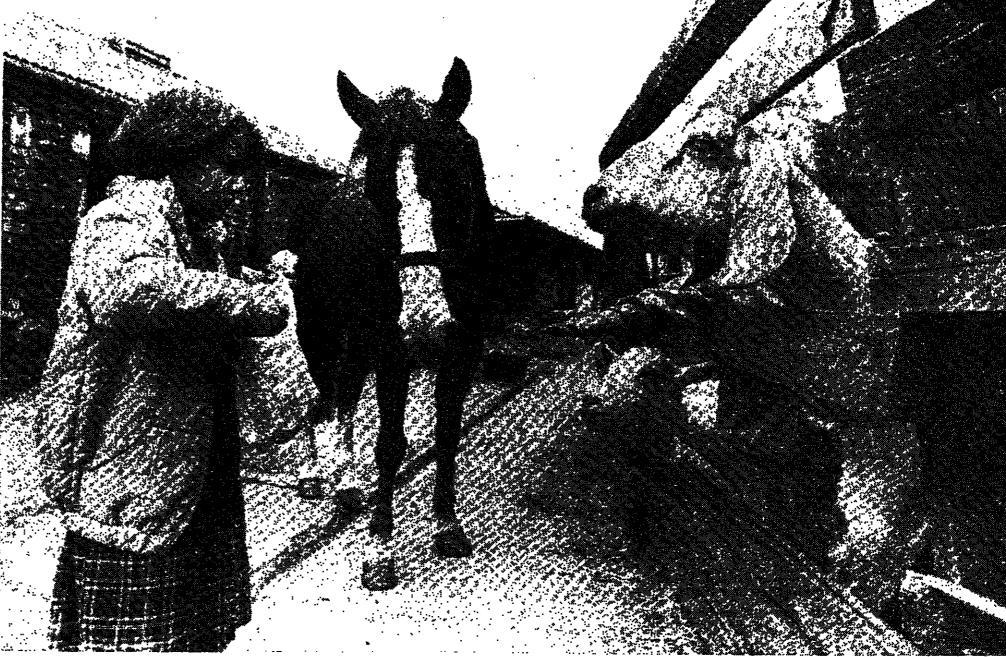
to the countryside

farmers assumed it was Molli

Kay Knights, of Kentish Town who for six years ran the City Farms Advisory Service, be lieves the real farming is now being done in the cities.

of Harteliffe "community park farm" in Bristol, believe that many rural farmers would secretly love to climb off the carousel of subsidies, pesticides and mechanization. Gordon, a former Dartmoor organic farm er, would like to start a rural outpost of Hartcliffe back on the Devon uplands - taking the fight, as it were, to the enemy.

Seen in that light, the increasing efforts of city farmers to gain a tochold outside the cities assume a deeper significance. St Werburgh's, the third Bristol farm, is looking for 30 acres out towards the Mendips.



### be shortly be harvesting - first worms, and then, in another month or two, carp, from its fishpond. The farm breeds to hotels and restaurants at 40p

All you need is enthusiasm and inexhanstible commitment supplies of tolerance and good nour, the patience of Job and the political skills of Machiavel-

If that sounds a trifle

exaggerated, consider the case of the Hackney Six - a milkman, a honsewife, two teachers, a youth worker and a play organizer who spied a coalyard on the Hackney Marshes and approached its owners, the Central Electricity Generating Board, with a modest proposal.

That was in October, 1978. Now, after a three-day public inquiry, a string of parliamen-tary questions and the investigation of some alternative sites. they are nearing their goal: a farm in the yard of a derelict brewery at the other end of the borough. If, as they hope, they move in this summer, it will have taken a shade under six years. Two of the group have-

stuck it out. David Walters, the milkman and farm-coordinator designate, is now busy planning an orchard, a pond and a green-house for disabled people, possibly heated by fermenting animal and vegetable waste. He remains unembittered, if a little mused, by the experience. "I can't really say why it took so long. There was no single reason; it was partly not knowing how councils really operate, not being politically aware. You have to identify what you want to do and then make it very public, get local

people and schools on your side. Hackney is what is known in the city farms movement as a "saga". Fortunately it is exceptional. But, at a time when cities have growing expanses of derelict land and buildings, it demonstrates that pinpointing a site may only be the start of a

Is it worth it? In 1980 Bob and Gladys Gregory were offered a plot on the pensioners' garden at Kentish Town Farm, north London, a few yards from the railway line. Mrs Gregory was pleased because her husband was retiring and she was worried that he would be bored. Both flat-dwellers, their sole experience of gardening was with window-boxes.

Help at hand for the farmers

Mrs Gregory kept a log of their second season on the farm. On a plot measuring 18ft by 20ft, they produced 82lb of runner beans, 100lb of potaces, 20lb of french beans, 20 marrows, 120lb of sugar-snap peas, 15lb of onions, 30lb of tomatoes, together with cabbag-es, radishes and lettuce. "If that sounds like boasting, we are". she says. "We also get backache, but we enjoy every minute of it. Life, which we thought nearly over, is renewed every

D. N-L.

City farm contacts: National Federation of City Farms, The Old Vicarage, 66 Fraser Street Windmill Hill, Bedminster, Bristol 3 4LY (0272 660663). Publish City Farm News and advises on all aspects of setting up and running

city farm. British Trust for Conservation Volunteers, 36 St Mary's Street, Wallingford, Oxfordshire OX10 OEU (0491 39766). Increasingly involved in urban conservation. Has set target of delivering one million "workdays" each year on volunteer projects by the year

2000. Society for Horticultural Therapy. Goulds Ground, Vallis Way, Frome Somerset BA11 3DW (0373 64782 A feature of many city farms is the society's belief that gardening is a means of self-expression which can achieve remarkable results with headle-enred (and able). with handlcapped (and able-bodied) people.

Permaculture Association, Box 500, 8 Elm Avenue, Nottingham, Preaches and practices urban farming, deep mulching, roof gardening, using town gardens for cooperative sheep rearing and fruit and nut harvesting. Weekend courses in July and Sept. Project

Next week: Watch out for the Hedgewatch Organic gardening: The Soil Association, Walnut Tree

a pound. Then it thought again. We asked ourselves why we London farms will shortly be minute wonder. But the redrugs and sweaters at Elm Farm - a project characteristically social, educational and cash-

Cooperative ventures to ex-

behind. Sheep from several dismissed by critics as a five-

ploit the unique advantages of

city farms may not be far

producing. The House of Commons has expressed an

interest in fresh city farm food -

There is also talk of "farm

and where fresher than from

link" schemes in which city

farms sponsor contacts between

urban families and rural small-

holders: the latter have a secure

market, help at busy times, the

former control over what they

Small things, perhaps, but

they may in time make a

revolution. At Windmill Hill

they have planted, with a fine

Vauxhall, across the river?

have made a new economics. The farm, he adds, produced a recipe sheet for the artichokes remaining hundredweight to



son's invention. Research by Bond, however, showed it being used in Surrey and Sussex in the early eighteenth century; its lineage is probably even older. Many city farmers are rude about rural farming methods.

Others, like David Gordon

for instance. More are being set up in gentler environs - new towns like Redditch, market or seaside towns like Worcester and Margaie.

they have planted, with a fine Werburgh's Farm, Watercress and untypical disregard of Road, St Werburgh's, Bristol 2. For a <u>peaceful</u> walk,

redwood. When the farm opened six years ago, it was

saying they are there for good.

Eim Farm, Gladstone Terrace,

Coventry; Kentish Town Farm, Cressfield Close, London NW5:

City Farm Byker, Stepney Bank,

Newcastle upon Tyne; Vauxhall City Farm, St Oswalds Place,

London SE11; Windmill Hill City Farm, Philip Street, Bedminster,

Bristol BS3; Cardiff City Farm,

Llanmaes Street, Grangetown, Cardiff; Deen Farm, Batsworth Road, off Church Road, Mitcham.

London SW19: Meanwood Valley

Farm, Sugarwell Road, Leeds 7; Hartcliffe Farm, Briscoes Avenue,

Hartcliffe, Bristol 13: St

London SW8: Coventry City Farm, Clarence Street, Hilffields,

The small town of Amble (pop. 5357) is an excellent place to start a quiet stroll along the coast. But where is this COLLECT YOUR NEW 7; K:13:4:00:11:13:K

peaceful location? In the new AA Members Handbook. On page 99, the Gazetteer will give you Amble's early closing day. distance from major centres and the AA Appointed Garage in the town.

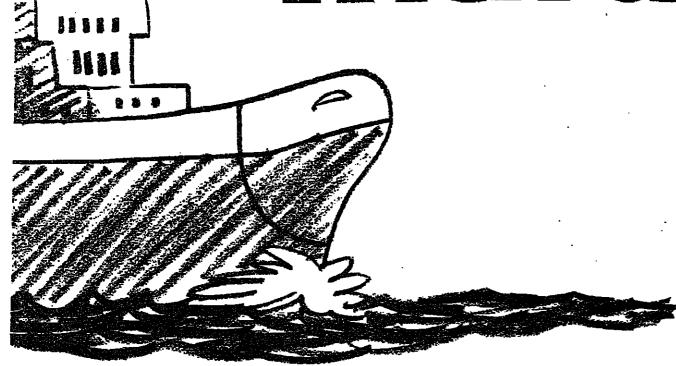
Turn to the map page 46 and you'll see that Amble is near the beautiful Northumbrian coast

The Handbook is packed with information like this, and more. There's a copy of the 1984/85 Members' Handbook waiting for AA Members. Completely free. Call in at your nearest AA Centre or AA Roadside Centre with your current Membership Certificate, or write to your AA Regional Headquarters enclosing 60p p&p. Please state vour membership number.

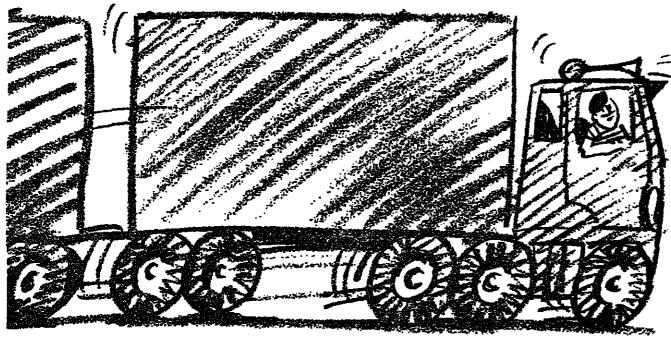
It's great to know you belong.

HANDBOOK NOW

# t's a lot less bovver with a Hover



The Ferry.
The slow boat from Dover to Calais.
Average journey time: 1 hour 30 minutes.



The queue starts here...

Ferries take juggernauts, long loaders and other vehicles that take loads of time to load.

So add a good 50 minutes to the journey time for good measure.



And here...

Once you've found your seat on the ferry, you'll need a drink.

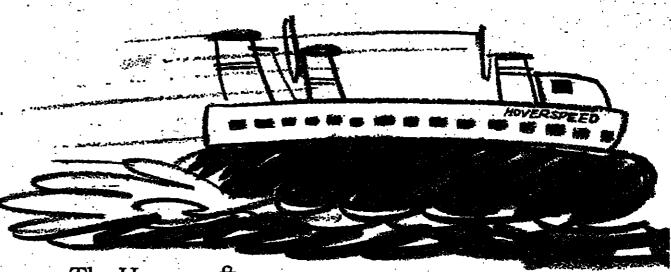
You'll find the bar at the end of a queue.



And here...

Get in line for your Duty-Free's.

They're well worth waiting for. Aren't they?



The Hovercraft.

Fly Hoverspeed from Dover to Calais and Boulogne. Average journey time: 35 minutes.



Off to a flying start.

Hoverspeed don't take juggernauts and long vehicles. Only cars, caravans, coaches and small trucks.

So you're on and off. And off and on in no time at all.



Airline service.

Everyone has a seat reserved on Hoverspeed. Even the children.

Our hostesses bring drinks to your seat. Including the Duty-Frees.

Civilized, isn't it?

This month Hoverspeed operate up to 18 flights a day from Dover. Reaching a peak of 33 a day in the Summer.

However, because we do it in half the time, we don't cost twice as much.

Our prices start from as little as £48 return for 2 adults. Including car

For reservations telephone (0843) 595555 or see your travel agent. Or fill in the coupon for our colour brochure.

To: Hoverspeed Ltd., FREEPOST, Ramsgate, Kent CT12 2BR. Please send me your 1984 brochure. Name and Address\_\_\_\_\_



(حكذا من الإصل

Chez Zizine, 26 rue Amiral-Bruix (010 33 21 31 43 24). Closed Sundays, Essential to

book. A crowded, tiny room in a dingy side street, but not as cheap as it looks. The lowpriced menus are very basic and best avoided, but there is good

value in well cooked and absolutely fresh fish among the à la carte specialities. Allow at least 120Fr for a meal. For those who like to think of a trip to the

One restaurant which serves as a last resort for those who fail

10 book is: Hamiot, 1 rue Faidherbe (010 33 21 31 4420).

A very French snack bar and

restaurant favoured by day trippers and local fishermen

alike. Meals are robust and inexpensive, and there is a

marginally quieter room up-

Finally, I recommend one restaurant between Boulogne and Calais, affording motorists

the possibility of entering by

one port and leaving, perhaps, by the other while having the

Le Grand Cerf at Marquise

(21km from Calais and 13 from

Boulogne, (010 33 21 92 8453).

(Closed Mondays, Booking essential). An amazing asset in

an unpromising location. J.-F.

brightest young chefs in north-

ern France, and offers four well-balanced and highly original menus at prices from 100Fr to

230Fr. Specialities include hot

fore gras with apples and turnips in cider; fish in sweet-

pepper sauce; lobster con-

somme with sardine croutons;

passionfruit sorbet with rasp-

berries steeped in pink cham-

pagne: and fresh peach souffle,

Foie gras is also sold to take

away. At a test meal only the

bread was less than superb. The

place for the galloping gourmets

best possible meal en route:

Continent as slumming it.

Edited by Shona Crawford Poole

Rohin Young presents a gastronomic guide to

the restaurants of Boulogne and Calais

# A diet sheet for the Channel hopper

dreds of people are taking day trips to France with a lunch out as the centrepiece of the excursion. On my last three visits to restaurants in Boulogne and Calais, British customers outnumbered the French by 28 to three (La Charlotte, Boulogne), 45 to eight (La Maintain) logne), 45 to eight (La Matelote, Boulogne) and 54 to 26 (Le

And that was not counting the disappointments - no less than six parties of Britons turned way by La Charlotte because they arrived after 1pm with no reservations, and a party of four turned away by La Matelote even though they had not only booked by telephone weeks in advance but had also rung to confirm the previous night.

Their fate showed how

disaster-prone these arrangements can be, and what scant sympathy gastromic innocents broad can expect in some of the establishments they are so keen to natronize.

The fiasco at La Matelote hannened because another British party of four had beaten the group through the door by a matter of minutes. The receptionist, performing her job with more hauteur than attention, assumed that one group was the other, and gave the table away.

In such circumstances one provides plenty of shopping and might have expected the chaminching choices, In such circumstances one

Word has got about that you can pagne bottle to be whipped out eat better in France, and accommodating gestures cheaper too. Every week, hundle made until another table became were summarily returned to the and poor chances by that time of

> else. Such disasters will not deter others pursuing pot-lack across the Channel. Here is a day trippers' diet sheet to help them make the right choices and, I hope, avoid disappointment. I suggest you commute to your lunch table by Hoverspeed.

> finding a decent meal anywhere

On calm, sunny days, of course, nothing whets the appetite as well as a Channel crossing on an open deck, but you cannot rely on the weather or, sadly, the ferryboats time-keeping. Remember that it is an hour

later in France than it is in Britain, and aim to be at table by 12.30pm French time. The number of ill-prepared lunch trips that founder on the supposition that lunch-time is the same in both countries is so huge that it is embarrassing.

Given the choice. Boulogue is preferable. It is a more convenient town, and has the edge in both shops and restaurants. But Calais, too, has its fans and

# BOULOGNE

La Charlotte, 11 rue Doyen (off place Dalton), (010 33 21 30 13 08). Closed Saturdays. Booking in advance essential. The staff speak English, although none too willingly. The two tiny rooms, a Parisian vision of romantic rustic chichi with an intimacy that is almost promiscuous, are now actually prettier than the food, which had visibly coarsened a little of late. The menus, at 70Fr or 99Fr, are still likely to take British breath away and there is a world of difference between theme and those of the slapdash neighbours at the Brasserie Alfred, which only looks like a good restaurant of the more traditional variety and is not recommended. La Charlotte's mousselines and sorbets are specialities; fish is usually better

La Liegeoise, 10 rue Monsigny (010 33 21 31 6115). Closed Fridays. Booking necessary. Boulogne's most radically improved restaurant. Alain Delpierre, the young chef, is an audacious experimentalist in nouvelle cuisine, especially with fish; witness for example his sausage of sole and salmon served with tagliatelle, or fillet of turbot with grapefruit on a bed of spinach. Do not make mistake of missing the



Look and cook: Le patron awaits you at Chez Zizine (left); and fishy business at the luxurious La Matelote

voluptuous desserts. There are menus at 82Fr, 125Fr or 190Fr, for six delectable courses. The décor, with coral-pink napery and potted palms, is fairly staid, but the service generally charming. The local clientèle is mostly businessmen, so the atmosphere should suit men of affairs and some imagination,

La Matelote, 80 boulevard Ste-Beuve (opposite the casino), (010 33 21 30 1797). Closed Tuesdays and for the second half of June. Perhaps you should write as well as phone, to easure that they note your name correctly. Generally reckoned to offer Boulogne's best cooking. The room is elegant, light, pastel yellow, and luxuriously appointed, the service adept but a bit stiff. The wine list is certainly the best in town. Menus are from 90Fr during the week, but 140Fr at weekends, and might include langoustine with mousse of courgette; breast of duck with caramelized peaches; beef with morel mushrooms; or mint sorbet with chocolate sauce and ginger biscuit. This is the place for those to whom money is least important, and for large celebratory parties on special occasions. Bookings for eight or ore are, one must hope, less likely to go astray than those for smaller numbers.

Le Welsh Pub, 28 place Dalton (010 33 21 31 5131). Closed Mondays and mid-September to mid-October. Bookings unlikely to be taken seriously. Closed Tuesdays and for the Boulogne's best brasserie, third week of June. Has recently

briskly serving teeming plates of fruits de mer, choucroute, gutsy bouillabaisse, and welsh rarebit (made with beer) which is a local speciality. There are menus at 80Fr during the week, 95Fr on Sundays. Upstairs is a bit quieter than the crowded ground flooor, but the only way

who want an authentic French meal without devoting their day Hostellerie de la Rivière. Pont de Briques (010 33 21 32 2281). to be sure of room is to get in early. This is a good place for simple seafood lovers, family

Closed Mondays and throughout August. Five kilometres from the hoverport and town, but manageable for motorists or those willing to take a taxi. It is

has recently gained a Michelin star, and has definitely replaced the unreliable Atlantic at Wimereux as the out-of-town resort for the gastronomic Boulonnais. Recommended specialities include three-fish pate, sole braised in cider vinegar.and millefeuille pastries. There are menus from 75Fr to 180Fr.

Neuve (near the crossing of the

four principal boulevards in

Calais-Sud) (010 33 21 96

2232). Closed Sundays and

Mondays and the first half of

August. A piece of imitation fin-

de-siecle kitsch, but the food is

more genuine than the décor.

Scallops with leeks, monkfish in

Beaujolais, duckling in manda-

rine and game dishes in season

enliven the repertoire. A la carte

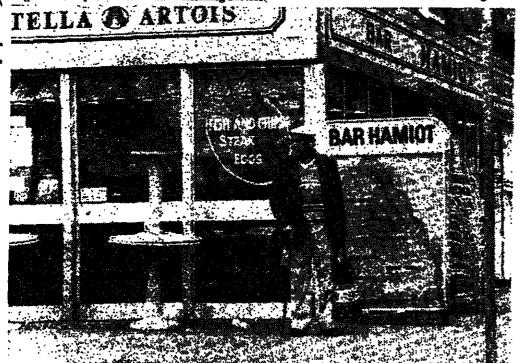
parties and day-trip shoppers also worth the effort because it

for whom only the best will suffice. Plan to spend at least 21/2 hours over lunch. It is really Le Moulin à Poivre, 10 rue meal from about 120Fr. A jolly place for office parties and

> The last resort for those without bookings is:

shopping groups willing to

Touquets, 57 rue Royale (010 33 21 34 6418). Closed Mondays. Has seats for 200 and a brisk tourist menus from as little as 40Fr. but is best for fresh shellfish and generous plateaux of fruits de mer



Home from home: Fish and chips tempt the French at the Bar Hamiot

# CALAIS

Le Channel, 3 boulevard de la Résistance (on the seafront) (010 33 21 34 4230). Closed Tuesdays. Bustling, convivial and authentically French with its red plush tapestry up-holstery, although it has had a devoted English following for many years now. The kitchen is in open view of the dining room, so there are no secrets here about the salmon with sorrel. monkfish with green peppercorn, confit of goose or poached turbot with hollandaise sauce. Fish is more strongly represented than meat, but the desserts are the most limited department. Menus at 60Fr or 90Fr are fair value and will suit families or office parties, but they have to keep a sharper eye these days on the competition next door (see below).

La Sole Meunière, 1 boulevard de la Résistance (next door to the above) (010 33 21 34 4301).

Airplan, Walton-on-Thames, on 0932 246166.

Tours to Los Angeles to take in

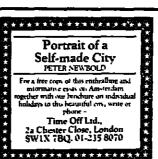
Philip Ray

© Venice Simplon Orient-Express Ltd. 1984

Riding high

undergone a sea-change with menus from at little as 42.50Fr and dishes as fishily original as fish choucroute, fish couscous, and clam quiche. They also make an effort with the desserts, such as profiteroles with lime and raspberry sauce. Will admirably suit followers of Le Channel who are now willing to try something else.

La Diligence, 4 rue Edomond-Roche in Calais-Nord (connected to the Hotel Meurice) (010 33 21 96 4068). Closed Wednesdays. Booking highly advisable. Has now replaced the restaurant of the Hotel Sauvage as the most adventurous in Calais. M Senard, the chef, dabbles in sauces - for example, Roquefort: pepper and whisky: olive: orange; and honey and vinegar. These accompany, respectively veal, steak, duckling, lamb, and sole. The meals are light, the tables a bit confined and the service amateurish, but for admirers of nouvelle cuisine this is currently the best Calais has to offer.

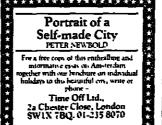


For Thomas Cook Holidays, 'The Magnificent Nile' cruise is a departure indeed. Your 15-day holiday includes a 600 mile cruise between Cairo and Aswan with 10 nights on board the luxurious Presidential Nile cruiser. 2000 years of history from an historic **£995**, all fully escorted by an accompanying Egyptologist.

Prices are all inclusive and fully guaranteed against all surcharges. Pick up the Thomas Cook Holidays, Egypt brochure, and show some style on

the Nile! ABTA ATOL 265





### IBIZA PALMA MALAGA ALICANTE FROM FROM FROM FROM £99 £99 **FARO** CRETE ATHENS **PALMAS** FROM FROM FROM FROM £99 £109 £109 £109

# BUY NOW, FLY ANY TIME THIS SUMMER.

Thomas Cook introduce cheap flights without tears.

Now you can buy 'last minute bargains' months in advance.

We guarantee no hidden extras and no surcharges. All prices include airport charges.

Our flights leave at unusually civilised times, day, evening and weekend, by British Airtours Tri-Stars from Manchester and Gatwick.

your last minute bargains now by talking to your local Thomas Cook or phone London 01-499 4111, Manchester 061-236 0991, or Bradford 0274-726234.



# Knockdown prices as operators struggle to fill seats entitles them to half-price travel return, including airport taxon any rail route in France, with Information from American



charter seats to sunny Eurodesti-DEAR nations is producing an in-

creasing number of special offers from tour

operators. Thomas Cook has made an unusual deal with British Airtours, the charter subsidiary of British Airways, under which it has bought up 18,000 seats released back to the airline by other operators and is now selling them through all its high-street branches. Thomas Cook quotes fares as low as £89 return on some flights to Athens and has been advertising flights to some Mediterranean desti-

nations for only £49 return. Jetsave retaliated this week by announcing a flat-rate return fare of £49 (plus £11 airport taxes) to all its European destinations throughout the summer on any seats still unsold within seven days of departure. Among the routes on which this offer applies is the 1.800-mile flight from Gatwick to Tenerife; that gives a rate of only 1.6p per mile.

An indication of the surplus capacity on charter flights comes from Viking International, a leading air-broking company, which says that while about 14 million aircraft seats are on offer to tour operators this year, only about 8 million passengers are likely to take an air package.

# Fuelling caution

Package holidays next winter could be surcharged if hostilities in the Middle East result in an increase in the cost of aeroplane fuel. Most leading tour operators already exclude cost increases caused by government action from their no-surcharge guarantees, but Horizon, in its winter 1984-85 programme published this week, is the first to extend its exclusion clause to cover the possibility-of conflict in the Middle East. Other mass-market operators are likely to

follow suit. Horizon's 1984-85 prices to Malta and Morocco are down by about 10 per cent compared with last winter. But Spanish holidays will be up by about 7 per cent on average, because after two to three years of buoyant business from the United Kingdom, Spanish hoteliers have seen an oppor-

A glut of air- Safe packages

Tighter consumer protection on Operators' Study Group, which accounts for about 70 per cent of the package business, have told Sir Peter Lane, who is

investigating protection for holidaymakers on behalf of the Government, that the licensing of tour operators by the Civil Aviation Authority should be extended to cover all types of air-package holiday. At present the authority's

licensing and bonding system covers all charter-based holidays but only some of those which use scheduled flights. The tour operators argue that there is so much confusion over which of the latter legally need to be licensed that they should all be brought into the authority's safety net.

# Cut-price cabin

The Danish shipping company DFDS Seaways has come up with a special deal for passen-

gers on its ferry route from Harwich to Cuxhaven, in West Germany. Four passengers with air-based package holidays is a car will qualify for a total being urged by leading tour round-trip fare of £249 from operators. Members of the Tour June 6 to June 19 and £299 from June 20 to August 19. That includes accommodation in a four-berth cabin.

# Family favours

Enterprise and Flair, two touroperating companies run by British Airways, are to make available "thousands" of free holidays to children between July and October (including the school-holiday period). Two full-farepaying adults will be able to take one child between the ages of two and 11 free of charge for a one or two-week holiday; a 60 per cent discount will apply to a second child. Jeunesse dorée

French Railways (SNCF) is offering a 50 per cent reduction to people under 26 travelling at offpeak times between June 1 September 30. Young travellers can buy a Jeune" for £10.50, "Carte

the bonus of a free conchette (normal price £6.10) for an overnight journey. SNCF has also introduced the "Carre Jeune" for the same age group, offering a 50 per cent or 20 per cent discount, according to the date of travel, on four single journeys made during 1984. SNCF, 179 Piccadilly, London W1 (01-409 1224).

# Belfast bargain

Low-cost charter flights from Belfast to New York are being

the equestrian events at the Olympic Games are being organized by Abercrombie & Kent in conjunction with the Horse Trials Support Group. There are three separate tours departing on July 27 or August 3. Prices start at £895, including scheduled flight and hotel accommodation but excluding tickets for the Olympics events. Information from Abercrombie & Kent, 42 Sloane Street, London SW1 (01-235 8556).

introduced next month by American Airplan in conjunction with Air National, a United States airline. Flights will operate weekly from June 12 until September 18 at £231

# Apartments, chalets and mobile homes in France's most beautiful regions. Late-booking discounts available. Prices from only £61 per cerson per weekt iphone (0202) 295622 Suncrest

PUT YOUR MARRIAGE The romantic celebration of a lifetime - a journey on the Venice Simplon-Orient-Express. Fly/train London-Venice-London from £515. Ring 01-928 5837 and book now.

Panager, Inchel Codes, Madeira.
Portugel, Tet Funchel 23001 Teles:
72139 Read's Plor @ HLRL - The Leading
Hotels of the World - Tel. 01:503 3050 or Why not enjoy this islands warm and gentle summer climate and see Madeira and Reid's fine gardets in full bloom. But be warned, was us once and it may well. become a habit Your Travel Agent Without leaving the hotel you can sail windout, shin dive, play tennes, have a saima, swim in our heated sea water

pools; of you can walk in the magnificent scenery of this enchanted island. Web some 350 staff for a maximum of 300 guests you will expenence a standard of service matched by few hotels. You will sleep between crisp linen sheets in comfortable air conditioned rooms, and depending on rour mood you can dine in traditional or informal surroundings offering French, Bakan, Madeiran and ADDRESS. Portuguese cuisine

**HOLIDAY BARGAINS** 

Venice Simplon-Orient-Express

20 Upper Ground, London SE1

Don't risk leaving it late-ensure Don't just book it. Thomas Cook it.

Yes, perhaps you should make this legend a reality - now. tunity to push up their prices.

T25/5/84

PANORAMA HOLIDAYS 0273 730281 or 778211 ATOL 036

3 STAR HOTEL close 3 miles of safe, sandy beach. Full facilities - Indoor Pool, Sauna Solarium, Squash etc. 2nd-16th June. 7 day family holiday for 2 adults and 2 children all inclusive for £260.

SATURDAY

Putsborough Sands Hotel Braunton. N. Devon. EX33 1LB Tel: (0271) 890555



AN IDEAL COUNTRY HGTEL Near Clovelly offering peace & seclusion. Indoor pool, snocker, stuna, solarium, entertainment. All rooms on suite. 4 miles beach, partments adjoining ho Brochurs: KINGSLEY HOTEL, r, Nr Bidefon (02373) 461

DEVON Spacious s/c apartments. Fully equipped, elems 6-8 in country or braches. Part of Eastern House Hotel. Kingsbridge with bar, swimming pool. etc. TEL BICSBURY-ON-SEA (054881) 296

EDUCO OF THE SEA, 3 life enriching 10 day spilling adventure courses, 110 participants £285 pp. 1 abourd 756 iradillonal Schooner in Irish Sea and English Channel, Aug. 4th-Sept. 5th. Brochure, Tel: (0366) 840612.

1.0.W. offers fully licensed, controlled to the control of the con 8723.16.

LUXURY SOR salling yachi complete with crew available for charter by the wrek, s. Pittings include full Cri. filted curjets, leak furnishings colour TV, stern systemeter the condition of the condition of the colour TV and the colour transfer maximum B persons 12 double cabins, I single & salcon sits 3). For colour brochure & details of cost contact Red Gobilo Charters Oct. 865 2893. OG1.865.2893.
GALLOWAY, Shooting lodge, Modern-isation just finished so first class self-catering accommodation for 14 for most dates this summer. Superb situ-ation for peace & beauty yet easily accessible. Fishing on 70 acre loch. For details contact 0556-2701. Ret

DOWNREW Rishops Taurton, N. Devon EX32 0DY AA Red Stars Award for

outstanding ment
"this magnificent country house set
as beautiful surroundings, possesses
everything one could with for, with
so many amerianes to choose from,
and food that can only be described
by superlatives, it is a runs for any
discerting visitor to Devon." Persocially run. All bedrooms en-sunte
with cut v, hid pool, tennis, bitiards, approach golf course. Tel
Bartssapic (0271) 42497.

KENT
FAMILY HOTEL

AA \* \* SEA FRONT
In and outdoor swimpook, squash,
sama masseuse, snooker fluif szer,
samir suller, bait we, tr. baby str
und, playroom, dancing, Special
treaks, Spring Sammer One or ford
children free Brochure
0843 31082/11164/22472 0843 31082/31165/33475 IVYSIDE HOTEL Westgate on Sea

MAESMAWR HALL HOTEL, CAERSWS MIDWALES, 16th century country hous hotel renowned for its triendiness & personal attention, 2 day & 4 day breaks, excellent cutsine. Fishing, pony treidung, goff, lovely scenery. Tel: 068 684 255

PRETTY VICTORIAN cottage on Sulfok dairy farm. 1 b hes London. The control of the cottage of the room Nitchen a batteroom June / Splember 275 pw. July / August £95 pw. Tet: 0787 72614

BOGNOR REGIS, by sandy beach, delightful flat, sigs 2/3, fully equipped, C4i, C4W. Coi Lv. nr Goodwood Fontwell/Chichester, new com; all daire from May ZSih. 570-5140 pw. Coi photo's Tel: 01-262 8850.

SUFFOLK Nr Eye. 5 bedrooms. furnished house, large conservatory & garden. £400 pcm Tel (037984) 432.

AVAILABLE NOW TILL 16 JUNE 1st week July, 8 Sept. praceful country cottage, for 5 b nr St lives and many braches, Tel (0446) 735028.

CHARMING converted Gransry, C.H. sleeps 4, near Cirencester. Tel: North Cerney 309.

ALLANDALE HOTEL 3 Devenshire Tetrace, W2. Nr Hyde Park, West End. From singles 211.00. dble 215.50 mc English brikis dow season). Many private showers wc. Write for brothure. 01.723 8311.7807. 8311.7807.

S/C COTTAGES or housequests welcome to Georgian Manor. 4 poster ms en suite, beautiful grounds with tennis, swimming, riding, fishing, boating, Overbury 361 or Upper Court, kemerton, Glos. GL 20 7HY. Court. Kemerton, Glos. GL. 20 7HY.

JOHN RIDGWAY round world sailor will again be running adventure courses for young people.

Also some places on St. kilds cruises. Details: Ardmore. Ridicontin by Lairy, Sutherland. Tel: 097182 229

GRASSINGTON overlooking River Wharfe Ideal centre for exploring Yorks Dates. All Essee Wastrelde Avenue, Threshield. San Wastrelde Avenue, Threshield in Crassington.

0756 752598. 0756 752598.

N.W SCOTLAND - Kiniochleven.
Argyli Mamore Lodge apts., log cab.,
bothy. old stable, sips 678. £191 p.w.
small party discounts. Snocker &
games room, tree house, play area,
fishing, lounge bar (086541213.

nly one hotel can offer you such a weekend in on. On Fridays and Saturdays enjoy dinner and dancing, On Sundays The Ritz has brought back the style of the 30's with a formal tea dence and you may enjoy Sunday dinner from £26 listening to young musicians from the Royal College of

**EXPERIENCE A** UNIQUE WEEKEND IN LONDON.

Accommodation and English breakfast cost from just £85 per person for a nimum of a two night stay. with an additional night for just \$42.50. | VAT and service included).

The Ritz TEL: 01-493 8181

LENWOOD COUNTRY CLUB
AND HOLIDAY VILLAGE
Close to the West's best Beaches,
opt, selling, tenns, squash, indoor
pool, hers & restaurant,
SUPERIOR SELF CATERING T & PESSAUTENIL RIOR SELF CATERING BUNGALOWS Tel (02372) 70727 Lanwood Country Club ortham, Nr Westward Hol Devop

> SPECIAL WHITSUN BREAKS

You can still take that Whitsum break. 3 nights in a first class coastal country hotel just £55 per actuit children under 15 negotiable. All bedrooms have bathroom & lavalory en-suite. Facilities include 3 baths. healed swimming, snooker, pool, labele tomis etc. Smoother, riding & fishing nearby & all arranged through hotel preception. Contact

Rockham Bay Hotel Mortchae, Devan. Telephone (0271) 870347

TO LET. Self contained holiday flat. sleeping acrom for 2-3 people. Hereford, Spropahire & Weish burders, Phone: 05474 242.

CORNWALL Bude 4 miles. Luxury period farmhouse. Superb secluded situation, set in 1 acre, a mile from sea. Sips 8. Dish. W./machine. oil c.h. T.V. (028885) 501. 01-88. 9769.
ASTON MARTIN V8. auto 1980. W reg. 24.000 miles. Sebring blue metallic and faves hide, cible lights, lambs wood rugo. Immediate condition. 219.48601.400 39322.

condition. £19.480 O1.470 3922.

HOLIDAY COTTAGE in lovely border village. Still available all dates. Sips 4-6, incl. TV. fridge. Edinburgh 19. hr. clasgow 1 hr. Peebles 10 mls. For details 0721 82206.

BEAUTIFUL MID Wales. Residential hotel in secluded location. Excellent food. Traditional 4 vegetarian Licensed. Brochure 0554-2244. Plas Dalquog Hotel, Machymilet. Powys.

EXCTING SELF-DRIVE holidays alloal. FREE colour boxchure. Ascenturch Boat Centre. Freepost. Birmingham B48 TBR (021-448-2309). 2909).
FOOT OF QUARTOCK HILLS 2 lux mews cott. newly converied, set in 4 acres of lovely gdns, swimming pool a tennis court. sip 4/5 from £150 pw. Tel 0278 682216. CORNWALL, Flat overlooking fishing fillage, sleeps 4, nr beach, col TV. 03265 61681 after 6 pm.

ABTA

of lour weeks.

LOVE - 4 - FARE

The new. low air ticket to Greece.

'Love-A-Fare' means a guaranteed

seal to the most popular areas in Greece, bookable for a round tris up to one month in advance.

Travel out on a specified day and return on the same day one or more weeks later up to a maximum

Love-A-Fare starts from as little as £145 return to Salonika, also Athens, Corfu, Rhodes and Crete,

Olympic Airways

The international Airline of Greece

GREECE

**SYROS** 

Fed up with package holidays? Try Hotel Yourlis our luxury hotel in 19th century neo classical man-sion, managed by Dutch family ideal base for exploring Cyclades

TEL. FOR DETAILS

010 30 28128440

WE'RE NO. 1 For the fairest fares around Australia. S. Africa, Canada. Also 1st class. Club class & Concorde. Competitive rates for

bookings. JETLINE TRAVEL 01-336 6104/6184 01-379 7805/7829

MADEIRA BEACH, PLORIDA, Lux apart directly on Culf of Mexico, 20 and from Tampa, Florida, 15 hrs. drive from Disneyland. Contains 26 bodims imax sip 7, 2 bodims, and elegantly furnished. Avail May 1 to Nov 1, 8400 pw. Write to C Parker Wood. PO Box 25115. Tampa. Florida 33623 or call Tampa 9101 815 872 9256 or 872 7675

CASA ROVIRA, SPAIN. Pictur-esque ville in Catalan country-side of feet full board from ETS Dr. Pw Excellent beaches, superb local cutsine. Con. Cerona asport. Details 01-246 ; 532 fores & wends1. Bookings 010-3472 321202.

ALBUFEIRA apartment. Sips 4. daily maid, fully equipped, swimming pool, 5 mins beach. £220-£280 pw. Tel. 01-848-0506

CARIBBEAN VILLA on the beach with pool, fully staffed, also beach contage available. Tel 01-730 8709 daytime/weekends.

LA FUSTERA (Calpe) luxury 3 bed villa apl. with own pool. avail. May and mid 5ept. onwards. Tet. (0528) 881716.

CHANTI. Simple farmhouse, June 1st to mid July and from Oct 1st. Sips 4/6. £60 pw. 01-607 5200.

U.S.A., Canada, Caribbean, G. T 1rl. 836 5973

PARIS: Delightful flat to let in The Marais, £400 pcm June, July, August 01-731-6550

MALTA health farm, slave from £255 Inclusive, Tel. Sunspot 01-633 0344.

let us improve your tennis ... while you enjov a great holidav 

WINDMILL MILL PLACE Britain's beautiful residential tennis centre set in 20 glorious acres 7 days tenns 'coaching & ptay' expet instruction/video analysis beginners, intermediates & advignoed

7 nights stay, full accomming breakfast, junch & chiner, swimming pool, live enfortainment etc. Only 20 mar Elisbourisass, Fiel action brachus. 1run £70

UNBEATABLE 2 heated swimming pools, gymnasium and litness cantre, Tennie, squash, rowing, windsurfing, saune, solement, dening. All footies on sales.

HOTEL CALIFORNIA

MORTH CORNWALL (Bock) Self contained wing of familiouse, sips 8. Vacant June 2nd-July 14th & Sept 8th onwards. Also 6 benth caravans & camping ate (with showers/w.c's) over looking the Canal Estuary.

Tel: (06373) 2798

(020886) 3429 or 3328 OPEN GOLF large house in Broughty Ferry with Desultiful views over Tay near to St Andrews & other golf, 14th - 28th July sleeps 10. Tel: 0382 77398.

NORFOLK GT MASSINGHAM -Lovely Bini collage in charming village, sign 4, from 550 ptv. Marchant. Tel (0277) 220045 (arter 2 pm).

COTTAGE TO LET from now to until October in bile of Harris. All mod cons. For further information Tel: 085 983 294

N CORNWALL I week's free holiday, autumn. Charming mill cottage, size 6. Book formight June - 21 July. Tel (0840) 770312.

SARK - Luxury collage, sleeps 6, £150 pw. Phone Oxford (0865) 340314. SPRING HOLIDAY. Self catering press atili available Scotland, fake press atili available Scotland, fake press atili available Scotland, fake press atility available Scotland, fake press at Scotland,

Nombalis Hotel, west view, indey. 0943 603201.

PEMBROKESHIRE Farmhouse, sleeps 8, scenic location with salmon and sea trout fishing, flying, shooting and other activities. Meal family holiday. Tel: 09914-252.

TOTLAND IOW. S/C country cottage sips 10, nr sandy beach, lovely walks overlooking Needles, Col TV Tel 01-602 8828 eves.

WEST WALES Farmhouse. B & B in beautiful Towy Village. Nr beaches, cesties & market town. Tel: 026-786.

SEE YOU AT The Palace Court. 365-366.
SEE YOU AT The Palace Court.
Bournemouth. A truly superb 4-Marholds. For reservations. Tel:
Bournemouth (0202) 27681.
GANCELLATION. bise of Rassay.
Cottage by set. Sins 6. Car ferry from
Skye. June 16-30. also Aufumn.
02375 531.

Meudon : Luxury Cornish Hotel. Set in acres of subtropical show gardens. Free Golf, private beach, superb cuisine and attentive service. Come, let us spoil you.

Tel Falmonth 0326 250541for Brochace. 

THE UNDERSCAR. INC UNDERSOAM.

Country House, Morel, Kaswick, Guesbria, RAC "AA"

Good Hotal Guide

The UNDERSCAR is a superb place to stay, a fine house with up to the minute facilities in over 40 acres of grounds with a marvations stand overloading Derwentwater. Run by 2 families, so one of the owners is always on hand to care for rounds and the state of the owners in always on hand to care for country of the state of the owners in always on hand to the form for the owners in the state of the owners in the own Riag (8596) 72469

FREE HOLIDAY IN CORNWALL FREE BURLHAY IN CURRWALL
I person free in every shared
room from September 23rd until
October 31st. Occupian Country
House Noted in 5% acres of gardens by lovaly beach. Ashley
Courtensy Recommended.
3 DAY MINIMUM STAY
Rosevite Hotel, Portscatho,
Talt Pertscatho 230 or 206
\*\*\* RAC \*\*\* AA

PIDDLETRENTHIDE B&b, private bath, beautiful house and garden. Tennis, pool £10 per

Mrs Waddi, Tel: 03004 353

COTSWOLDS Nr Stow-on-the-Wold. Major part of country house and prefty stone cottage all amenities. Tel: Kingham (060871) 8071.

STOW ON THE WOLD 35 miles, collage on small farm, sleepe 6, swimming pool svall. From June 16 and 7 and 14 July, Tei (0451) 30437. WEST WALES Towy estuary. 5 bed cottage in fishing village of Ferryside. Tel 0267 85229.

PORT ISAAC Fisherman's cottage. Overlooking harbour, sleeps 5, 020 888 385.

SOMERSET. House with garden down to beach. Avail now and up to July 14. Also charming cottage nr Quantocks. 0823 432242. COTSWOLDS. Self-cater in beautiful 400-year old stone water mill. Sleeps 8. Telephone 01-977 2502 or 0386 700457. /0046/. SHROPSHIRE. - Unexpectedly available for 2 wks, June 2: quiet 18th C. cottage to lovely gardens: slp 6: £75 pw. - 0743 78 270. 797891.

WALES. - 500 self catering properties, brechures from: Mid Wales Holidors. Newtown Powers. SY16 2LW. ielephone 09746 320.

BED HOUSE 5 mins beach/lown. size 5 CA. Col TV. Bed linen. Also 2 bed on 1226 5 35356.

2460.

BTA COMMENDED. Period cottages, riding, squash, indoor pool, nr sea, crecite, conton bleu. Castell-Howell, Liandy-sul. Dyfed. 064556 209.

YORK luxury lown house near city centre, steeps 6. Tel. 077692 2898

Maysh A-sectuded Victorian Country House Hotel set in House set in servande of terraced lawre end to modeland. On the aige of Exman, with stabling armilable, Perfectly situated for walking and sightseeing. Luxury on ratic accommedation, meals are occommodation, meals are prepared with style and transposition. A watern activity breaks, this Autumn / Quilang. Patchwork, Pattery, and Bird Vatchwork. North Molson, Extendor, N.Deven.

SUPERB LOCATION
3 MILES GOLDEN SANDS
PLUS EXMOOR AND
SCENIC BEAUTY SPOTS 2nd-9th June Special Terms from £95 inc. p.w: half board First class AA = = RAC Hotel.

Tel; (9271) 870449

SEACH HOTEL

Tel: (07695) 2666

DELIGHTFUL DERBYSHIRE Near Mattock Bath, a delightful stone cottage. Sleeps 4/6, with large main bedroom. Central Heating, all other amenities. Close to Peak District National Park £60 p.w. Ring 0302 831231

BRING YOUR FRIENDS ... to our fully coutspeed, self chiaring flats which alsep up to 10. Set in
250 acres of grounds close to the
Labes. the Dales and the see. We
offer reduced rates for children and
FREE use of our sports centre and
swimming pool. Contact
Shirley Lanstone. (Room 303),
University of Lancaster,

LA1 4YW. Tel: 0824 65201 (24 hours). NEAR SAWREY, Hawksheed, ettractive modern flat overlooking lake, steeps 4. 2 beds, colour TV. Tel: (09666) 281 - or 393.

12th CENTURY FARMHOUSE - b & b or half board. Situated on Office Dyke pass or Abergavenny. Tel: (087 386) 236 or 406.

DEVON/CORNWALL Perty cut sips 4/6 Plymouth 10 mins moors/sea/ theatre. Tel: 0822 855178.

SAUNDERSFOOT. To let charming well equipped cottens size 8, sandy beach 2 mins welk, no pets. July/Aug avail. 08642 2951.

SANDY HELS - Rock, Wadebridge. 3/c burgalows. 10 minutes beach, salect sits, vacancies June, Jly, Sept. 02086 2732. SABECT SIL, YECHTICES JUDE, JP, SEPI.
COCOSES 2732.

THAMES VALLEY Residential Day.
Camps. Sid. Golcaris. BMX.
American Rooball. Computers etc.
Ardisora Adventure COSS 55258.

CAMP BEALTHONT American division residential.
Cav. Brochure/Perents
Guide. 01-870 9866. 24hr.

CHARACTER FARMHOUSE. Stps. 8.
ktylik: situation. 120 acres. dose.
downs. sea and New Forest. 1200
p.w. 761 04203 2559.

ST 1/958, Cournwall. Medernised fithermen's collages. Vacs. June. end.
Aug & Sept. free colour brochure. 761
Aug & Sept. free colour brochure. 761
BOURNISMOUTH, West Cliff. Superb GT36 797891.

BOURNIEMOUTH, West Cliff. Superb s/c hot links, see views, private banch approach from gdn. C202 762149.

N. WALES, 750 houses, flan, c'varus. Free brochure. Shaw's Holidays, Pwilhell. (GT509 612884 (24 hts).

PORTREATH. Harbouride , s/c terraced bouses fully equipped for 6.

Phone 0209 713172. SPOIL YOURSELE for a week or so of real luxury at the ST. PRINCE PARK HOTEL The St. Flerre Park, Guerrany's most kururious 5 crown hotel. See in a 40 acre parkiand, elegar Set in 2-0 July 19 minutes and the superbroad pool golf course, swimming pool, golf course, terris course, testing fallow and discovery Salon and discovery Salon and discovery Salon and discovery to the superbroad pool for Flease ring or write for a free 16 page colour brochur St. Plette Park Hotel.

YORKSHIRE MOORS A variety of comfortable country cottages to suit all tastes con-versiently situated for Pickering and Kirkbymoorside, and handy for York and the East Coast.

WELLS CUNDAIL 24 Market Place, Tel: 00751331285

PRIORY MOTEL
SHA VITW LO.W.
Tel: ROSS271) 3148
Stunted in an unrapolit pictursque part of the island. The
Priory is a magnificent old
country hold. Unlayedy wer in
its own 70 acres. Crouted by
private beach.

Par 3 poir " Teanis Courts
Croutet." Outdoor. pool
Table Teanis " 2 itemsed
bars + creating some namen.

Phone/write for brunchurg

ISLES OF SCILLY
TREGARTHERS HOTEL
For superb service, encoding coin
completely reviewed attempts of the
said additions to the quary is the state of
and additions to the quary is the state of
and the loader's loader, 35 well equip
completely beforem. Superby
completely beforem. Superby
completely are all rayed to Penzance,
able. Telephone/Trad22540/Dept8.

QOLF OPEN. Large private house for rest 20 minutes St Andrews, for de-talls phone Anchiermuchty (03372) 420.

LAKE DISTRICT CONSTON. Lovely dat has to village and close to take, sips 8. Tel (022980) 523.

MORETON-DI-MARSH 1 in miles. College svall. sleeps 6. Now coverds. Tel (0451) 30437. COMPUTING HOLIDAYS with Octobus this summer using RBC micros. C065 711829. Octobus. St. Joseph 3 Hall Junction Road. Oxford OX4 21J.

TOROUNY. Superb sea view. Lovely gardens, impury house, fine spertments. For relating holidays all year. O803 22646.

yest: 0803 22546. KINTYRE ARGYLL 7 cottages by sea. Sp 2-12. Farm, beach, boats, fishing. Brochure 08506 226. REAR RARAZION. Excellent holiday cottage, siespa 4, colour T.V. 0756-750256. 5. DEVON. Modern 6 berth caravan, all services, cel T.V. Pridge, H & C. 0249 652467. C249 682467.

DEVOM. — House on have country egath, siethe 5/6 with pool/t count. fo miles count. Plant 08847 S27.

ST MANYES LUX. 5 bed byte 8.2 high. he large gib. set lives. col. TV. C283 PSC967.

GURRESTY Day develling house, gov. s. v. King 0881 47986.

SUFFOLK — Southword 6 miles. coltage sieces 4 + col. 1st. 622773336.

THE CREAM OF COTTAGES By Post.
The best selfcatering cottages
and holdery homes
in the prettiest in the prettient
parts of the UK and S. Ireland,
Send now for FREE colour
brochare. COTTAGES

TREGURRIAN HOTEL -WATERGATE BAY, NEWQUAY, CORNWALL The Mapheum territy offer this hospitality of their AA \* "RAC host, only 400 years from the sent of Whatespan Bay. Heated pack expellent norm tooking, comprehensive series last and infestral territy. All the constructions in the construction. Any 2 days 'US-A B from C22 inclusive. Tel. (98374) 280 for brockers t September, our wine weekend with Cline Contes M W

ASSLET COUNTERAT-ESSE ROLLY WOODY BAY MOTEL A peccatul wooded valley on Europous Coast, Speciacular ser-views, sumptions food. Units July, any 2 nights DE & B. £45 enclusive, £150 per week. Tel: (85983) 264

SKIPNESS KINTYRE ARGYLL 5 modernised cottages teach with dingly) steeps 4/12. Beautiful see side location

MID-GWENT. Comfortable cottages rurel settings, sips 4/5 + cot, col TV and all linen. C60-£120 pw. Tel: 0291 690385.

S DEVOM — Spacious hause in beautiful country, view of R. Dart aleeps 9. £282 pw. 01-581 2692. NORTH NORPOLK. Filst cottage sheets 7, cot. weeks June. July. Sept. Tel 0508 50378. RONNER RONALDES 5-star hotel, Guernery (1461) 35644. Pool. termis, band, Bruilly sulfes.

SNOWDONIA. Sectuded mountain cottage, sterms 4, 275 – £98 ptv. Phone (02602) 4560.

ART HOLLIDAYS In the Lakes. "Sumply The Best" Lowick, tw. Ulwerton, Cumbria. Tel: 0229 85698. DARTMOOR. National Park. S/cc. DARTHOOGE. National Park. S/c annece country house, Newly decor-ated, sip 2. Tel (03647) 2493.

SALCOMME — Busgalow to let sicets 4/5, sarase, garden, colour T V available new 0548 507.

N DEVON. Comfortable 17th Century farmhouse, 4 mis Clovelly. 848/Opt EM. Tel 040-924 285. hindry Hirt. Saliting lessons, washer dryer. Lovely Dartside house orchard. 607 4989. 18th C. apert in seclude peaceful rural r Pembridge 05447 649 BURNHAM ON SEA. - Comfortable hee by beach also cost inland nr Trunton. - 0225 310822.

# Holidays and Villas



HONGKONG. Cathey Pacific Airways. 8 days/6 nights, Stay at the Excelsion Hotel. From £485.

EGYPT. Luxurious Nile Cruise and Cairo. Stay at the Hilton International Hotel. Hilton Cruiser (8 days/7 nights). From \$749.

\* CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED ASIAN & AFRICAN DREAM HOLIDAYS 49 Brompton Road, London SW3 IDE 01-584 6514

PROVENCE ARDERCHE steeps 5. **£200 p.w.** 

DISCOUNT FLIGHTS LOS ANGELES £180 £355 SYDNEY £370 £569 SYDNEY JOBURG AUCKLAND ISRAEL £99 £145

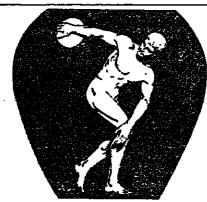
(Exci) TOP DECK FLIGHT Tel: 01-373 8406/5095



Brochure line: 01-854 4292 Reservations:01-854 3453

VISA and Access acces

USA Canada



# eeeeee The peace of eeeee the first Olympic Games still survives at Olympia.

Standing on the wooded hill of Kronos, you look down on the ancient stadium. In this tranquil setting, it's easy to picture the athletes' entrance through the arched tunnel.

They came from all over the Greek world, protected by the Truce-Bearers of Zeus. Thus, the Games flourished from 786 B.C. for a thousand years, unsulfied by war, legal disputes or death penalties. This is only one of the fascinating moments on a 1984

more rewarding because we help you see it in context. Your ship, Orpheus, sails every 2 weeks until Christmas. Fares from £734 include most shore excursions, gratuities and insurance. For details phone Swan Hellenic Reservations on 01-247 7532 (15 St. Botolph St., London EC3A 7DX), or see your ABTA travel agent.

Swan Hellenic Cruise. But whether it's Jerusalem, Mycenae.

Troy or Yalta and Trebizond on the Black Sea, each visit is



4114 1-96

SPRING BARGAINS VILLA/TAVERNA PENSION HOTEL HOLIDAYS AT GIVE AWAY PRICES HOLIDAYS INCLUDE PLIGHTS. TRANSFERS, ACCOMMODATION, MAID SERVICE, ETC. SPETSES/POROS CRETE SUNDAY MORNING SUN MORNING Catwick & Manchesler Gatwick

3/6 £139 3/6 £149 1/6£139 10/6 £149 10/6 £159 8/6 £149 17/6 £159 17/6 £169 15/6 £159 TEL: 01-828 7682

**Airlink** 

ATOL 1198

COTTAGE HOLIDAYS IN FRANCE Choose from a personal selection of 350 character properties by VFB original pioneers of 'Gile' holidaya's Prices from £69 for 2 weeks not. ferry and insurance (party of 4) are quite sumply the best on the market.

VFB HOLIDAYS Dept STC, 16 Rodney Road Chelletham, Glos Tel 0242 580187 (24 hrs)

BRITTANY & WEST FRANCE Large, fully equipped mobile homes on super sites by sea VERY LOW RATES! "One of the most successful value for money holidays in France" - Good Housekeeping France - Good riousekeeping

83. Colour brochure by return

C & W SPARROW

2 Reynolds Road

London W4 5AB

01-7471969-124 hours)

ALGARVE
ALDEIA DAS OLIVEIRAS
VIII à aparts for 2 to 10 pers.
Almenities incl pools, restaurants, bar, horse risting, etc.
Cose Tavira à short drive
sandy beaches. May/lune
barpains. 1 wit fronty £114pp.
Deps Gatvick & Manchester
MINERVA HOLIDAYS
01-828-4156 (ATOL 1578) JUST FRANCE

Hotels. Gites & seeside villas & apts by air, self-drive independently or by luxury sleeper coach. JUST FRANCE (0373) 864811 ABTA

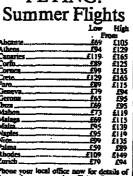
COTE D'AZUR - Vence, Provencel villa, 8 bedrooms, swimming pool, temis court, summer '84. John Taylor SA., La Colle sur Loup, Iel: (93) 32 83 40 France. GRAN CANARIA 2 bedroomed bunga-lows sip 4, share pool, or beach, etc. £20 p person. May / June. July · Oct. £27.50 p pers. Tel 01-346 6952 for brocklytic.

COSTA BLANCA. Beautiful vills in Denis. Very close to beach, with private gardens and pool. Sieres up to 8. 7 el. Perworth (0798) 42639

BRITTANY, Concurreu 15 km's, Gites 800m from beath, sleeps 4, June & Sept F1,000 pw. July 8 Aug F1,500 pw. Phone Lewis, 010 3398 067 397. NERJA, Costa Det Soi. New luxury beach front abartment, sleeps 4-7. Swimming pool. Nr Town Centre, Tel 01-668 6037.

LOWEST AIR FARES. Buckingham Travel ABTA, 01-836 8622. AUSSIE, Joburg. Europe. F. East. S America. E.C.T. 01-542 4613.4. LOW FARES WORLDWIDE - USA S America, Mid and Far East, S Africa Travisie, 48 Margaret Street Wi. 01-680 2928 (Visa accorded).

**CUT** THE COST OF FLYING!



Simfare

260a Fulham Rd, SW10 01-351 5544 'Glasgow: 041-552 2711 Manchester: 061-832 7900 Birmingham: 021-643 4414 ATOL/ABTA Excla/tax

£60 DISCOUNTS CORFU CLUBHOTEL FREE WATERSPORTS. Sectuded Clubhole in quiet position by the sea. Halidays from £199 including free windsurfung & salling and 5 superb masis a day with wine. Some avail. In Conica from £219 CLUB MARK WARNER 01-938 1851 (24hrs) ABTA

CORFU -£120 OFF All June departures
Houseparty Hotel Pyrel from £154,
Lunnary coastal villas from £135
Tel: 01-785 2200 (24 hrs) BLADON LINES ATOL 1232 ARTA VILLA ROYALE

SOUTH OF FRANCE Exclusive Villas, apartments and Country Houses to rent from Cap Ferrat to St Trozez. London Tel: 01-402 0128

ALOHA. Sips 2/4, overlooking 18th (Sirway, Bramatic Views, terrace & private sun-roof. Reduced green fees. Swimming pool. 5 mins Puerlo Bamp. £166pw Tel: (0783) 372139, COTE D'AZUR. 3 roomed studio, sieeps 6. Sed view. Close to airport, auto-route & station. £100 pw fine electricity). Tel 0268

OLIVA PLAYA: Apartment 100 yés, beach: From £25 per person nw Sleeps 6. July onwards. Phone 107372; 46752 weekend of eugs. VILLACANA MARBELLA VIII2 on jux complex many facilities skeeps 2/4. Dates available from £40 pp. pw. Tel: 0569-34482.

electricity). 743708/779221.

THE FAIREST FARES around Joburg, Austle, USA. Far East. Europe, chemies to many more. Jelline Travel 01-379 7805 7829. cos o 788.

ITALY - June breaks. Venice £145

Lake Carda £170 for 7 days incl
flights Marins 0722 332:21.

HERAULT, Nr Mod Charming house,
lerrace bicycles, from £75 pw. 3

June, July 14/28, 607 4989. PALMER PARKER Villa Holidays

Inclusive holidays with

flights and car(s) to superb villas with pools and staff in Algarve, Costa del Sol. Riviera, Mallorca, Caribbean and Palm Beach, Florida. Price range in Europe for 6 for 2 weeks from around £340-£950 per person. Brochure from:

Palmer and Parker Holidays 63 Grosvenor Street, London .W1X 0AJ. Tel. (049 481) 5413, 24 hours. SUPERIOR SERVICE

DISCOUNT SAVINGS

SPECIAL OFFERS

SUN & SAND TRAVEL LTD
21 SwaRow St. Piccadilly, W1
Tet: 01-437 8483/4/6
Branch office: Tet: 01-478 6212
791 Romford Rd. E12
or Olidiands) 021-632 4277
Amex/Diners welcopie

lon (o: NIKFURT

-UP, UP AND AWAY JO'BURG NAMORE V DAR MANZING HARARE CARRO MAURITHUS, BOMBAY, BANGKOK, KUALA LEMPUR SINGAPORE, CANADA, USA, BOMBAY DINOPERO SERVICE OF THE CONTROL OF THE CON many European desti Flights to DELHI and bo holidays in KASHMIR. FLAMINGO TRAVEL 76 Shaftesbury Ave. "London WIV 7DG 01-439 7781 of 437 0738 Open Salurday 10.00-1.00

**OROPESA** COSTA AZAHAR, SPAIN Flat and house in quiet village. Sleeps 6/8. Longsandy beach kimile. 037643503or0371850463

NR CANNES. Linuary furnished house divided into 2 spartments, part of private estate, avail May and June, Tel 01-361 2932.

CO TIPPERARY mod dot mily combped 4 bedrin house. June to August £100pm. £300pcm. Tel 010 383 5241 790. DORDOGNE Spacions converted barn in own grounds. Sleeps 5+ From £120 pw inclusive. 01-977 6232. PALM REACH PLA. Link a/c Villa. Pool. Beach, Gdn ar Breakers Hetal. 3 dble bdrms 01-937 1360.

MICE, GENEVA, Zurkit. Basis, etc. Daily flights, W.T.L. (0573) 86481 1. RERLIA (neer) comfortable house, tropical garden, pool, barbeque, sleepe 6-8, 2 bailto, surdamer, maid. Tel: 01-727 4829. Surdamer, maid. Tel: 01-727 4829. Grands and the company of flights trainable holidays or flights. Throway Holidays. (0725) 771 266, ASTA ATOL.

SAIL YUGOSLAVIA GREAT REDUCTIONS
ON ALL
LAST MINISTE
SALING HOLDAYS
FIORIB CTUSING
SINGLE Holdays
VILLY Floritis
Understand
Windsurfing
Phone for a brockere
Uningbourne (0795) 73.142
Lanctester (051 494 6693
Seven Seas Saline Ctab

AUGUST IN THE LOVELIER PARTS OF ITALY

Seven Seas

Don't want to think about July and August because holidays in the peak months are soon suspeed up. Phone quickly and you can find some super viles and hotels—Tuscary, Ravelle, Vende, the Lakes, Sardinia and Sicily—or two-centre or weekend holidays. FREE colour brockure from MAGIC OF ITALY, Dept T, 47 Shepherds Bash Green, Landon, W12 Tel: \$1-743 9355 (Reservations) or \$1-745 7633 (24 hours) TRAILFINDERS

AFRICA - ADVENTURE Africa specialists offer 2/3/4 week Camptog adventure & expeditions in Adrica, Microcca, Egypt, Tunisia, Algeria, Zaira, Kesaya, & Trans-Sabaria, From #200 Full details of these & other short & long expeditions in our brockers GUERBA EXPEDITIONS LTD INTO

ATOL 1458

BA13 SEP 199-12 INSTANT FRANCE by incomy elected ceach, departure every frost and Fr to Port D'Albret, Port Lancate and Country from 256 pp just Just France (0373) 864811. LANZAROTE PLAYA BLANCA. Line ville on suberb development, pool, tempis, 5 mins beach/village. Fin £145 pw. 0785-661714.

DORDOGNE, Views dard 360° from restored farmhouse and darwing, Ni-Les Eyzies Caven, Ware 2429. MARBELLA, VIIIa - Apts. Sips 6/2. Pool. odf. temple. Broth \$100 pw. Tel: 01-368 5654.

SPETSE Island Creece, super villa, super views, for G. From 229 ps pw. Ring 01-540 7408 (maytime). ALGARYE COUNTRY VILLA 18 let 3 bedrooms. Albumire 25 mins. Tel: 01-549 4809/4404. ARVE. - VIIII: Dear Villamourie. leep & app beach, sleep 5/6; £80 pp. - 677 9070.

FRANCE - Nr Bundel inc mobile home, the 6. Pencyful sheety shot, at the found fact. Tel Q42 577 4493.

BURGENBY Agreemen, 500 Congress of Caure, Perminoses and flats from SSO pw. 0775 792 2020.

TURISIA for sumby 607 8 Neety makes, Call the preclaims. Tundelsm. Travel Bureau, 01-379 4441.



QUERCY (S.W. France) 1st-21st July 84, £170 p.w. Comfortable 3 bed. Private property, s pool own 5,000 (0252) 722562 Senda/(0483) 5029

**DISCOUNTED FARES** ARARE and many more AFRO-ASIAN TRAVEL LTD. 162/168 Regent St. London W.1. 01-437 8255/6/78

ALGARVE, PORTUGAL LUZBAY Apartment overlooking back, Maid. Not August. £85-£220 pw · Tel: 024-541 2768

DENMARK-THE ISLE OF FUN.
Beautiful country house, 90 acre
Earm, sleeps 10/12, 1 mile to sersize, private qurious, pages and
country in lovely country-side.
2200 - 2000pst. TEL TARPORLEY (08293) 2516

CORRICA
A selection of small friendly bottle.
As selection of small friendly bottle.
Assyriume between \$1.27 pb 1
WK. A. Coloc of 11 restors incl.
Associa. Ille Rousse, Calvil. Porto.
Alactio. Propriator, Tarco & Johnzera. Salavick Saturday (SoletZiffary Holdays 01-828 4166
(ATOL 1578). SECTION CAST SETS house, sleeps 6. If Markon, beaches, with pool, avail red August to October, pool, avail red August to October, pool, pool, avail red August to October, pool, pool, pool, pool, pool, pool, pool, pool, po

COST CUITERS on Sights/hole to Surope, USA and all destinations. Diplomat Traval. 01-730 2201. ASTA IATA ATOL, 1865.

The day of

HH 5

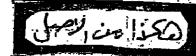
ARDECHE renovated 1820's Sarin-house in sechuled setting from 2200 pw. Sips 3/9. Famous canoning site nearby Tel: 01-791 0208, TEMERIFE.Pisya ise American-Lovely private ant in Hotel, swim-ming pool, temms, rettaurant, close, beach & shops. £110pw. Tel. (0407) 860381.

CI-471 COCT. ATOL 1640.

MALAGA, TENERNE, 1812A, QL-441 1111. Trevolwin ABTA/ATCA LATIN AMERICAN TRANSIL. Contact the separat. All destinations view York if £59, + Missai. Cardibean. Smart. Tel. Ci. 462 11.30.

57. TROPEZ: Aburta Justines Cardibean. Sor live. Pully entrayed. Fift swindy. Vacancies Mart to Cct. Front 560 pw. Inc. clar & cas. Tel C279 793262.

continued on page 30



Beryl Downing on the expanding range of new luggage

IN THE GARDEN

# Window on a flower bed in miniature

Window boxes are the only way some gardeners have of producing colour in their surroundings. Many people have no garden or any other area where they can grow plants, but there are few situations where it is not possible to erect a window box.

Safety of the passerby is paramount, so window boxes must be securely fied to the sill. The weight of the box will not keep it fixed to the sill, and a window box falling only a few feet can injure anyone who may be passing at that time. Simple brackets are all that is needed; you can make these yourself or have them made for you.

Boxes already in situ are ready to be worked upon now, as spring bedding has died back and bulbs or plants can be removed. It is not necessary to change the compost in the window boxes each year, but you should freshen it up to give it some body to sustain plant growth over the summer. I recommend a complete change of soil every three or four years. and the use of soilless composts makes this a less onerous task than it used to be. Soilless composts are light and easy to work; they are also fortified with plant foods.

To freshen up the compost. remove about one third of the bulk; add fresh compost to the box, mix it with the compost left and water a little before planting.

T PER

47 数键1 42 数型1 4 全。 20 (c)

a.c 626 ₃ 2 (4) 4 (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4)

化 计打块 海鼠

<sub>विकि</sub>्त्रक

The addition of a good general-purpose fertilizer mixed into the compost after watering ensures a good start for the

When choosing plants for the summer bear in mind that although colour is vital, the use of foliage and form adds to any display of this kind. Some plants should hang or trail while others are needed to give height without going so far as to take light from the room. The colour of the box must be considered and this depends upon the colour of the paintwork or the brick or stone-work. Soft colours obviously make the best

Window boxes are usually planted from plants in pots or trays. The most important principle to remember is never to plant a dry pot. Dry soil in a pot restricts the roots which are very rarely able to break out from their dry root ball into the soil around, Water all plants before they are moved and allow them to drain a little

before attempting to plant. Aspect plays a big part in the selection of plants. Sun lovers need a southern or western aspect, but the opposite applies to plants which suffer if exposed to hot sunny conditions for too

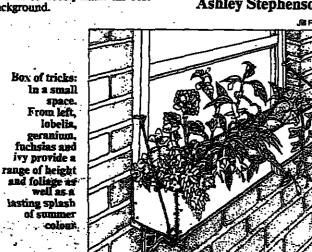
long Plan accordingly.
Planting close together to give bulk straight away is not the answer for window boxes as plants must be given room to grow. Good-quality plants are essential; it is easier to get away with plants which are not of the best in beds or borders than it is in tight, restricted areas.

There is an enormous range of plants to use, but those which ow too tall are not suitable. Trailing plants can be green or flowering depending on what you use as ground-cover plants. Lobelia is a great favourite, Helichrysum peteolarum has grey foliage, and green or variegated ivies are good plants. Fuchsias with a pendant habit are excellent, as are trailing begonias, and ivy-leaved pelargoniums in the right situation vill flower all summer.

Basic window box plants can be almost anything: petunias, pelargoniums, begonias, ver-benas, french marigolds, fuchsias, impatiens (the new breeds of the latter are excellent for either sun or shade), helio tropes, salvia splendens and ageratums which will give colour until the frost in the autumõ.

Watering after planting essential, as boxes get very little natural rain and need water regularly. So long as boxes are well drained it will be difficult to give too much water but they do not like waterlogged soil.

Ashley Stephenson



# Snowdrop tree

The eyecatching snowdrop tree is not seen very often in this country. Of the two species most commonly grown, Halesia monticols and Halesia carolina, the former is much more of a tree, but both have

beautiful blossom. Haleslas like a moist but welldrained soil, preferably on the light or sandy side, although they do well in all but heavy clay. Classed as hardy, they will tolerate our climate reasonably well, but grow very slowly if planted in exposed positions. Select a position where the plant

gets some protection from cold

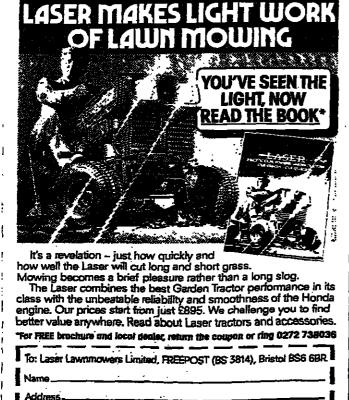


south-westerly slope so the plant gets the benefit of the sun for as long as possible. Halesias will accept a little shade, but heavy shade restricts their flowering. They do not respond well to being planted beneath mature trees. As you would expect from the name, the pendulous flowers of the name, the pendiulous flowers of the snowdrop tree, which are carried in May, roughly resemble snowdrops. Halesia carolina is a large, spreading shrub rather than a small tree. Some specimens will reach over 20ft tall in this country, but they are the exceptions. In its native North America it will reachturice this beingth. twice this height. Halesia monticola, on the other hand, is a tree rather than a shrub. In North America it will reach 100ft tall. Flowers are borne on shoots of last year's wood which are not yet fully in leaf. They appear in clusters of three to five blossoms. Provided the weather is not hot and dry, they Plants are propagated by seed or by layers, but seed can be difficult to obtain and both methods are often best left to experts. Plants are available from Hilliers of

Winchester and will cost not less

winds, making sure that the site is not in a frost hollow and there is no

suggestion of bad drainage. Ideally it should be an open site on a



HONDA: POWERED GARDEN TRACTORS -11

Bear suitcase.

Street, Knightsbridge and Golders Green, London.

looking scruffy."

Most young families, with many other demands on their income, take the disposable view of luggage. If it gets ruined en route it is less painful if it has cost £20 rather than £200 and Henry's have some attractive, if predictable, nylon canvas ranges from Taiwan, as do most of the chain stores. Prices are around £32 for a 28in case.

one exclusive to Henry's called Zippo. Designed and made in Italy in grey parachute nylon and vinyl-coated canvas, with a rubberized look (the fashion of the moment in luggage) it has some well-considered features.

removable internal "floor", so a matching tote bag with detachable wheels and a base return journey (£63.95). A matching holdall costs £39.95 and all are trimmed with red stitching.

At the prestige end of the attention to practicality. There are no wheels on heavy, upmarket cases for they still travel in a world peopled by porters and chauffeurs. They are made of the finest leathers and suedes as their mode of travel is car

Where size is not a problem there is a return to the classic trunk originated in 1854 by Louis Vuitton and

Sauvignon of Joe Heitz. The

grapes come from a vineyard owned by Tom and Martha

May (hence the wine's confus-

celebrated red wine, with bottles

For a man who says that he

commercial vintage.

by adventure-seekers, holiday-makers and executive jetters. The reality is that there have been very few developments in luggage styles since the suit-carrier and the expanding flight bag replaced the Paddington

"Luggage buying goes in cycles", says Jonathan Faulkner, third-generation owner of the leather specialists Henry's, which has branches in Regent

"People get fed up with pending a lot on beautiful but expensive luggage that gets ruined at airports, so they buy cheap cases they can throw away. Those fall apart sooner than they think and they go back to the sort that will withstand bashing but end up

that the case folds flat for storage. It costs £65 and there is which unzips to give twice the capacity for the present-laden

uggage ranges nobody pays any and private plane.

Every traveller should have bags of personality – stylish, tough, versatile luggage that is easily identified, impossible to damage and capable of holding everything for every occasion, from babyfoods to a portable office, in one manageable package.
Such is the ideal, dreamed of

A more interesting range is

Georges, One suitcase in the range has

> on some Vuitton ranges. subtly embossed as a single decorative motif, rather than an

obvious logo. "Our customers like their luggage to be discreet", says Enrique Gonzalez, manager of Loewe in Old Bond Street. Owners of Loewe luggage do not need to boast, the quality does it for them. I have never felt such superb leathers.

They come from Spain, where Enrique Loewe started selling hand-made leather goods in Madrid in 1846. Many of the

island just south of Cape Cod who can claim the same

and Boston where rich East- training and experience. After

Coast Americans spend their two years studying animal

summer vacations. In the wine science, he "got a job at nights" world, however, Martha's in the Italian Swiss Colony

Vineyard has come to mean winery in Fresno, before going

only one thing: the equally on to take a four-year course in exclusive West-Coast Cabernet oenology at Davis, California's

ing name), just south of ler for several leading wineries,

Oakville in the Napa Valley – a job which the exacting Mr California's answer to the Heitz's wife Alice accused him

Médoc. Despite its enviable of being "too darned pernick-

reputation as America's most ety" over. He went on to teach

exchanging hands at first-growth-claret prices. Martha's finally setting up his own Vineyard was planted only in winery in 1961 with an impress-

1962, and 1966 was the first ive 17 years worth of wine-

"got into the wine business by Europeans is that most of the accident - my dream was to be Heitz wines are made from

a vet", Joe Heitz has done bought-in grapes. But Joe Heitz

leading wine school.

After that he took a graduate degree and during the next

decade became quality control-

oenology at Fresno State Col-

surprises

making under his belt.

What

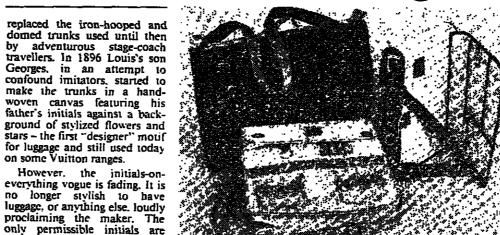
Bags of style, will travel

Above: Stamped call briefcase with overnight "saddlebag" to fit over it. In tan or black, £535, by Loewe. Top right: Aviator flight bag (right) £160; executive briefcase, £89; fitted tie-holder from main bag compartment; sponge bag (left) £16.50. By Tula at Harrods. Far right: The original Colombian

Tula bag in brown leather, by Tula, £60, at Fenwicks.
Right: Mustang convertible backpack by Berghaus with top and side handles for carrying like a case, £53.90, at Snow & Rock Sports.

Sports.

Below: Waterproof cotton canvas briefcase shoulder bag in blue and green by Loewe, 232. Satchel with see-through front pockets, £31, and A4 document bag, £26; both by Ki in checked plastic.



company's leatherworkers are third-generation craftsmen who still use the same tools their grandfathers used. "They work not only with the hands but with the heart as well", says Mr Gonzalez, making it sound like a quote from Lorca.

Certainly the workmanship is magnificent. A trunk covered in softest milk chocolate suede and lined with rosewood is £800 and there is a range of matching

Californian Cabernets avoid the copycat approach

To most people. Martha's remarkably well. But there can is of the opinion that, as you the stunning 1974 Heitz nose, reminiscent of cassis and Vineyard is that exclusive be few Californian wine men "can't be in two places at once, Martha's Vineyard, with its mint, and a rich, beefy taste. you cannot be a grape grower and a winemaker". Like all

other Californian winemakers.

his main aim is to make the best

Napa Valley Cabernet, but unlike others, he believes: "We

Avoiding a copycat approach was probably Joe Heitz's wisest move. I find the taste of his

Martha's Vineyards quite un-

like that of any other Cabernet Sauvignon. Their hallmarks appear to be an enormous, deep-purple colour backed up

by an equally big rich, spicy taste, with an intriguing touch

of mint coming through. Mr Heitz reckons that they are just

"classic Napa Valley Cabernet",

but he agrees that their long

time in wood and bottle (they

get amost four years in cask) gives them added distinction.

from £32 to £42, The types of luggage which

glorious minty and cinnamon-

available in Britain, and even in

the United States now costs

around \$100 a bottle. Voted

the Californians have always

rated higher - was the 1976 Heitz Martha's Vineyard. With

its deep-purple colour, big, fruity bouquet and a rich.

tannic taste, this wine defi-

nitely needs more time yet, but

it will be magnificent. It is

available from Adnams, Sole Bay Brewery, Southwold, Suf-folk, at £26: of The Wine

Studio, 9 Eccleston Street, London SW1, £28.75.

In third place was the 1978 Heitz Martha's Vineyard (Ad-

nams £24.44, The Wine Studio

£25.50), again a really deep, dark purple in colour, with a

answer to the plastic carrier bag

- a simple shopper in the same

they have young customers, 100,

and they have an attractive

range of holdalls and sports

bags in royal blue, plasticized

cotton canvas trimmed with an

But Loewe recognize that

sucde at £155.

are still ill-considered by nearly all designers are those used by the travelling businesswoman. Most of the women executives I know want briefcases

that double as handbags or that look fashionable as well as functional. They also tend rather more than men to carry some household shopping around on their way back from meetings. Smoked salmon and Roquefort maybe, but still

One such style comes from the new Cartier Le Must range of burgundy leathergoods. It is a handbag-come-documents case with an outer pocket and two leather-lined inside compartments to keep documents separate from personal belong-ings. It measures 16in×111/in and costs £299 from Harrods. A new name in baggage is Ki

 a French company which launched a range of 22 styles last week. The company started in Paris less than a year ago and went to the trouble of acquiring a designer and a fashion adviser to create its range.

The result is a collection of excitingly original bags which are already selling throughout Europe and in Australia and America. Made in cream plastic. checked with beige, blue or red, they have see-through plastic pockets for pens, pads and papers on the document bags £26 and for tennis balls on the sports bag £44. A satchel-style shoulder bag costs £31.

The Ki range will be available in shops next month but can be obtained post free now from Ki Trends. 19 Bucklersbury, Hitchin, Herts (0462 37809).

As yet there is no equivalent for women of the neat two-night bag which will also hold a briefcase. Loewe makes a superb saddle-bag style for men which fastens over a handsome briefcase in tan or black calf. stamped to look like the type of leather popular at the beginning of the century. This costs £535. Somewhat less expensive is a

multi-compartmented Aviator flight bag in black leather by Tula. It has a matching briefcase and sponge bag which fit into one zippered side, which also has pockets for calculators pens and papers. A centre section holds shirts and other small items and an outside section is fitted with a hanger to take one suit. The flight bag is £160, the briefcase £89, at Harrods.

emerald green stripe at prices Nothing so compact will take any dress without creasing so

In addition to the Heitz

pressed with the 1977 Heitz

Bella Oaks (made from the

grapes of the Bella Oaks

vineyard), again a good Califor-nia Cabernet year. This 1977

had the same richness and

Vineyards but a much more

perfumed bouquet and a lovely

rich, grassy elegant style - as i

should, at the price. (Les Amis

du Vin. 51 Chiltern Street. London W1, £27, The Wine Studio, £28.75).

If the thought of paying first-growth-claret prices for an

American wine appals you, then try the 1978 Heitz Napa. Its

strong eucalyptus and mint

smell and rich, beefy taste make it a bargain for a Heitz wine as £12.50 (The Wine Studio).

Jane MacQuitty

depth

use men's suit carriers on short business trips, as these can be hung in the plane and carried off without delay with the hand-baggage. The lightest and cheapest garment bags in nylon are £24.99 at branches of

many women are beginning to

Salisburys travel is complete independence with nothing more encumbering than a back pack. Berghaus makes a range of four convertible travel bags called Mustang which have handles on the top and sides for carrying like a suitcase but which can also be worn on the back with a

shoulder harness. The larger versions cost from £53.90 to £89.90 and the smallest, 21in×11.5in, at £30 has two compartments, an external zip pocket, zip-away padded shoulder straps and the facility for an optional waist strap. They are available from Snow & Rock Sports, 188 Kensington High Street, London W8 (01-937 0872).

For those who expect to give their luggage really rough treatment, the original Tula bag made in Colombia, will be available in this country in about three weeks at Fenwicks, 63 New Bond Street, London

It is a long, oblong, unstructured case in tough, tan leather with handles for carrying and a long strap to sling round the body. It is the case from which the directors of the Tula bag company, who are enthusiastic back packers, took their name. comes in three sizes, 19in at £37, 24in at £49 and 27in at £60 and is a remarkably good shape for packing trousers and dresses.

And if something disastrous does happen to your luggage apart from being sent Venezuela when you are heading for Venice - A. T. Overall, at 238 High Street, Acton, London W3 (01-922 0171) will do its best to repair it. It is open 9am to 5.30pm Mondays to Fridays, closed 1 to 2pm and all day Wednesday and open 9am to 5pm on Saturdays.

# Angela Gore



Italian Jersey

shirtdress - classical line - no waiss seams - self belt. Fine shadow stripes of charcoal/black/coral OR sapphire/ azure/coral. 100% polyester - hand wash, little ironing. From stock or up to vasa, intle troung. From stock of up to 28 days. Made in our Kentish workrooms and refunded if msuitable. 12(36 bust, 38 hip). 14(38b. 40h.), 16(40b. 42h.) and 18(42b.44h.).

£42.40

ANGELA GORE LTD. Henbury Manor, Eiham, Casterbury, Kent-Elham 582

Reg. No. 587512 London 1957

# Sainsbury's wine now at even more palatable prices.

At a recent tasting in London much more pronounced fruity

are in no way making or unanimously into second place imitating a second-class Bor- - above the 1975 vintage, which

















Prices refer to bottle sizes unless otherwise stated. By law we are not allowed to self-alcoholic products to persons under 18. Licensed branches only. Prices subject to changes in duty and VAT. All merchandise subject to availability.

# Return to the steam age for a tonic in the country

However devoted you are to think it's because they can feel rebuilt largely in its original your children, there are times steam - it's alive, so are the form, within a single lifewhen you yearn (there is no other word for it) to put as much distance as you can between yourself and demands for socks and supper, help with homework and even. God forgive you, a simple chat about life. Occasionally you may manage the break-hop in to a car, on to a train or a plane and disappear. It was in just such circumstances that we found ourselves heading west out of London last week. Destination a well-recommended hotel in Devon with "magnificent views over the Salcombe estuary". emperor-sized double beds and room service.

Twenty-four hours after our arrival I was reminded of yet another essential difference between myself and my partner. I had scarcely begun to relish the luxury of absolute idleness; he was restored and anxious to be up and about exploring the locality. In a moment of rare magnaminity (after the bacon. coffee), I agreed to a little drive. Four hours and 120 miles later. I wished I had stuck to my guns.

On day three we agreed to concentrate on one area, the Dart Valley, or at least as much of it as we could comfortably take in one day. And because we have a family and part of my job is to try out possible family outings, we did so with the family in mind.

We began our outing at Buckfastleigh arriving at the Dart Valley Railway Station and Steam Centre just in time to board the train.

We sat in an original Great Western Railway carriage, deeply upholstered, with its awled window-straps and faded sepia photographs of local beauty spots as they were before leprous seaside architecture disfigured them. Then we hung out of the window, as did most of the other passengers, as much to smell and be enveloped by the steam as to take in the picturesque views of the River

By the time we reached Tomes, where the engine was uncoupled and shunted to the front of the train for the return ager of the railway, said. "I other monastery has been

engines, and you can see how it all works.

Arriving back at Buckfastleigh, we looked around the small, well-laid-out museum and then, from a viewing platform, at the worksheds where several old engines were being painstakingly restored. And we agreed that whether or not you were a steam enthusiast, you could not help but be impressed by the body of men, both paid and unpaid, who dedicated so much of their time to help to preserve a bygone

The same might also be said of the monks at Buckfast Abbey



Perfect piece: Buckfast Abbey, rebuilt this century

(our next stop) although their devotion is to a different God. and their dedication total. Visitors here were comparatively thin on the ground. mostly elderly couples, some of whom were in the abbey shop, purchasing the tonic wine with which the name Buckfast is almost synonymous. We made straight for the abbey church. whose very existence is little short of a miracle.

Founded in 1018, Buckfast, like so many British and European abbeys, has known its fair share of vicissitudes: it suffered under Henry VIII's dissolution order and subsequently fell into almost total journey, the schoolchildren ruin. Today it stands solid as a were hooked, scrambling down rock, a monument to the vision banks to take photographs of of Abbot Anscar Vonier who the train, quizzing the driver, was largely responsible for a touching, probing, asking total rebuilding programme numerous questions. It's always started in 1907 and completed the same". Barry Cogar. man- in 1937. As we were told: "No

. it now seems impossible that a team of no more than six monks could have completed the work, especially as only one... had any experi-

ence as a mason. In spite of the commercialization for tourists of this working abbey, with shops selling beeswax and tonic wine and the (in my opinion) less attractive paraphernalia of the Roman Catholic Church, the visit is well worth making, if only to sit in the church. An additional attraction, an exhibition of the history of the monks at Buckfast, will be opening in the crypt soon.

Our last visit that day was to Dartington Hall, the school much in the news recently, and its gardens, which I had heard were among the most beautiful in England. As we entered the fourteenth-century courtyard we were advised that, as this was for many a place of work, visitors should neither behave in a rowdy fashion nor enter any building but the Great Hall. Only a philistine would transgress, so self-assured and tranquil is the environment. Outside in the magnificent

gardens, with their tiltyard, sunny border", azalea dell. rhododendron walk, camellia walk and "twelve apostles" (a row of Irish yews, possibly planted to shield childish eyes from a bear-baiting pit), the only sound was of birds and the steady drip of rain. For us. an amateur gardener and an architect, used to the confinement of London, this was the high point of the day.

There are many more outings to be made if you happen to find yourself in or near the Dart Valley. We should have liked to have visited the Dartmoor Wildlife Park.

Judy Froshaug

The Dart Valley Railway has two lines: Buckfastleigh-Tomes return and Paignton-Kingswear. Trains run daily during the summer months. For further information, telephone 0364 42338 (Buckfastleigh) and 0803 555872 (Paignton). Return fares adult £2.60, child £1.60; single (adult) £2, Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, is

open seven days a week. Weekday Masses at 8am and 12.05pm, Sundays 9am, 10.30am, 7.15pm (Holy Davs at 10.30am) Dartington Hall and gardens are open daily. Admission free, but donations for upkeep of the



SUPERKIDS Saturday Morning Children's Theatre Club, Shaw Theatre, 100 Euston Road, London NW1 (388 0031). Today 10.30am-12.30pm,

Last chance to attend the club for the time being (this was a pilot run), with the full length production of Superkids serial feature, a talent parade with prizes, and regular features-newsreel, horror spot etc.

**BATTLE BEYOND THE STARS** Children's Cinema Club, The Barbican, Cinema 2, London EC2 (638 4141). Today 11am and 2.30pm, children £1, adults (with child member) £1.50. Membership £1 per year, 50p for the day One of the more popular space adventures on screen, plus a cartoon and a live appearance by Maudi Wilkins, alias the Magic Lady. SHERLOCK HOLMES AND THE

INVISIBLE THIEF Saturday Morning Children's Theatre, Croydon Warehouse Theatre, 62 Dingwall Road, Croydon, (680 4060). Today 11am, temporary membership 10p, children 70p, adults £1.30

# Outings

An adventure story for the over-fives presented by Bus Stop, with magic and audience participation.

THE RAILWAY CHILDREN Saturday Kids Club, Screen on the Hill, 203 Haverstock Hill, London NW3 (435 3366). Annual membership tickets £1, £1.25 children, £1.50 adults Timeless classic which kept closer to the book than most screen adaptations. Directed by Lional

SNITCHITY TITCH AND BANDICOOT Little Angel Marionette Theatre, 14 Dagmar Passage, Cross Street, London N1, (226 1787). Today 11am, 3pm, tomorrow 3pm, adults £1.50, children £1 Two shows for children aged three to six. Snitchy Titch today is a jungle adventure story presented by Ronnie Le Drew: Bandicoot

tomorrow is Violet Philpott's well-known hero, with glove puppets.

PETROUCHKA THE PUPPET Tricycle Theatre, 269 Kilbum High-Road, London NW6 (624 5330). Today 2pm, tickets £1 Based on the eponymous ballet, this is not a puppet show but a show about a puppet. Presented by Watch Theatre, it will appeal mainly to children aged six to nine.

FRANKIE'S FRIENDS Bubble Theatre on Blackheath London SE3 (485 3420). Tomorrow 3pm, tickets £1.25 Bubble Theatre production at Blackheath, first leg of their 16-week tour of London parks. This show by David Holman most suitable for 8-12-year-olds.

THE CAMERAMAN Junior NFT, National Film Theatre South Bank (928 3232). Tomorrow Apm, adults £2.40, children £1.20, non BFT members welcome if accompanied by child A Buster Keaton classic, made for. MGM at the end of the maestro's career. Keaton masterminded all-from camera and acting to the editing and directing of the film.

# BRIDGE

# Even-handed approach to a parliamentary battle

the Park for the tenth match between the House of Lords and the House of Commons. "I don't mind being outnumbered", the Duke continued, "but some of my key men are

missing." Despite their captain's pessimistic forecast, the upper house had already established a lead of more than 2,000 points when hostilities were suspended for drinks, followed by an excellent

In the morning session, life Lords were totally dominant. Even though they were departed of the effrontery of Lord Lever's dashing play, they seemed altogether too solid and too experienced for their op-ponents. But the Common had their chances, particularly on this spectacular hand. Rubber duplicate. Love ail.



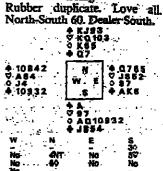
The Lords, striving for better things, finished in the no-man'sland contract of five spade played by North. After some early skirmishes which included the \$10 covered by the \$1, \$\,\Phi \quad and \$\Phi A\$ and a club ruff in his own hand, declarer, having drawn three rounds of trumps. made the unusual play of forcing West to take his master trump, the 48. Although it is not normally good technique to play your last frump when it is a loser on this occasion it put pressure on East, who could not maintain his guard of both minor suits. I don't say it was the only, or even the best, way to make 11 tricks, but it was certainly exciting:

In the other room Sally Oppenheim was borne some what protestingly into the dizzy heights of six no trumps, which East, perhaps sensing her lack of asm, doubled.

Declarer made a skrewd decision when she played low from dummy on the opening heart, lead, as East univisely contributed the VQ. After winning with the VA she played the \$10 covered by the \$1 and \$\$\text{\$\sheart\$Q\$}\$, losing to the \$A\$. East returned a heart, which went to dummy's VI. Declares, cashed the \$K\$ and played two counds of diamonds, finishing in her from dummy on the opening

"We're not favourites this hand. Had the diamonds been year", the Duke of Atholl said, divided, all would have been as I greeted him at the Inn on well. As it was, declarer had to diving the spade position taking a linesse against the 48 Unhappily, but most reasonably, she decided to rely on the spade break. So instead of regaining 760 points, the

Commons went further behind. On the resumption the Commons recovered a little ground, but, with only two rubbers to play, the margin was still substantial. Suddenly a chink of light appeared when the Lords had an expensive misunderstanding.



North - assumed that opening three bid with a part score would indicate greater strength. It must have been a bitter disappointment to him to learn that his side possessed one too few of the necessary complement of aces.

There is an old-fashioned adjunct to the Blackwood convention, rarely played today, which provides for this dilemma. If after the Blackwood response the four no trumps bidder knows his side is missing two aces, he may, by bidding an unbid suit at the five level, command his partner to bid five no trumps. On this occasion it would not have saved the day, but it would have looked a little more dignified. The last two rubbers were long and bitterly contested. Perhaps the Commons's numerical superiority eventually became a factor, as they pressed their spirited counter-attack home to achieve an astonishing victory by 430 points. The score in the series is now. House of Lords 6. House of Commons 4.

The teams were: The House of Lords: The Duke of Atholl (captain); Lord Glenkinglas (who, sadly, died on May 15, aged 71); Lord Smith Lord Gisborough; and Lord Grimthorpe.
The House of Commons: Sir

Anthony Berry (captain); Kenneth Baker Sir Peter Emery, Sally Oppenheim; John Silkin; and John Marek.

Jeremy Flint

# The Times **Jumbo Crossword**

Tuesday, June 5, 1984. Entries should be addressed to The Times Jumbo Crossword Competition. 12 Coley Street, London. WC99 9YT. The winners and solution will be announced on Saturday, June 9, 1984.

ACROSS A frankly addictive hobby? (5-10).

Disaster when Tom takes a turn in Greek drama (11). Writs are to be preferred to solicitors' letters (7,5,6,4,5). Foul-sounding charges for Mrs Partlet (3-4). Striking employee said to be an extra factory hand? (9). Cell contains this instrument she found in Comparatively pungent description of the Moluccas? (7). demonstrate tactics, and accepted by firm (4-5). Added profit in building material round Central America (9).
"man ... With too much knowledge for - side" (Pope) (7). 26 So in a month his voyage became a legend Bidder so distressed because this price is Help to imprison the emperor in glass (7). Communications satellite picks up hero of Poe's tragedy (3,5,4,7,3,4).
Onlooker sees Hardy's companion in One in four possibly in near high church Is the friend of Marat about to show this form of religion? (7). Becomes less severe about money sent in error (7). Topsy just "growed" into one of them (9).
Too many notes given out concerning children (4-5).
Said of features of enfants terribles, or minor amphorae (6,8,4,4,4). Struggles to escape from Brutus's lesser

confinement (7).

What's to stop this wagonette? (5).

Mountain feature that's topping for a bird A shaft from Omar's Hunter of the East (7). With Ezra. Anne's converted by early Christians (9). Mountain stone (9). Unusually precise instructions for preparng courses (7). 64 Jellicle cats for example were so utilitarian 67 Fascinated when it's sung in French to begin with (9). Claud is said to be like one in Carroll's quadrille (7). 70 On the contrary the dairy mishap could make a cat laugh (3,2,3,6,4,5,4).

Treatment of this swollen condition is cogent and secure, nothing less (11). 72 Inclination to follow walk-on actor in

DOWN 1 Rum ration for fifteen on one of them? (Stevenson) (3-6).

office of overseer (15).

2 Shown by good students two hours before noon - it's seven, oddly enough (13).
Gain without money is the lot of the side4 Helping to give birth to a hundred librettos perhaps (11).
"Drink, puppies, drink" might one say to them? (3-4). Many are quick to punish (7).

Fraudulently acquired gold initially with no little trouble (3-6). Good fortune in Germany for a composer Drunken reel in game on board? How

dreary! (9). He may have designs on somebody (9). Celebrated environment of lake in common parlance (5). Tree provides for some crow a nest (5).

Figure there can be no meetings of its opposing sides (13). For which Housman's cherry wore white Main force of attack by black piglet (5) Captain Nemo's kamikaze manoeuvre?

Dusky maiden? (3). Sudorific shrub's injection transformed Dorian (9). Like the general plan I get in vehicles when climbing (9). Coat of herald starting pilgrimage from this inn (6). Opposed to increase in a way (7).

But hog's-back is the opposite of a ridge in some parts (5). Roughly speaking speed of greyhounds' leader creates division among compositors Lemons not otherwise liable to drop off (9). Agreeable to final disposal of one's

property (7),
Way to attain top honours after duplicating two letters (6).
Ned is thrice embarrassed by deprival of title (9).

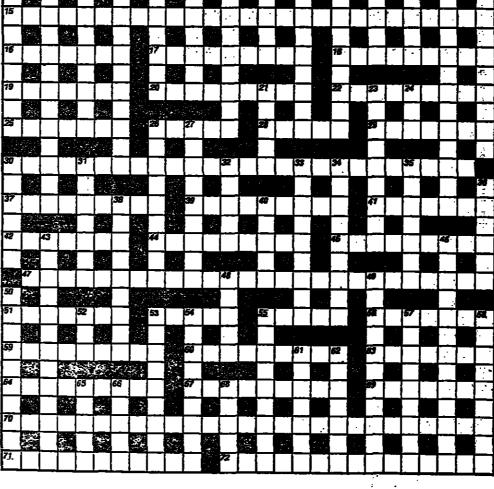
On active service on one's desert filling station (5). As "Press" Eliza's arranged an entry permit (7-6). Like great poetry inciting Scottish youth to brandish a weapon (13).

Start of exudation in tree, one kind of resin Evict robust sort getting in the way (11). Coign of vantage for small bird circling a pond maybe (10). Deity creates a division between sides (3).

Constituent of quartz included in interdict 39 of some RC churches (9). Original model might be said to describe Fruit - we have to preserve a lot anyhow at university (9).

Date uncle arranged to be brought into the centre (9). Passe-partout for the boss, note (6-3). Grow too big for alfresco clothing? (7). Sun made havoc of jellyfishes (7).

Figure of speech from beginning of the cable (5). Water rate with 200 out of employment (5). About three quarters were used to 6



# Concise Jumbo Crossword

Solution to appear in The Times on Monday May 28, no prize

Impressionableness (15) Prepared (2.9) Revelations riders (4.8.2,3,10) Quite naughty (7) Initiatory speech (9) Artilleryman (9) Non work period (3.4) Bad breath (9) Inability to feel pain (9) Without purchaser (2,5) Make indistinct (5) Patient attendant (5) Normal practice (8.9.9)

ACROSS

Sudden surprise (4,5) Devout (9) Lighter (7) Manifestly demonstrative (9) Not economical (9) Family doctor (7.7.12) Strand/Embankment area (7. Photographed file (5) Male hens (5) 56 Hunt cry (5,2) 1942 desert bartlefield (2.7) Extempore (9)

Push idea (7) 25 Stop 26 Acts 27 Ainu Bowl with curve (5.4) Not ill at case (9) New Testament liar (7) 70 Old 100th (3,6.4,2,5,2.5) 71 Low body temperature (11) 72 Examined hazards (10,5)

1 Gentle tan colour (4.5) Idea tester (8.5) 3 Race (9) 4 Inspirer (11) 5 Flaw (7) 6 Sight centre (7) 7 Stretched out (9) 8 Nymph chaser (5)

Glorifier (9) 10 Runners-up heat (9) 11 Cornice bracket (5) 12 Eskimo house (5) 13 Reveal sadness (7,6) 14 Unmitigated loss (5.5) 21 Islam traditionalist branch (5) 23 Government abolitionist (9)

58 Exaggerates merits (9)
61 Iranian Shah's dynasty (7)
62 Loosen neckwear (4,3) 26 Coat depository (9) 27 Assessed too highly (4,5) 30 Hallowed place (6) 65 Welcome (5) 66 Cider fruit (5) 31 Throw away (7) 68 Roof space (5) SOLUTION TO No 346 (last Saturday's prize concise)
ACROSS: 1 Scandinavia 9 Eminent 10 Offer 11 Aim 13 Leek 16 Arch
17 Embody 18 Easy 20 Wornb 21 Cinema 22 Once 23 Scot 25 Sca 28 U boat 29 Chicano 30 Tempus fugit DOWN: 2 Chide 3 Need 4 Iota 5 Atom 6 Inferno 7 Belle epoque 8 Prohibition 12 Indeed 14 Key 15 Oblige 19 Sucrose 26 Was 24 Coati

Recommended dictionary is the New Collins Concise

The winners of prize concise No 346 are: Mrs E. F. McFall, 26 Nutley Avenue, Ballspridge, Dublin; and Mr A. Dischfield, Shoemaker's Costage, Honington, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire.

32 Tired out (3.2)

33 Relating to shapes (9) 34 Available assets (9)

48 Move quietly (5) 49 In charge (2,3,6) 50 Investors' money (6.4)

52 Leguminous plant (3) 53 Last school session (5,4)

57 Northern Scandinavian (9)

54 Tiny Mexican dog (9) 55 Dordogne Palaeolithic cave (3,6)

35 Roman pennies (7)
36 Supplication (6)
38 In force (9)
40 Question persistently (5)
43 Wanted stimulation (6,1,6)
46 Dubious going on (5,8)
48 More quietts (5)

SOLUTION TO No 35! ACROSS 1 Shield 5 Sadism 8 Rot 9 Pouffe 10 Impart 11 Oyer 12 Go getter 14 Voyeur 17 Methyl 19 Freshman 22 Dish 24 Smoker 25 Allege 26 Kit 27 In tray 28 Errata
DOWN: 2 Hooky 3 Enforce 4 Dredger 5 Sting 6 Depot 7 Surgery 13 Eve 15 Caraman 16 Ugh 17 Mandate 18 Toddler 21 Murky 23 Sight

# Technical triumphs of an incomparable virtuoso

third birthday this week. During his extraordinary career he has contrived to pack in a remarkable number of great victories both in tournament and match

Perhaps his tournament results are the more impressive. No world champion, not Eman-uel Lasker nor Capablanca nor Alekhine, has played in and won so many great tourna-ments. Alas, we have no means of comparing his results with those of that other remarkable champion. Bobby Fischer, since the American gave up playing the day he won the world title.

Karpov won the world championship by default in 1975 – and who knows what the result of a match between Fischer and him in that year would have been? In the same year Karpov also won first prize in two great tournaments, in Yugoslavia at Ljubljana-Portoroz and in Italy at Milan.

Yugoslavia (Skopje and above seems 12 B-N5. But, as soon all Bugojno), in West Germany appears, Karpov has a new line at Bad Lauterberg and buricu- of attack in mind.

larly in the Netherlands in a succession of grandmaster tour- 14 N-13 B-P2 15 KPxP PxP naments at Tilburg.

New lines of attack and no surprises

His best tournament result was at Moscow in 1981, when he scored 9 out of 13 ahead of 13 grandmasters including two former world champions. Smys-lov and Petrosian, not to lov and Petrosian, not to 18 P-044 No.8P 19 Q-121 mention, his future spatch 22 Q-144 P-104 25 Q-144 opponent, Gary Kasparov 24 God P-04 25 Q-147 ca Interestingly he won the recent opponent, Gary Kasparov. Interestingly he won the recent London event, again ahead of 13 grandinasters and with the same score of 9 out of 13

In match-play, though he has been consistently successful, he has not shown sacks impressive form. This is chiefly because of the opposition pursup by that remarkable grandmastic. Yiktor Korchnoi, Karpov did win the matches against him; but on the first two occasions, the victories were narrow. In fact, I got the impression at Baguio Cry in the Philippines in 1978 that had Korchnoi chosen another defence, the French-or his open form of the Rny Lopez then Karpov would have lost the match, But later, at Merano in 1981, Karpov destroyed Korchnoi with a score of 6 wins, 10 draws and 2 losses.

In Karpov Patsink we see not only a perfect technician but also a virtuoso in every style of

play.

Last week I gave Karpov's

win against the Dutch grand

Win against the Dutch grand

or a grading of the training of the same of the same of the

The Control of the State of the

Anatoly Karpov, the world master Timman from the champion, celebrated his thirty- Phillips and Drew Tournament. Today I give his game versus Tony Miles from the same event.

White, A. Karpov. Black, A. Miles, Ruy Lopez:

1-P-R4 3-R44 2 N-R93 N-R93 3-B-N9 7-C93 4 S-R4 N-R3 5-C-C B-R2 6 R-R1 P-C04 7-B-N9 7-C05 8-P-R5 C04 3-B-N93 B-N2 10-P-04 R-R1

Karpov is a great expert in the Ruy Lopez and perhaps it is precisely because of this that Miles has chosen to defend it in the hopes of surprising him; if so the hope is vain. 11.F CR4 B-IGH

Karpov had Black in this position against Ljubojevic at the Encerne Olympiad of 1982 and then preferred the line 11. P-R3, 12 P-Q5 N-QR4, 13 B-R2 P-B3, which seems to yield Black good counter-play.

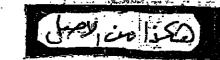
"12 P-Q8" - This allows Black-to get into a Thereafter he had success line similar to that mentioned after success in tournaments in in the last note; more aggressive in the last note; more aggressive

Black has succeeded in cleaning White's centre, but in so doing has left himself open to a kingside attack as Karpov promptly demonstrates.

17 N-KHS R-K2 Necessary, since White was threatening N×BP followed by R-Qi.⁻



The point of this pretty combination is that if now . P×N, 27 B-R6 B×B, 28 Q-R8 mate.



4:50

Classical records of the month

# Spirit of youthful indiscretion

Stockhausen: "Atmen gibt das Leben ..." North German Radio Chorus/Stockhausen, Deutsche Grampophon-410 857-1
Wagner: Die Feen Soloists,
Bavariah Radio Chorus and
SO/Sawaliisch. Orfeo/Harmonia
Mund! S 062833 F. Mundia S 052833 F.
Massiaen: Trois petites liturgles
Grenoble musicians/Stephane
Cardon. Forlane/Harmonia Mundi
UM 6507.
Messiaen: Turangalila-

symphonia, Luxembourg Radio SO/Louis de Froment. Forlane/Harmonia Mundi UM 6504-5. Koshkin, Rak: Guiter Works, Mikulka. BIS/Conifer LP 240.

The release of Stockhausen's "Aunen gibt das Leben".

("Breathing gives life...") has been well timed to coincide with the world premiere in Milan of his opera Samstag. For the two are closely linked.

When Stockhausen wrote the first version of "Atmen gibt das Lehen ..." in 1974, it was a simple piece for unaccompanied chorus and that was how it was recorded on Deutsche Grammophon 2530 641 But then came a sequence of works in which Stockhausen belatedly discovered he was an opera composer, culminating in 1977 with his embarkation on the seven-day cycle Licht, of which Samstag is the second "day" to be completed. It was at that stage, just before devoting all his energies to Licht, that he extended "Atmen gibt das Leben ..." to make it into a

This is the version now recorded; and very welcome it is. The process of expansion included the addition of orchestral colour washes and the emergence of soloists: the piece became a dialogue of arias or be a bore. As it is, one neither ensembles and choruses. But it laughs nor yawns but listens, gained no narrative. Putting together his own text which alludes with typically casual ease to atomic physics and Pursuing the comparison ral beings. And for every Christian mythology. Stockhau- with Wagner might well lead foretaste of his mature self he

Thomas: Hamlet Sutherland/Mänes. WNO Orchestra/Borrynge. Decca 410 184-1 DH 3. Cassette

Verdi: Rigoletto
Field/Devies/Rawnsley, ENO
Orchestra/Elder, HMV SLS 2700
323, Cassette TC SLS 2700 325

One of the arias in The Art of

the Prima Donna, the double

album which set Joan Suther-

land firmly on the high road to fame, was Ophelia Mad Scene from Hamley had quaerter of a century late.

Dame Joan returns to Ambroise

Thomas's opera, the whole of it,

and with the exception of a

slightly pinched high note here and there she still gets her voice

around the taxing coloratura of

The aria was sung as a tribute

410 184-4 DH 2



Deep breathing: Karlheinz Stockhausen - opera came late

works have remotely similar

subjects, but simply because

was the first work he called an

looks forward to the musical

and dramatic situations of Licht

- the cosmic war of good and

gift of melody - so Die Feen

looks forward to later Wagner.

in particular to Lohengrin and

If it does so more conspicu-

probably because Wagner was

Tannhauser.

When Hamlet and Ophelia lived happily ever after

sen provides a series of spirit one to suggest a link between messages for his soloists, to "timen gibt das Leben". "and which their companions may Die Feen - not because the two react with astonishment or

So may we. Part of the charm both were firsts. Stockhausen's of "Aimen gibt das Leben.... is that its portentousness is opera. Wagner's was the first opera he completed. And just as tous. This is bemusing By now ".limen-gibt das Leben..." Stockhausen's world of symbols is almost as rich and impen-etrable as Wagner's, but, like Wagner, his personal commit- evil, Teutonic croticism and the ment to it is uncertain. If "Atmen gibt das Leben..."
were intended seriously, it would be a joke. If it were meant to be humorous it would and listens to some of Stockhausen's most strange and exciting inventions.

came up with a large helping of remembered Weber or The Magic Flute. However. fascinating to hear Wagner's spring when it is unveiled with such freshness and purpose as in the new recording under Wolfgang Sawallisch. It was made at last year's Munich Festival with a good cast led by Linda Esther Gray and John Alexander. If this review is turning into a

catalogue of youthful indis-cretions, it is helped on its way by the two Messiaen works both exultantly young and splendidly, sublimely indiscreet. Only an artist of Messiaen's awesome naivety could get away with the mix of sex and religion, vulgarity and wonder in his Trois petities liturgies and Turangalila-symphonie, two major works of the 1940s.

A new recording of the liturgies was badly needed, and if this one seems on the slow side, it is slow with Messiaen's patience and humility, not ponderous. It also has claims to authenticity, having been re-corded in the Messiaen Hall in the composer's home town, and in his presence. The Luxemperformance of the bourg Turancalila-symphonic bears his seal of approval. This is a more frequently recorded piece, but the new version has the advantage of Yvonne Loriod's glittering piano and Jeanne Loriod's succulent Ondes Martenot with all the immediacy of digital sound.

Sound quality is also a notable feature of the latest record by the Czech guitarist Vladimir Mikulka. Not being a particular admirer of the guitar. was delighted to have my prejudices overcome by an artist who makes one instantly ously than does the much more forget his instrument; one hears sophisticated Rienzi, that is only marvellous sounds, of extraordinary range, fashioned here dealing with a similar into the most beautiful and world of natural and supernatu- intelligent phrases.

Paul Griffiths

# Compelling fruits of confidence

THE TIMES 26 MAY-1 JUNE 1984 - -

Beethoven: The Early String Quartets Melos Quartet, Deutsche Grammophon 410 971-1 (3 discs). Schubert Leider Fischer-Dieskau/Brendel. Philips 6514384 Cassette 7337 384. CD 411 421-2. Schubert: Symphony No 9 Tennstedt/Berlin Phil. EMI/ASD

1436621.
1436621.
Symphony No 1 Wand/
North German Radio Symphony
Orchestra. Deutsche Harmonia
Mundi/Conifer 1 C 067-99 974 T.

you're at the Bath Festival today or tomorrow you'll be able to hear one of Europe's most distinguished quartets, now in their prime. If not, then happily this month also sees the first new Beethoven box: the Op 18 quartets played not only with all the instinctive empathy one would expect from a group approaching its twentieth birth-day, but also with a deeply assimilated assurance.

This confidence allows them to take risks: fast is just about as fast as anyone dares, with the first F major work springing forward with the real excitement of a new beginning; and the last B flat major quartet suspending time itself in the slow movement. Every note tells, and nowhere more compellingly than in the C minor quarter yet each one breathes proportion.

Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau's latest Schubert recital is not, on the other hand, the offering of an artist in his prime. The obvious vocal sea-changes are now too obvious and too wellcharted to be more than taken for granted: what we have here is a superb matching of vocal artist to accompanist.

Dieskau and Brendel have chosen songs of solitude, of night, and of wandering. For the singer, that white, resigned tone which was so revelatory in his last Winterreise is now turned to Goethe's Harper's Songs. For the pianist his time spent recently with late Schubert and Liszt has clearly fed his perceptions, too, in these strange, numb songs with their spare keyboard resonances.

"Life in all fibres, colour in the finest shading, significance everywhere." It could almost be a description of Klaus Tennstedt's particular musicianship; but it was, in fact, Schumann's praise of Schubert's Great C major Symphony which Tennstedt has just recorded with the Berlin Philharmonic. Compared with Karajan's recording with the same orchestra. Tennstedt's is less stern. less fiercely polarized.

His comparatively gentle phrasing and tender ac-companying of soloists makes the first two movements most beguiling but it works to less good effect in the last two. For all its richness and majesty, this reading lacks just the sizzling energy, the glinting rhythmic definition it requires to be truly great in its own right.

It was Schumann's advocacy The composer is at his best in on a good night at the such set pieces; brindisis, waltz Coliseum, led by John Rawnssongs, marches, fanfares. When ley's mightily impressive natural, he is less assured replica of the production which this performance one of the most entirely satisfying of any currently available. The last an ineffectual role, and Barbara of America, which started in The best of the supporting Field is the childlike Gilda and breathing, and with no short singing is provided by Gosta Arthur Davies the easy Duke. Winbergh as Lacrtes and John Mark Elder unleashes his cuts, it prepares, poises and places the great melody and the Tomlinson as the Ghost, All in orchestra during the storm chorale as each one returns with a justness and sureness which make its progress both inevispecifical figure supremely well in the month's other major set.

Sparafucile in the English National Opera Rigoletto. With table and also comprehensible as if for the first time.

# Poignant progeny of a past master

Tender years: "The Gower Family" by George Romney, in Bond Street next week

Has history treated the painter George Romney unfairly? He was admired during his lifetime (1734-1802), but after his death came, if not disrepute, then at least neglect. A major exhibition opens on Wednesday at the Leger Galleries to mark the 250th anniversary of his birth. As it coincides with the 100th anniversary of the founding of the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Chil-

dren, the gallery has made his paintings of children its subject. Romney did not enjoy painting portraits, and complained of the drudgery of "face painting". but he made a large proportion of his income by them. Quite a number of sitters here

represented became famous in adulthood. Lord Henry Petty became Chancellor of the Exchequer aged 26 in 1806. For many others, an early death was in store, Tom Hayley, painted as Puck, died from tuberculosis aged 20 after an apprenticeship to Flaxman, Samuel Whitbread. the son of the brewery founder

and an ardent republican.

of Brahms, too, that welcomed in his First Symphony; and if you think you knew what that was all about then listen to Gunther Wand's long-awaited reading. Its wholeness makes movement is extraordinarily revelatory: with an instinctive

Hilary Finch

### committed suicide on hearing of that he boycotted Romney's Napoleon's defeat. He is shown appointment to that august in an "Eton-leaving" portrait (a custom at the time was for boys. The

to present the headmaster with The subject matter of the exhibition is thus one of guaranteed poignancy, although David Posnett of the Leger Galleries says he wanted to prevent it becoming "too-sweet and sickly". Romney's own early history

reads with the lightheartedness of a Henry Fielding novel. He became apprenticed in Kendal to a mediocre artist, Chris-topher Steele, who then eloped to Gretna Green. Abandoned, Romney fell ill, but luckily into the arms of the landlady's daughter. Soon he was well again, and she was with child, so he married her.

He travelled to London, Paris and Rome, his painting becoming increasingly sophisticated and his addresses more prestigious. There is a story that Reynolds, then President of the Royal Academy, was so jealous

tomorrow, until July 29, 10am-

Aug 5-Sept 30 and Norwich

Castle Museum, Oct 6-Nov 7.

5.45pm daily. Then at the Museum of Modern Art, Oxford,

Selected

The exhibition divides into

distinct periods: provincial, post-France, post-Italy. Six out of the 22 works were sold through the Leger Galleries some years ago, and the exhibition entails a return for them to Bond Street. One of these, "The Gower Family", a Poussin-influenced work of children dancing, is on loan from the Abbot Hall art gallery in Kendal.

Because it is organized by a private gallery, and the cost of transportation is prohibitive, the exhibition will not be definitive. Visitors will have to judge the neglected master from limited

### Sarah Jane Checkland

"George Romney as a Painter of Children" is at the Leger Galleries, 13 Old Bond Street, London W1 (629 3538) from Wed. Until June 30, Mon-Fri 9.30am-5.30pm, Sat 10am-1pm

# Openings

PICASSO DRAWINGS Only a few of the 50 Picassos in this exhibition, sent for sale by the artist's grand-daughter Marina, before. They are crayon and ink drawings, mostly of people, and some, for example the man on a bicycle smoking a pipe, are humorous. Fischer Fine Art, 30 King Street, London SW1 (839 Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm.

DRAWINGS BY BONNARD (1867-1947): This major exhibition has quite a grand tour in store. When it reaches its final destination, Plymouth Art Gallery, in October 1985, it will have been m October 1965, it with have been seen at 11 other English venues. With 114 drawings spanning a period of over 50 years, it includes all Bornard's favourite subjects:

landscapes, French café life, domestic scenes (his wife bathing is a recurrent image). His inclination to draw was so impulsive that some works are on envelopes, scraps of paper and even invoice sheets. Nottingham

Nottingham (0602 411881). Opens

WHISTLER ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS Hunterian Art Gallery, University

of Glasgow, University Avenue, Glasgow 12 (041 339 8855). Until Nov 3, Mon-Fri 10am-12.30pm, 1.30-5pm, Sat 9-11am The 150th anniversary of the birth of James NcNeill Whistler is celebrated with two exhibitions The first, which lasts until Nov 3, is of 120 pastels representing 30 years of his working life and many of his favourite subjects; the second is permanent and brings

Glasgow's entire collection of 80 Whistlers. PORTRAITS Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Mail Galleries, The Mall, London SW1 (930 6844). Until June 13, Mon-Sat 10am-5pm The society's nineteenth annual

togetner, for the first time.

painted cortrait has survived in the

face of photographic competition.

# Photography

DOROTHY BOHM/CHRIS SCHWARZ
The Photographers' Gallery, 5 & 8
Great Newport Street, London
WC2 (240 1969). Until June 16,
Tues-Sat 11am-7pm Dorothy Bohm's photographs of London, her adoptive city, would seem much more interesting were they not hanging near Chris Schwarz's superb reportage. Bohm's views of the city are cool and detached. Schwarz.

in contrast, takes us by the scruff of the neck. JULIA MARGARET CAMERON National Museum of Photography, Prince's View, Bradford (0274 727488). Until June 10, Tues-Sat noon-8pm, Sun 2.30-6pm Julia Margaret Cameron was given her first camera by her daughter in 1863: she was 48. She went on to become the most remembered of early portrait photographers whose subjects now read like a Victorian

Galleries: Sarab Jane Checkland Photography: Michaet Young

Two notable Ophelias: Dame Nellie Melba (left) and Dame Joan Sutherland

Conrad's Gertrude sounds ugly.

all, though, an intriguing issue.

# Salty tales of a Scots seafaring heritage

Captain David Peace, aged 96, went to sea from Aberdeen at the turn of the century on nians have waited generations sailing ships when the worst to show off their maritime boiled mutton. We called it Harriet Lane. She was a lady of easy virtue, a mistress to two brothers, who was murdered and dismembered when she threatened to tell their wives." This ancient mariner from Kirkwall in the Orkneys told

the meaty tale when he visited the recently opened Aberdeen Maritime museum, visited by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother on Thursday.

The museum was proposed before Captain Peace retired from Shell Tankers 40 years ago. Other visitors have identified with exhibits just as

readily, although none can challenge his assertion that the clipper Thermopylae, built in 1868, beat the Curry Sark across the oceans. A model and description in the entrance hall recall her transworld routes. "I remember seeing women standing in rows, 20 or 30 of them, gutting herrings in split seconds", remembered a younger man, standing beside a life-sized display of a woman packing the fish in a salt-filled

Donald Smith, aged 42, has made and repaired models in the museum. "This 4ft Aberdeen lifeboat model was made in 1972 - I knew all the crew"

Graham Smart, adminis-trative assistant, said: "Aberdowas tinned Australian history. We want to give the public an impression of our past. They can watch helicop-ters on the North Sea flight path, glimpse rigs off the coast, tour fish auctions at dawn and admire the eighteenth-century

> complete with Lloyd's registers from the 1880s in the bookcase platform, which cost flm, has been given to the museum.

four years ago.
Provost Ross's House, where the museum is housed, is the

vessels loading up for the to the Isles or plied the London Shetlands and for the North passage, which took 36 hours

# VESSEL FOR SALE.

players to begin, is a delight to as Monterone, the cast is exactly

it comes to writing music for Rigoletto.
the villains, or for the super-

Despite the efforts of James is likely to become ENO's

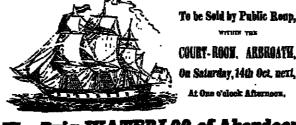
Morris. Claudius comes over as visiting card on their first tour

Tomlinson plays another ently kind to his singers, who

what you would expect to find

Houston this weekend. Helen

scene, but otherwise is consist-



COURT-ROOM. ARBROATH. On Salurday, 14th Oct. next,

The Brig WATERLOS of Aberdeen, of the burthen of 915% Tons per Register, with her Appurtenances and Stores, as she now lies in the Harbour of Arbroath.

Aberdeen imported tea from China, wool from Australia, nitrates from South America; and dispatched missionaries to

display, from the earliest days of the harbour, through whaling, shipbuilding, the height of the herring trade in the 1870s to rescues and wrecks.

About the days in the earliest days is joited: offerings have been abundant, from paintings of the steam fishing fleets by Harwood, to documents and herring aprons. The city's own ring aprons. The city's own collections have been taken out of mothballs. There is a whaling harpoon gun which was con-verted in the last century to fire

The National Trust for Scotland has leased the house to Aberdonians have not be- shared and nearly half were The enthusiasm of teachers has in a dozen rooms the grudged the museum its trearesulted in bookings until 1985.

The enthusiasm of teachers has resulted in bookings until 1985.

a primary school raised £2.150 for a model of the Port Jackson, the only four-masted barque built in Aberdeen: The Scottish Tourist Board gave £73,000. This is just the first phase.

"We hope to start a feasibility study on phase two shortly, to open in a church next door". said Graham Smart. "We've nowhere 10 put a 14ft yawl, a 28ft lifeboat, or the steam engine of the Explorer, a 1956 Fisheries Research Vessel. which is lying at Inverkeithing, Fife, about to be broken up. We'd love to save her.'

Enthusiasm is breeding related activities. Tours have started taking walkers around harbour, supply shipbuilding yards and fish processing plants. On July 28 the city will have its first fish festival with public auctions, and displays of filleting and cookies. cooking.

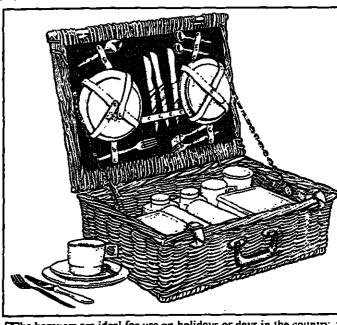
Next year the Aberdeen Art Gallery, the fifth most visited tourist venue in Scotland, celebrates its centenary. A new souvenir industry is growing up around the museum - ships' models, wooden net-needles and reolica scrimshaw.

The Queen Mother was presented by the city with a model of the Scotush Maid, the first clipper schooner with the Aberdeen bow (sloped far forward) which cut sharply through the water: a fine vesse which raised Aberdeen's standing in shipbuilding when Queen Victoria was newly on the

Ann Hills

The Aberdeen Maritime Museum (0224 585788) is open Mon-Sat

# TRADITIONAL PICNIC HAMPERS



One of Summer's greatest pleasures is picnicking, the right equip-ment will add to the enjoyment.

These traditional willow picnic hampers. carefully and thoughtfully equipped, make picnicking simple and stylish. The hampers are tough but light and comprehensively equipped, containing: stainless steel cutlery; plates, cups and saucers in strong polypropylene to prevent breakage; tight-sealing food con-tainers which keep things fresh: vacuum flasks to keep hot drinks hot and cold drinks cold; milk and sugar bottles. The equipment comes in a pleasant light blue colour and is securely held by straps as required.

The hampers are ideal for use on holidays or days in the country, they are sure to give years of pleasure and service. Prices and Contents of Hampers as follows

4 PLACE: £64.95

2 PLACE: £49.95

18in x 147ain x 81ain

tain a 14 ain a B'ain
2 cach of cups, saucers, plates,
knives, forks, teaspoons, Just 15 Inre
capacity vacuum flasks, milk/sugar
bottles.
1 each of: large feod box (8 bin a 3 bin
a 4in), food jar (3 bin dia... 4 bin tall).

All prices are inclusive of post and packing. All orders are despatched within 7 days of receipt - please allow up to 14-21 days for

delivery. If you are not satisfied we will refund your money without question.

# THE TIMES

This offer can only be despatched to addresses in the UK. The Times Hampers Offer. Bourne Road, Bexley, Kent, DA5 1BL. Tel: Crayford 53316 for enquiries only.

6 PLACE: £79.95 21½ in x 15 in x 8 in
4 each of: cups, saucers, plates, knives, forks, teappoons.
2 each of just under ½ litre capacity vacuum flasks, large food boxes (as above), food jars (as above), milk/sugar bottles. 25½in x 15in x 8½in

6 each of: cups, savers, plates, knives, forks, teaspoons.
3 each of; just under "it little capacity vaccum flasks, milk/sugar bottles.
2 food boxes las above): I food jar (as

...... 2 Place Hampers @ £49.95 each

...... 4 Place Hampers @ £64 95 each

..... 6 Place Hampers & £79.95 each I enclose Cheque/PO No. for £
Times Hampers Offer or charge my Access A isocard-

Send to: Times Hamper Offer, Bourne Road, Beyley Kent DAS 1BL

Crayford 53316 for enquiries only

the virtue

to Dame Nellie Melba, who was in the habit of closing Thomas's fairly leisurely treatment of the Welsh National Opera tristesse", as Hamlet orders the the exception of Norman Bailey

Shakespeare at the moment forces, devises his own close, in when Ophelia goes mad, with which Hamlet runs Claudius Partagez mes fleurs". The through and then dies on audience was thus deprived of the final act. Dame Nellie was effectively thumbing her nose at suffered the derision of pos-Shakespeare, and there are those who claim that Thomas Indeed the composer, long- San Diego, Buxton and Sydney, time director of the Paris With it comes a reminder that Conservatoire in the last cen- the opera is not merely a vehicle

tury, wrote a number of for canarying by Ophelia but different endings for his opera, also carries a marvellous part including one in which, according to the baritone in the title role, ing to Decca's comprehensive Titta Ruffo made it famous on booklet, Ophelia and Hamlet record, and so in a lesser way, remain alive and are married did Souzay. Sherrill Milnes here with the Ghost's blessing. In the sings it with a fine, un-Shake-

Richard spearean swagger: his attack in Decca version Richard speaked swagger, his attack in Bonynge, who throughout the score's most haunting maintains excellent control of number, "O vin, dissipe la

Ophelia's bier.

Thomas has, of course,

terity. But recently there has been a revival of interest in

Hamlet in places as far apart as

pilots building."
There is a mock-up of shipowner Duthie's office. from the 1880s in the bookcase and a ceiling-high model of the Murchison production platform from the same decade, donated by Conoco. A second (working) model, of Marathon's Brae "A"

Oil workers have come to inspect the display panels and the audio-visual material on oil production, and to pick faults. These are negligible. Research on the displays began when the museum was given the go-ahead by the Labour council some

city's oldest building. It was built in 1593, but named after an eighteenth-century merchant with substantial shipping interests. From the windows the the Pacific. Nearer home are views are of maritime activity - sections on boats which sailed See: 25,000 men are working until the 1960s.

Making sale: Detail of a nineteenth-century advertisement

out lifelines for rescues.

the city at a reasonable rent The costs of £280,000 were

# Entertainments

# GLC SOUTH BANK CONCERT HALLS

GLC South Benk Concert Halls, Belvedere Road, Landon SE1 820 Soz Office: Open Mon-Set 10am-9pm, Sun 1-30pm-9p dephone Bookings 01-928 3191. Credit Cards 01-928 8800 Open all day. Free exhibitions and lunchtime music. Coffee shop, buffet and bars. Jazz in The Music Box Friday, Saturday and Sunday evenings.

# ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL

26 May 7.30 pm	tian Bleckshaw (pro) Tchallovaky Fartasy, Francesca de Purun, Grieg Plano Concorto. Sakri-Satins Danse Macabre. Sibelius Symphony
	No.5, 2230, £250, \$450, \$550, \$650, \$750, \$250 RPO Ltd
Sunday	LONDON CHAMBER ORCHESTRA In Additi (director/violin)
27 May	Howard Shalley (pieno) Mozart Symphony No 40; Mozart Pizno Con-
3.15 pm	certo in C. K.467 (Elvira Madigan); Vireidi The Four Seasons \$2,50, £3,50, £4,50, £5,50, £5,50, £7,50 Victor Hechhauser
dan dan	VIENNESE EVENING London Concert Orchestre Jack Rothstein
Sunday	VICINESSE EVENING LINEON CONCENT VICINESSE SECOND CONCENTS
27 May	(cond/vin) Metcolm Binns (pno) Mogast Ov. The Marriage of Figure.
7.30 pm	Schider Sympo No 8 (Unfinished); Mozert Pho Conc. X 488, wks by
•	1. Strausa II. Surph. etc.

J. Stratus II, Suppl., etc.
2:50, 23:50, £4:50, £5:50. £3:50. Et 50. Raymond Gubbsy Ltd.
2:50, 23:50, £4:50, £5:50. £3:50. £7:50
ROYAL PHILLIARMONIC ORCHESTRA Yehudi Mesuhin (conductor-(violin) Aberto Lysy (violin) Bach Concerto in D minor for two violins: Schumenn Violin Concerto: Vaughan Williams Symphony No.2 (London), £2:50, £3:50, £5:50, £5:50, £7:50, £3:50
RPO Ltd.
3:50, £3:50, £5:50, £5:50, £5:50, £7:50, £3:50
RPO Ltd.
3:50, £5:50, £5:50, £5:50, £7:50, £7:50
RPO Ltd.
2:50, £5:50, £5:50, £7:50, £7:50
Republication of the Conference of Hat. Suite No.2.
2:50, £5:50, £5:50, £5:50, £7:50, [67:17]

AM EVENTIME WITH MISS PEGGY 1:FF AM EVENING WITH MISS PEQGY LEE

E4.00, £5.00, £7.50, £7.50. Exercises of the transfer of the t

£2.30, £3.50, £4.50, £5.50 (only) ART ENSEMBLE OF CHICAGO

Barts.

23:00, 64:40, 65:50, 66:50, 67:50

GLC London Against Racem
THE YRAGEDY OF CARMEN (PG) 65 mins Peter Brook's film of his
own adaptation of Bitant's opers starring Helms Delaksuult as Carmen,
Howard Hensel as Don Jose. Agnes Host as Mickela, Jaire Gardner as
Escamito ALL SEATS 22:50

GLC/British Film Institute
(CALDID ARRAI) (plano) Beckhowen Sonata, 0p.102; Schuber Klavierstück No.1 in Eltat mm. D946; Chopin Baltade No.3, 0p.47; Lists
Soneten No.10 (pd. effertire 2: Debusey L'isle joyeuse, Brahms Sonata,
Op.5 (2) 62:50, 67:68:50, 610

Harold Holt Ltd.

# QUEENEUZABETHHAIL PAUL GREGORY (guitar) Mozent/Sor 4 Airs from The Magic Flute Hendel/Gregory Sonata in B min. Bach/J. Willard Suite. BWV 997. Biberian 3 Preludes. Book 3 (1st Br pf), Albentz/Gregory Gordoba

Lacuz, sorreta Airas de la Mancha.
12. 12. 15. 15. 15. 15.
NEW MOZART ORCHESTRA Newbury Choral Society Cilve Fairbaim (cond) Andor Foldes (pno) Mandetssehn Ov. The Hebrides: Mozart Piano Conc, K 491: Sarenade in D. K 239 (Serenata nottuma): Beatheres Fairbass for pno. chorus & orch 12. 53, 53 75, 54 75. 55.50

New Mozart Orchestra

## ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL

VICTOR HOCHHAUSER amounces

# TOMÓRROW at 3.15

MOZART & VIVALDI SYMPHONY NO.40
PIANO CONCERTO NO.21 EL VIRA MADIGANY
THE FOUR SEASONS

LONDON CHAMBER ORCHESTRA
Director wolg. IRVINE ARDITTI Page HOWARD SHELLEY (2.40, (3.50, (4.50, (5.50, (6.50, (7.50) from Hall (01-926-5191) Credit Cards (01-928-880))



VIENNESE EVENING
LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTERA
JACK ROTHSTERN CONCERT ORCHESTERA
JACK ROTHSTERN
JAC [2:50, [3:50, [4:50, [3:50, [5:50, [7:50]]]]] from Hall (01-928 519) | Credit Cards (01-928 5800) & Agraes



BARTOK: Two Pictures, Op 10
DE FALLA: State No.2 from 'The Three Cornered Hat'
SCHUBERT: Symphony No.9 in C major ("Great") 2.50. (4.50. [6.50. [6.1], 100]) 'Supposed' (4.50. [6.50], 101] 'Supposed by ENDLESS HOLDINGS LTD HAROLD HOLT LIMITED presents WEDNESDAY 6 JUNE at 7.30 pm



# **CLAUDIO ARRAU**

BEETHOVEN; SCHUBERT; CHOPIN; LISZT; DEBUSSY; BRAHMS

[3, 44.20, 44.50, 47, [2.50, 410 Hall 0]-436 ([91) - Leedy Lands (0]-026 (660) HAROLD HOLT LIMITED Presents MONDAY 11 JUNE at 7.30 pm

Only London concert this year

NATHAN MILSTEIN

with GEORGES PLUDERMACHER piano

RACH: Sonata in C. BWV.1005
REETHOVEN: Sonata in G. Op.30 No.3
PAGANINE Caprices Nos. II and 5
FRANCK: Sonata in A 2,275 (4), 27 (8), 27 (20 from 14a) (01,926 ) (4) Cardo Cardo (01,926 96) (4)

Spensored by SHANDWICK CONSULTANTS LTD **BOYAL FESTIVAL HALL** 

THURSDAY 7 June at 7.30 p.m.

# MAHLER SYMPHONY No.3

James Blair - conductor Alfreda Hogdson — mezzo soprano Boxs of the Wandsworth School Choir, Ladies' voices of Harlow Chorus and Hatfield Philharmonic Chorus. Young Musicians Symphony Orchestra. Tickets: \$2, 22,50, \$3,50, \$4,50, \$6,50, Box Office: 01.028,3[9] A Uniter or Concert

Tuesday, 28th June 1984 at 7.30pm LONDON CHORAL SOCIETY

Mozart Eine Kleine Nachtmusik Mozart Vesperae Solennes de Confessore Haydn Imperial 'Nelson' Mass Gabriele Fontana Soprano Alfreda Hodgson Contratto Rabin Leggate Tenor Brian Rayner Cook Bass PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA

JANE GLOVER Conductor Tricket 93.50, \$7.50, \$2.50, \$7.50, \$2.50, \$7.50, \$

**ROYAL ACADEMY OF MUSIC** MARYLEBONE ROAD, LONDON, NW1 5HT Applications are invited from performing musicians to fit the undermentioned posts with effect from the beginning of the Autumn Term, 1984.

**POSTS** 

Pianoforte 1 Associate Teacher 1 Part-time Teacher 1 Associate Teacher Singing 1 Part-time Teacher 1 Associate Teacher or

2 Part-time Teachers 1 Part-time Teacher 1 Part-time Teacher

\_\_\_\_\_\_

Associate Teachers will be remunerated on the Lecturer II or Senior Lecturer Sesies of Burnham in Further and Higher Education and Partims Teachers on the Hourly-Rate.

Applications Teachers with curriculum vites and the names of two referees, should be sent to the Administrator at the above address by Finday, 18th June, 1984.

By LONDON MOZART PLAYERS Tamas Vasary (conductor) Ceche Gusset (panol Hayde Symphony No 51, Beetheven Plano Concerto No 2: Divertile No Concerto No 2: Divertile Nocature: Mozart Symphony No 23, 53, 54, 55, 57 (entry) Hayde Music Of Elight DECADES

Sh Michael Tippet in commensation with Paul Driver.

51: 100 (unpagared Sinformatia Productions Lid Music Of Elight DECADES London Stationates Bio Singers Simon Ratife (cond) Cystids Buchan (m-sop) Willard Write (bass) Stavinstile The World is Discovered, 3 movements with fandares, Stavinskip Requiem Carticles: Tippett Concerto for Orch.

51: 22:50, 43:50, 52:50 Sinformatia Productions

ENGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA Staghes Barlow (cond) Julian Loyd Webber (callo) Mendelssehin Diverture, A Midsummer Nagarts Dream, Symphony No 4: flatian), Schumann Cello Concerto, Gifes Swayne Symphony for small erchestra (1st pf) £2:50, 53:50, 64:50, 53:50, (entry) £C O VIVALDI CONCERTANTE Joseph Pilbory, Pichro Righted (pnd) Susan

TYVALDI CONCERTANTE Joseph Pilbory, Pietro Righted (pro) Statisticuse (cont) Contraction and Sir Edward Elgar Concert Moz Pano Conc. K.537 (Contration), Hadyn Symph No.85 (La Resto), Elgar Serenade for strags; wis by HandeLots. 1250, 2350, 2450, 5550, 8550 ANDRAS SCHIFF (pisno) Buch English Sotie No.3 in G minor, BWV.808; Schumann Etudes symphoniques, Op 13; Chopin Twenty-line proteining Op 29.

ANORAS SCRIPT (Denti) beard criginal soule has a may, awy 30% schumars Endes symphoniques. Op 13; Chopin Twenty-four pretudes. Op 28.

1. So. 22.50. E3.00. E3.50. E3.50. E3.50

Harnson/Parnot Lid

ORCHESTRA OF ST. JOHIN'S SMITH SOUARE John Lubbeck (cond)
Carlos Boneli (guttar) Linda Hirat (soo) Revel Le Tombeau de Coupenn,
Rodrigo Compeno de Arenyusz, Faura Masques et bergamasques; Falla
B. Amor Brugo.
E. 43, 64, 65, 65

The Orchestra of St. John's Smith Square
SOVIET EMIGRE ORCHESTRA Lazer Goeman (conductor) Mezart
Eire Neon: Parceal/British Checome, Totalbrowky Syrenade in C. lor
strings, E2.00, E3.50. E5.50

Victor Hochheuser
PASADENA ROOF ORCHESTRA The Passeder Roof Orchestra
returns with a new concert programme, offening an evening of rate

y PASADENA ROOF ORCHESTRA The Pasadera Roof Orchestra raturts with a new concert programme, difening an evening of rate musical entertainment inspired by the Great British Dance Orchestras of the 1920's and 1930's Pasadera Roof Orchestra Lid Education of the 1920's and 1930's Pasadera Roof Orchestra Lid MARTINO TRIMO (pane) Schubert Six Momenta musicaux. D 70: Beethoven Sonats. Op.53 (Waldstein): Debusge Estampes; List Sonetto No 123 del Petrarca: List Valse publice No 1, List Rigoletto Paraphrase 21.50
VIVA ESPANA Meria Roos (dancer) Pernando Reyes, Refael Rodríguez, Rossilada (singers) Mauricho Domisiguez, Pedro Romero (guitars) Santiago Martias (plano) A prog of regional, classical 8 flameago dance. 22.50, 63.50, 64.50, 65.50.

PURCELL ROOM

Andante Sparatio & Grande Polonaise

2:00

Grapevine Concert Management

107 MAMMEN Isoprano) ROSE ANDRESIER (guitar) Dominic
Argento Letters from Composers: Français Prére du soir, Charsenr,
Ravel Deux mélodies Hébraiques. The prog inc songs by Eszabethan
composers. Soarish folisongs & Lieder

1:50, 2:50, 2:50

Darwels Concert Management

ESTERHAZY WIND ENSEMBLE Mozart Overture and arias, Don Grovanni: Juliam Grant Octet (first performance): Beethoven Rondino in E

flast, Krommer Octet-partita in F. Op.57

62:00, 52:50, 53:50

Grapevine Concert Management

# GLC Working for the Arts in London

**QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL** 



A Broash Permiteum Spaceorstrap 13 (4, 65 (7) cm/s) Box Office (01-025 3191) Credit Cardo (01-025 4400)

WEDNESDAY IS JUNE at 7.45 pm ERIC HOPE piano

"a planist in the Bustoni tradition. . . Grove of Music and Musici LISZT and to 2 Senedama Back Varances, or (150, (2, 4) 4 Box Office 01-925 1191 Pro Arte Secrety

PURCELL ROOM

JEAN AND KENNETH WENTWORTH one pane, four bands Schuberts Varstness in A dat, D 615. Fantasia in F minor, D 940. Scotta in C D 812. Grand Duoi. (1.50. (2.50. (3.50)

THURSDAY 7 JUNE at 7.45 Greek virtuoso pianist 'a southern nobleman' **MARTINO TIRIMO** 

SCHUBERT - BEETHOVEN DEBUSSY - LISZT (see Panel All seats £3.50 from Hall (928 3191) and Agents

BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY MAY 28 at 7.30

**ROYAL OPERA HOUSE** 

**EVENING PERFORMANCE AT MATTNEE PRICES!** 

# The Royal Ballet

Les Biches

Chic costumes by Laurencin, a Poulenc score and witty choreography by Nijinska combine to evoke an elegant 1930's party

Antony Tudor used symbols from The Jungle Book in this ballet where

a boy with matted hair meets with strange creatures in a jungle world Kenneth MacMillan's fierce but compassionate inbute to the youth

wasted in the carnage of the First World War Bank Holiday Prices: £3.50 to £12.50

Box Office open 10am-8pm Mon-Sat Telephone: 01-240 1066 Access/Visa welcome

# Glyndebourne Festival Opera

28 May - 17 August 1984 50th Anniversary Season ALL PERFORMANCES SOLD OUT Possible returns only Box Office (0273) 812411

# Glyndebourne Touring Opera

9 October - 17 November 1984 Le Nozze di Figaro - Cosi fan turre Double Bill

Le Nozze di Figar - Cost fan bire
Double Bil
Whare the Wad Thargs Are/Higglety Poglety Poglety

# THE GUARDS MASSED BANDS

BEATING RETREAT

ON HORSE GL. ARDS. SCHITTEHALL
TUESDAY JUNE 5 at 6.20pm
WEDNESDAY JUNE 6 at 9.30pm BY FLODOLIGHT
THURSDAY JUNE 7 at 9.30pm BY FLODOLIGHT
#4.3 1.5 1.5

AND SCHOOL STATE OF THE STATE O

BARBICAN HALL
Barbican Centre, Silk Street, EC2Y 8DS 01-638 8891 / 628 8795 Telephone Bookings: 10am-8pm 7 days a week

LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA-Robert Ziegler (cond) Lutand Chun; vichta: Smettane Bertered Bride Ov. Grieg: Pier Gynz Suite No L. Tekalkowsky: Vicine Concerto, Elgara Enigma Verysteom. 13. CT. 56, 55, CA. Remand Gabboy Led. THE SENSATIONAL KASATKA COSSARS.

Goggl Bestavachvili discreel. A return visa with rougs, masic and spectacular da from the Ukarme. Georgia, and Moddlevia in redwarful mational costumes.

25. 9, 24. 9, 23, 30, 22, 50. R. Gabbay Ltd.

PACD PENA a Nava. PACO PÉNA AND FRIENDS.
The strater of Planence with a programme of popular guitar munic, tinging and denoting from Spain, 6, 50, 15, 14, 15, 56, 25, 50, 12, 50.

R. Gubboy as asset with Prior Briddulph.

THE HANOVER BAND. London Festspiero Ties.
Monies Hangett-director violin Timettry Mastes (cello) Linda Nicholaum forrepianol.
Performing on period instruments. Beethwest Triple Concerto in C. Op 56: Symplensy.
No 2 to D. Op 56. All seats C. 50. Houses Band Lel. LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA, Band of the Hosparishle Arallery Company,
Abat Francis cond. Astony Probles (pinnot. Teledisovsky: Waite, from The Steeping
Beam; Spille Sweet Lake; Prace Conservation to in Bird monot, Op. 21 Seite
The Nutracker: Overture 1817 with custion and storate effects.

[7, 9, 16, 59, 15, 50, 54, 90, 13, 50, Vent Hechtman.]

CARLO CIPELEY of Contractions.

CARLO CURLEY IN CONCERT. Popular classics played on the Allen Organ. Bacht Toxcats and Fugnets D minor. Wagners Raile of the Vallevier. Francis: Grande Piece Surphonogou. Works by Bach, Dusselt & Mandelssohn. 15, 50, 15, 50, 14, 30, 13, 50, 12, 50, R. Gubber Ltd. LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA.

Harry Rabinowitz i cond.; Stephen Hought planot. Glinke: Overtire: Runtim and I Ludmills. Stellers: Finlandin, Rachmeniners: Funo Concerto No Z. Op. 12.

Tehnsbrought: Symphony Not. Patheting. (20, 17, 16, 15, 14, Reputed Tabber Lad.

JAMES GALWAY AND HENRY MANCINI IN CONCERT. National Philhermonic Ovchental. 5.00pm E3.50. E7. 25.50, E3.50. 8.00pm E9.50. E7.59. C6. C4.

Newtonal Gubbay Lal and Londan Artico.

CENTENARY FAMILY CONCERT in rid of the NSPCC.
London Symphony Orchester. Male Bait (cond.) Dubase The Sorcester's Apprentice
Exact: State Cormen. Deliber: Manurica from "Coppella". Brahmas Hangaran Dances Nos
5 & 5. Batt: The Huntang of the Seath. Francis of a marsical mane based on Lordon Carroll's
monitorine poem. Guess appearance by Wayure Engling. Dt. 17.16. Sr. 25.56.C2 50.

THAT'S RUGBY, Immoduced by Peter West with guesss JPR Williams.
Jan McLauchdan, Vivian Jenkins. Film material researched by John Bundley.
Prog mc lifton sychree materials with Obushansky's Try. Behink Lions Tours in the 50s 60s,
the Lious Tours of 1971-74. Hunter's Try. CJ 80. R. Gubbay Ltd.

RAYMOND GUBBAY presents at the BARBICAN TONIGHT at 8 pm Mendelssohn THE HEBRIDES OV. (FINGAL'S CAVE)
Minust EINE KLEINE NACHTMUSIK
Tchalikovsky VIGLIN CONCERTO
Beschowes SYMPHONY NO.3 (EROICA) LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Conductor ROBERT ZEGLER
LELAND CHEN (Winner of the 1983 Yehadi Memuhin Violin Competition)

TOMORROW at 3 pm KASATKA COSSACKS
GOGGI BESTAVACHVILL dependent

D. C. C. C. C. T. C.

A return visit with songs, music and specuscular dancing from t Utraine, Georgia and Maldavas — grasented in colourful assoc rostumes. Prog. inc. Kaliake, Othe Chovus, Song of the Volga Box Georgian Schre Dance, Utrainan Drinking Song, Gypsy Dances (2.50, (2.50, (4.50, (5.50 MONDAY NEXT 28 MAY at 7.30 pert in association with Peter Bliddulph

**PACO PENA and FRIENDS** Master of Plamenco with a programme of popular gu denoing from Spein. £2 50, £1.50, £1.50, £5.50, £6.50



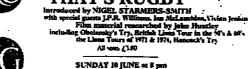
The world's leading arganist in a programme of popular classes pixed on a mining Aller Organ.

Back: Toccurs and Fugue in D minor, Air on a G string, Little Fugier. Wagners Rate of the Vallyries Franche Grande Free Symphonogue. World by Dessek, Mendelscolm, etc.

(250, (350, (450, (550, (650 FRIDAT NEXT 1 JUNE at 8 pm RUSLAN AND LUDMILLA OV.
FINLANDIA
LIBOV FIANO CONCERTO NO.2
sky SYMPHONY NO.4 (PATHETIQUE) ONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Cood: HARRY RABINOWITZ

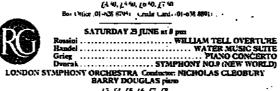


NATIONAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA FRIDAY 8 JUNE at 8 per THAT'S RUGBY



An Evening of GERSHWIN, NOVELLO & COWARD LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA Conductor HARRY RABINOWITZ
WAYNE KING pane LORNA DALLAS soprape Special guest DANNY LA RUE

Prog. inc. Gershwin Rhapsody in Star, I Got Rhythm' variations, Songs from 'Porgy & Bens'. Songs and maste by Ivor Novello and Noel General. (4.4), j. 50, (6.40, j. 7.5)



LZ 64. CZ-66. CZ-68 MONDAY 25 JUNE at 8 pm

D-DAY ANNIVERSARY CONCERT LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA BAND OF THE WELSH GUARDS CONCERT ORCHESTRA BAND OF THE WELSH GUARDS CONCERT ORCHESTRA BAND OF THE WELSH GUARDS Film material researched and inspeduced by JOHN HUNTLEY Prog. in: The Dambusary' March, Sonfire Theme and Paper, Bande in the Amponing and Luciumsance March No. 1. The Stars and Surges Forever, Rule Pottonia, Heart of Oth, Regimental Marches and National Andreas or the March Star Other Concerns on the most D-Day Landings.

£2.40, £3.50, £4.50, £5.50, £6.50, £7.50 VICTOR HOCHHAUSER announces at the BARBICAN
TUESDAY NEXT 29 MAY at 7.45 pm at the BARBICAN

**TCHAIKOVSKY** Mreping Beauty' Waltz, 'Swan Lake' Suite Piano Concerto No.1, 'Nuteracker' Suite Overture, '1812', (CANNON & MORTAR EFFECTS)

LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
BAND OF THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
Oradizator: ALL'N FRANCIS Select ANTONY PEEBLES 12-44, (1 id. (4 50, (5 50, (6 50, (7.50))ppg. Box Office Of 428 9795 - Carefor Cardy (01-458 884) c

BARBICAN HALL LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Sunday June 3 at 7.30pm Christopher Cazenove, Wayne Eagling of the Royal Ballet Centenary Family Concert in aid of the NSPCC Mike Batt conductor

DUKAS: The Sorcerer's Apprentice
BIZET: Suite 'Carmen'
DELIBES: Mazurka from 'Coppelia'
BRAHMS: Hungarian Dances Nos. 5 & 6
BATT: The Hunting of the Snark (Premiere performance)
Prices: 18. 67. 66. 15, 63. 50, 62. 50 cial Family Discount: Children 6-16 yrs £1 off! 01-638 8891/628 8795



PLP Present

**AL STEWART** ROYAL ALBERT HALL TUES, 29th MAY 7.30pm WED. 30th MAY 7:30pm 527,50/27,00/26,50/26,00/25,00/23,00

okets from Wigmore Hail, 36 Wigmore St., W.1 Hi Box office 01-935 2141 Mailing list Arts Council Credit cards 01-930 9232 \$1.80 year or carest sected RALPE EURSHBAUM ordo ROGER VIGNOLES pinns Beethoven: 12 Variations on Ein Mildchen oder Walbeben (Magie Finns Monart) Op.05; Effect Cartery Seman: Debussy? Seasts in D mm (1915) Cenar Franch: Sonson in A. (2.59, 12. (2.50, 12.80) VOVEA ASSISTENAZY pieco Seniday Marriang Colles Generat Chepën Marriang Noctavite Op. 27/2, Belinde Op. 36 Barcorolle Op. 60; Inspressyns (pp. 36; Predoct Op. 45; Sensus No. 3 in B min Op. 58. [1.50 and prog. 6 free coffice, sperial or squash after performance CANTATE Lymne Dawman, Lovelle Slawers, Richard Boothby, Theordy Roberts, Virtuous Duets from Barceque to Rocceo. Blows 3 Duets. Harpatcherd Sains in A mine Purcelle Songs Organ voluntary in G; Wis by J S Back, Bookes, Handel, J C Back. [A SO, 15, 12, 25, 12, 18]

ERICH GRUENBERG wish DAVID WILDE pinns Bosthowen Programme Sonsta in A Op. 30 No. 1; Sociats in F Op. 24 "Spring", Sonsta in A Op. 30 No. 1; Sociats in F Op. 24 "Spring", Sonsta in A Op. 30 "Envana". [A SO, 15, 12-20, 12-30 Wigness: Sommer Nights.

SUS AN MILAN Inter MELTYN TAN hespekinett GULLEN THODAY Colle Foot Sonsus by Handel, Back, Bolamorther, Devlemme, Back-Cello Sonsin in D. Telemann's Feminister, Ramesur Soits in E min.

[A SO, 12, 12-50, 12, 30 Wigness Sommer Nights Clarics, Cancert Aprice).

SCHURGET BYSEMBLE OF LONDON Financie. Fam Quinner in E. SCHUBERT ENSEMBLE OF LONDON Hummel: Place Quines in E. flat Op.57; Schumanns Place Quines in E. flat Op.42; Collin Manflewer Tripsych (Ist perf.) Schubert: Pinto Quines in A D.469: The Treel."
[14, [2,24], [2,25], [2] Quedroinan
NICHOLAS LOCIE viola SUSAN TOMES pieno Brahmas Viola Sonata
in E flat Op. 120 No.2; Elizabech Mananchya 5 Statubes for volo vola (lat.
pert), Schammana Mirchenhalder Op. III; Bertola Rumanian Foli: Dences.
[7-26] (3, 7-26). [7-36] peri); Schummuse Mile [3\*0, [3, [2.50, [1.60 [3.20, [2.30, [2.80]]
HENRY HERFORD barmore ROGER VIGNORES pages Schemasses and Welf Lieder to precess by Elehender II, including Schemasses's Ladering size Op. 30, 50, 52, 52, 50, 60.

NASH ENSEMBLE DIEGO MASSON can. Seravianity: 3 Pieces for sering quarter, Ravel Vielin Segura Zoak Durbus Impromptus in F for solid files & consenting Sension: La Souvenir de Marcine Revel (in perfs); Shoutahoviche Pages Tim Op. 67, [2.50, 2.50, 2.50]

A Freedman hovich: Pano Trio Op. 57. [2.50, [2.50, [2.50]] A Freedom STUTTGART PIANO TRIO Stinday Morning Coffee Concert Bayder Trio in C Hob XV: 21; Schubert Trio in B fax D 388. [2.50 incl program free Sunday 3 June 11.30 am (3.56, C.), (2.50, C.1.80

KUIN WOOD PAIR pinno Linex Series istof & Maurops; Grande Etude in A min No.2, Grande Etude in A min No.2, Grande Etude de Pagenius No.4 Grande Famusis de barvours sur La Cochenz, Nussus pris; La legator Gondoin No.1; Sonata in B min etc. (3.50, C.), (2.50, C.), (2.50). 6 June 7.30 pm

Wigmore Hall

WIGMORE HALL HAROLD HOLT LIMITED presents

KUN WOO PAIK

"A greatly gifted young artist, the rare kind of virtuoso with whom the poetic idea comes first" Financial Times LISZT PIANO WORKS

TUESDAYS JUNE 5, 12, 19, 26; JULY 3, 10, at 7.30 pm

See panel for details Tickets: £1.60, [2.50, £3.00, £3.50

St John's Smith Square London SW 18 3HA Director: Jeanna Brendon Box Onice 01-222 1061 Mon-Fri Ham-6pm and from 6pm at each concert

COLLEGIUM MUSICUM OF LONDON. Tennes Venery & Leario Helmy contils. Fener Frankl & Tennes Venery Joine. Elgair. From the Busines High-lands. Walfe Six Serced Songs. Schubert Grand Rope in A Dysl. Breakness Liebenfieder Walner. [4.50, [3.50, [2.50] MAN STRING QUINTET The Durch Connection.

Haysin: Diversipents. Makes: Quince in D. K.93. Wentchiner Quince in P.

(2.50, C., C.2.90, C.)

Helen Anderson Manie Management.

[250, [2, [250, [2]]]
MARIANNE BLOK sopense. FRIEDA SCHEULERALANN pinns. The Dutch Connection. Songs by Caechal, Sinck, Gaundéen, Wolf-Ferrari, Rodrige, Grussdon, Omns, Montsulvatgs, Turies.
[250, [3, [250, [2]]] C.S.D., C.S.D., C.S. Hicker Addresses Pattern Communications of the 1944 HOL ST FESTIVAL. DEVERTIMENT: Peter Broadbest cond. Christine Mensiter flow. Maleslan Manshar rote: Belast Fagel Concerni St. Petu's Strine. Paymer Songs and Denors (fix pert). Eigent. Introduction of Allegra. Vangdams Williams Oboc Concern. C. Ch. D., C.S. The 1985 Hold Festival. No. 14 to 18 to minute. Saldar Present. THALIA MYERS pines. Chopier Scotta No.1 in Riber miner, Subters Perspec-tives 1-7 Haydan Variations in P minor, Hoddloote: Sodata No.6 Op.78 No.3. Field: Squara in E flat Op.1 No.1. Suepton: Three Prelates (1st perf).

ARION ORCHESTRA OF READING. Beine Sent conductor. Hundred Harrison of the Richard Zgodava pino. Haybin Celio Conorto In D. Manurit Pano Conocerno in Bite K. 595. Benditoven Symphony No.3 (Exica). Resentin Ov., Inhan Gel in Alpers. £4, £3, £2

ST. JOHN'S SMITH SQUARE SWI The Dutch Connection Wodnesday negt 39 May at 7,30 pm

DEMIAN STRING QUINTET

Hayda Divertiments in G. Mozart Quintet in D K593

Bruckner Quintet in F

Tuesday 5 Inne at 7.30 pm MARIANNE BLOK

FRIEDA SCHEUERMANN

piano Songs by Caccini, Glock, Gastelden, Welf-Ferreri, Roda Mentsalvatge, Turcina Tickets for each concert £2.50 £3.00 £2.50 £2.00 (unreserved) from Box Office St. John's Smith Square SWI Tel 01-222 1061



**CHRISTCHURCH** SPITALFIELDS FESTIVAL 29 MAY-7 JUNE

THURSDAY NEXT 31 MAY 21 745 pm Messiaen: VINGT REGARDS SUR L'ENFANT JESUS John Ogdon SATURDAY 2 JUNE at 7.45 pm

Barry Tuckwell horn Richard Rodney Bennert piano a & Redge 

Festival Box Office Tel: 0483 575274

MAHMUD MIRZA CYCLE OF RAGAS AFTERNOON RAGAS at the ICA: Sunday May 27 at 3 pm EVENING RAGAS at the PURCELL ROOM: Surorday June 2 at 7.30 jun

ICA notes (4 from ICA Box Office 01-920 3647 Parted Room notes (2. (2. (4 from ICH Box Office 01-928 319) Mgt. Helen Anderson CITY OF LONDON FESTIVAL 15-18 PLLY

POPULAR CONCERTS Winistread Porter Ten Room
NICHARD STILGOE & ROGER McGOUGE
(10.50 duner and cabers
Spensored by Whithread and Company), PLC Teesday 8 pm Sponsored by Whithread and Company and Whithread Porter Ton Room GEORGE APPLY with John Chilton and the Feetwarzners [10.50 times and cobert [10.50 times and cobert Sponsored by Whithread and Company Page 1 22nd Sunday 7.30 pm

Sponsored by Whithread and Company PLC
Guildhall School of Music and Drama
GRIMETHORPE COLLIERY BAND
Cend. Elgar Howarth
All usies: C
All Hallows by the Tower of Loaden
THE WOODLAND GOSPEL

2020miling in CAPTAIN BEAKY & HIS BAND Tributs (5 children f)

Spannered by GT Bowring & Co. Ltd.

FULL BROCKITE O 1.4 SAE please and information

spend Box Office. St. Paul's Granchyard London ROM BBLT. 01-236 2801

OPERA & BALLET

DOLISEUM & 836 3161 or 240 se GLYNESOURNE FESTIVAL OPERA
with the London Philharmonic
Orchests, May 22 - 17. August.
SOLD OUT. Tel for possible ryturns
cotty floring to seeze of Pigero
(Chyndebourne Pastival Soliety
Lecturations of Pastival Soliety
4.50 La negree of Pigero. See Office
O273-62241t. Uniti 16 June, Ever 7.30, Set past Today, ONESHIM, From These 5.3 DAMCES FROM RAPOLIZED PAS DE DELIXIS SONGS, FRADUATION BALL & 2 \$135114

OPERA & BALLET ROYAL OPERA MOUSE COVENT GARDEN REST: 230 1066/1911. STANDEN INFO 836 6903 1068/1911. STANDEN INFO 836 6903 106m Born Chan-Ball. Access/vise % 66 ample-sents swal for all perfs (Mon-Gail) from 10am on the day. THE ROYAL OPERA 1. Wiss's a manage.

THE ROYAL BALLET THE ROYAL BALLET

Mon, Wed at 7.30pm, Thurs

1.00pm, Tickets £3 & £2.50. Les

Bickes / Shadowplay / Clorin.

BADLER'S WELLE THEATER ECT.

01.478 8916 15 lines). Cc. Grp Sales

01.490 5123. The Welts' Shapon.

Before & after the show has Service—
Phone B. O. for death.

LOYDON CONTENSORARY

DANCE THEATER Last per Trunt

at 7.30. Aggra, Condon Premieror

Live 21. The Contensor Contensor Contensor

at 7.30 Aggra, Condon Premieror

at 7.30 Live 21. The OSG6-124 hr) for brochure.

CONCERTS

FAIRFIELD HALL, Crowdon, 01-689 9291, ec 01-680 5966. Seturday 268 May 8 pm, An evening with MISS PEGGY LEE. MISS PROGY LEE.

MICHMOND FESTIVAL Opera

Ballama incorporating the Ressini

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE LANGIO

Friday 1st June 7.28 Matthias

Orifort, Harm Rosse, June 7.20 Matthias

Orifort, Harm Rosse, June 19.50 Matthias

Booking for 2nd only, Tickes 05.50

Tel 940 1056.

**THEATRES** 

ALBERT 836 3879 Ct 379 6865/741
9999/379 6433 Group Sales 950
0123/336 3962 Eves 8.00. Thurs mats
3.00, Sats 6.00 & 8.40
"NOT TO BE MISSED" Times
"THE PERFORMANCE IS A
LUDGINY WE CANNOT DO
WITHOUT Specials."
SINGOR DOLLOW JAMES WARWICK IN "EDGAR WALLACE'S Brilliant Classic" Guardier

ON THE SPOT

ON THE STUI Directed by Robert Walker MAGRICAL Fin Times "A STUISTIC TRUMPH, CONJURES UP A WORLD OF YOLUTTOUS AMORALITY Gan Book Enrough Keth Provise 41 Same Price as box Office LAST 2 WEEKS - ENDS 2 JUNE ALBERY836 3878 ct 579 6865/379 6453. Group Sales 930 6123/836 3962. LOW PRICE PERFORMANCES 6-11 JUNE (Sat Eye excepted). Opens 7 June. ROY KINNEAR ANTHONY QUAYLE
JOYCE REDMAN IN

THE CLANDESTINE THE CLANDES TINE
MARRIAGE
by David Garrick and George Colman
A correcty of high manners and low
Directed by Intentions
Directed by Art HCRY CUAYLE
ADVANCE SOX OFFICE NOW OPEN ALBWYCH 836 6404, 579 6233. Eves 7.30. Mat Wed 3.0. Sat 4.0, 7.45. THE MOST INVIGORATING MUSICAL IN YEARS"

Ostard Dempsey, D. Exp TIM RICE & STEPHEN OLIVER'S "Gittering & Entertaining" D. Tel. BLONDEL Starring PAUL NICHOLAS
"THE FUNNIEST MUSICAL I'VE EVER SEEN"
Hits. London News
"See it for it's fun" 8. Tennes
Guigo sales 930 6123/579 7179
OVER 100 PERPORMANCES

AMBASEADORS 836 6111 ct 741
9999. Grp Sales 930 6125 Reduced
Price Press Pers 8.0. Tuge Mat 3.0. Sal
8.30 & 8.30. Open May 31 at 7.0.
THE ATTLE THE ATTLE
OF THE ATTLE THE ATTLE
CAMPAGEL
AVECART
and DAVID FIRTH
TILE (AMBODY AND T and DAVID FIRE IN THE IMPORTANCE Musical Version of Oscar Wi e Musical Varsion of Oscar Wilde he importance of Being Earnest Directed by TONY CRAVER APOLLO VICTORIA THEATRE 8 8665 cc 30 6262 Grp Sales 930 6123 STARLIGHT EXPRESS

A MURICAL THAT SURPASSES
ANY THING AROUND IN EVERY
DIMENSION. D Express
Evel 8.0. Main Tur & Sai 3.0 & 8.0
80% OFFICE OFFI 19am-8pm
(Apply daily to Box Office for returns.)
Some Extens still available for Tuesday
Middinge, Lindied 22 standing room
available before each performance for
students and the unwaged. SUSAN GEORGE PATRICK MOWER

and JOHN STRIDE
in CLIFFORD ODETS'
THE COUNTRY GIRL
"THIS GREAT & POWERFUL PLAY"
Punch, "Gioriously brought to life" D.
Mail. "Magnificent" N. o. W. "It works
powerfully" Gdn. BARBICAN, 01-628 8795/638 8891 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

MSBURY Cordon St WC1, S CC 629, Until June 1. Monday-7.30, ROMEO AND JULSET.

BOULEVARD - st ' the Raymo Revusher, Tel: 01-457 2661. The Off Broadway Theatre Compar presents John Fowles THE COLLECTOR BUSH THEATRE 743 3388. CANDY 1085ES by John Byrne. Tues - Sun

CHICHESTER FESTIVAL THEATRE SIX Office (CAS 783212). ALAN ERNETT'S FORTY YEARS ON. ALL CONTROL OF THE CERSIVEN, WINDERSON MUSICAL ON, KAY ENGLISH ON THE CERSIVEN, WAS BONG TO THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL

el 1

EFRO

کرین نورین

BEST MUSICAL
SEMENT DISTAL
SEMENT DISTAL
SEMENT DISTAL
MUSICAL N.Y. DISTAL
MUSICAL N.Y. OUST CHIES.
MUSICAL N.Y. OUST CHIES.
MUSICAL NOVAL
MUSICAL COMEDY

\*\*TONAL SMASH HIT
MUS LITTLE SHOP LOVED IT BOPE IT RUNS FOR A LOW YEARS THE OW SEATS AT SOME PRIPS FOR DE Group Sales BOX Office 230 5123

COTTESLOE 928 2252 or 928 5935
'S' (National Tricative's gradi audi-forium - low price dets). Today 2.30, and 7.30 & Mon 7.30, then June I to 8 ARIMAL FARM by George Orwell. PRITERION. S 950 3216 CC 379 3565,741 9999. Orp blogs 836 3692. Mont to Fri 8.0, Thurs, Mar 2.30, Sai 730 & 8.30 The Theatre of Company in "A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF BRITISH FARCE AT ITS

BRITISH FARCE AT ITS

RICHARD DELY MEI

O'SHILLIVAN SROOKE-TAYLOR

SERNARD BRESSLAW IN

RUN FOR YOUR WIFE

WITHER A DECORD SIDE
"OITTING YEAR

"OITTING YEAR

"OUTRAGEOUSLY FUNNY" DONMAR WAREHOUSE EMBINES St. Cov Gdp., 373 6866, Thr/Fri/Set. LATE AND LIVE Music, dencing, food, drink, singers, comediage, 11pm-12m, £2.50, DONMAR WAREHOUSE, EARIDMIN St. Cov Gáz, 379 6868.

POPPY NONGENA

"BEST MUSICAL"

h Snoopy around 'Cats' had ter watch out." D. Mirror. TIOI TICKETS : FOR CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS AUG Meccons ALDIOCA SALIDA M.ONDIA.

WE SEX PLEASE WIT TO LARGE MAN

fon-Sat \* Spm. 'Shrripg' T.Out. Running Obs. 'Triumphani' C.L.mp. DUCHESS THEATRE 836 82438 CC The Observer
SNOOPY
THE MUSICAL
OVER 250 INDESTRIBERGE 2
OVER 250 INDESTRIBERGE 2
OC 631 [10]. Group Sche 920 6125
The, Wed, Thur 8.00.
Fit & 50 6.00 and 6.30
SUNDAYS AT 4.30
"With Snoopy mound Can'r had

PERMITTERS MCCODINAL DEST ME CUL OF FORE

# Entertainments

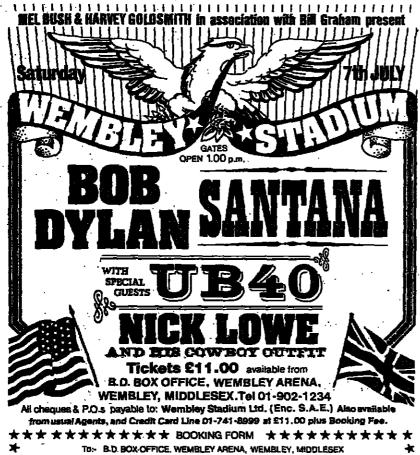
( حكذا من لامهل

MEL BUSH and JOHN REID —<u>in</u> association with BBC Radio One prese<u>nt</u> elton john AUL YOUNG KOOL AND nd The Sound Family THE GANG RADIO ONE DJ's Simon Bates Anne Nightingale Gacy Davies Andy Peobles Eland Jensen Steve Wright WEMBLEY Sat 30th June GATES OPEN 11.00 a.m.
Tickets £12,50 gradatie in WEMBLEYBOX OFFICE. WEMBLEY ARENA, WEMBLEY, MIDDLESEX Tel. 01-902-1234 As cheques & Postal Orders made payable to: Wembley Stadium Ltd. (Enc. S.A.E.) Also available from usual Agents, and Credit Card Line 01-741-8999 at £12.50 plus Booking Fee. IVECO

有强力的 化二氯化甲烷二氯

197

Carrier St. Comments of the Co

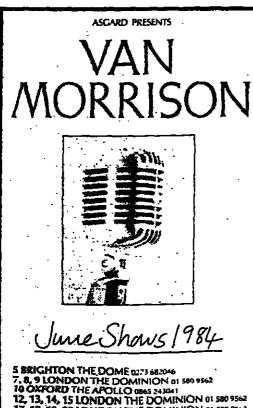


Please sand ...... Uckets at £11.00 each for concert on Saturday 7th July, 1984. Cheque/P.O. enclosed for £ ...... and S.A.E. ///// Capital music festival see /////



19th JUNE LEEDS - QUEENS HALL 0532-431961 20th JUNE EDINGURGH - PLAYHOUSE THEATRE 031-557-2590 THE JUNE FORBURGH - PLAYHOUSE THEATRE 031-557-2590 23-d June N.E.C. Birmingham 021-780-2516 24th JUNE N.E.C. BIRMINGHAM 021-780-2516 IVECO

ASCARD PRESENTS



5 BRIGHTON THE DOME 0273 682046
7. 8, 9 LONDON THE DOMINION 01 580 9562
10 OXFORD THE APOLLO 0863 243041
12, 13, 14, 15 LONDON THE DOMINION 01 580 9562
17, 18, 19, 20 LONDON THE DOMINION 01 580 9562
22 SOUTHAMPTON THE CAUMONT 0703 29772
23 TEADING THE HEY CONTON 1881 23 READING THE HEXAGON 0734 391591 24 MANCHESTER PALACE THEATRE 061 236 9922 26 LEICESTER DE MONTFORT HALL 0533 544444 27 DERBY ASSEMBLY HALL 0332 369311 28 HULL CITY HALL 0482 39908



MISRIMALD 01-236 5568. Gp Sales 930 6125 CC Holline 741 9999. Low price previews Tue & Wed at 7.45. Opens May St at 7pm. ALEC McCOWEN as NATIONAL THEATRE South Bank NATIONAL THEATRE COMPANY
SEE SEPARATE ENTRIES UNDER
OLIVIER / LYTTELTON /
COTTESLOE
Now booking for all Jump perfs.
Excellent cheap seab day of perf
all 3 theatres from 10am.
RESTAURART (928 2035). EASY
CAR PARK, AIR CONDITIONING.
TOURS OF THE SUELDING the
backstaget £1.75. Inf. 633 0880. NEW LORIDON or Drury Lane WC2 01-408 0072 or 01-408 4079. Eves 7.45 Time & SM 3.0-5 7.45. THE ANDREW LLOYD WERREN, T. E. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL CATS
Croup Bookings 01-405 1557 or 03SNO 6123 (Apply daily to Box Office for returns). LA ECOMERS NOT ADRITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN
MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT.
BRIT DOWN 6-4500. Bars open 6.45pm.
NOW ECONOMY TO 2 MARCH 1885.
THE LONGER YOU WAIT
THE LONGER YOU'LL WAIT OLD VIC. 928 7616 CC 261 1821. Eves 7.30. Wed rank 2.30. Sals 4.00 & ALBERT FINNEY, EILEEN ATIONS, MAX WALL GRANAM CROWDEN, ALLOUGHEY 60,90ARD in SERJEANT MUSGRAVE'S DANCE "A GREAT PLAY... FINNEY A STARTLING PERFORMANCE" STARTLING Guardian
"RICH CASTING" D Mail
"COMPELING, FIRMEY IN TOP
FORM" F Times
6 WEEKS ONLY - BOOK NOW!

OLIVIER 928 2252 Cr 928 3935 'S
(National Theatre's open stage).
Today 200 & 7.15 & Mon 7.15, then
May 29 & 30 and June 19 to 27
GUYS AND DOLLS now booking
until end July). until end July.

OPEN AIR RECENT'S PARK \$ 486
2481. CC 379 6433 CC Holline 486
1933 Romaid Fruser. Kate O'Mara.
Philippe Ged and Dore Bryan in
THE MERRY WIPES
Prevs from 76 Westlesson Middle Merry Wipes
Prevs from 76 Westlesson Middle Merry Wipes
Night's Decian lotte repector 18th
June Bashville the Bernard Shaw
misecal from 30th July BOOK
NOW. PALACE THEATRE 437 6854 or 437 8327/359 6433. Group Sales Box Office 930 6123 NATALIA MAKAROVA RODGERS AND HART'S
ON YOUR TOES
Prevs May 31 Opers June 12.
Box Office now open.
At matirees the leading fole will be
danced by Dorres Wells. PHOENIX (S) 01-835 2294/8611. Groups 930 5122 CC 741 9998 SIAN PHILLIPS and introducing Broadway's AHN MORRISON as The "PEG OF MY HEART" Mesical
"GORGEOUS". DELIGHTFOL'
Sed, "PEG IS THE GIRT, FOR ME"
Jack Tinker, Daily Mail
Evs 8, Mail Thur 3.
Sal 5 & 8.50 PICCADRILY. Open from 7ptm to 2ath Treatre closed Bank Holiday Mon 28 COCKTAILS May MIDNIGHT CABARET Highty et Sun. A CABARET MUSICAL Starting Artago Brachetti
Dir. deam filarie Riviera
"INFECTIOUSLY COOD-NATURED.
EXOTIC" "FAST MOVING
ARTURO BRACHETTI CONTINUES TO ASTOUND" Time Oul. "A
REMARKABLE NIGHT OLT"
Gdn. "TREMENDOUS SPECT ACLE.
THEMENDOUS SPICE CONT.
BESS STORY ASSOCIATION CONT.
BESS STORY ASSOCIATION CONT.
BESS STORY SEED SPECT ACLE.
THEMENDOUS SPECT ACLE.
THE SPECT ACLE.
TH PRINGE EDWARD, Tel 01-437 6877 8 Tim Rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber's THE WORLD'S MOST AWARDED DIT. BY HAI Prince. Evgs. 8.0, Mais Thurs & Sal at 3.0, Evg. perfe and 10.16, G.C. Houter 459 8499, 741 9999 CD States 350 6123 or Box Cd. PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE OF RUSS ABBOT SHEELA WHETE h LITTLE ME
A Musical Connets
Previewing tightly at 7.30, Sat May 36 at 3.00 & 7.30, Opens May 30 at 7.00. Subs even 7.30, Mats Thurs 4 Sats at 3.00. COLFERN THEATRE TO: 01-734 1.166.
OL 734 2021 OL 734 9.12 C. P. SABE
SUO 6132 "A MAGNIFICENT PERFORMANCE BY LEO MICKERN" TIME
FORMANCE BY LEO MICKERN" TIME
THEATRICAL CURRING SHARPLY
FUNCY TO COMMEND I WARMLY RECOMMEND IT SUN TIME

COMMEND IT SUN TIME

LEO MICKERN

LEO MICKERN NUMBER ONE The brillian new consets by
JEAN ANGULH
Adapted by MCHAEL FRAYN
Every S.CO. Mars Web 3.00.
Sate 3.00 & B.S. ALL MATINESS &
PRICE. AVMONID REVUERAR CC 754
1593 Mon-Sat 7 pm, 9 pm, 11 pm,
Faul Regiment presents TME
FESTIVAL OF ENGISCA News
More new acts More daw Urills.
More new generations. The world's
crossly or cross-constantown. 27m PICCADILLY, entrance from 11 pm 45. Licensed until 2 am, Muste, Dang-ing, Midnight Cabare, CLEM CURTIS AND THE FOUNDATIONS.

PĒG

LA VIE EN ROSE CC. CR Windmill Street WI. 457 651 278360. CARARET SHOWBAR OR AMOROUS DATERNATIONAL FLOORSHOW PARIS AFTER DARK Charité Harsott, Eves B.A..

ROYAL COURT S CC 7500 1745.

CROES PROPIE THE BLANKALA.

ROUBE PROPIE THE BLANKALA.

FORMY S ROSEY RESE GOES &

PUBLISHED BOME STREET HE BLANKALA.

TOUGH, INSTELLE and STREET HE BLANKALA.

TOUGH, INSTELLE and STREET HE BLANKALA.

TOUGH Featuring Europe's meet beautiful pide
Pabulous Specialities. Semantonal attractions plus guest artists from the world of showbusiness.
COCHECT STANCING.
Ditmet available furusphout the events of post 7.50-5pm. ROYAL CRT THEATRE UPSTAIRS.

TSO 2554. PANIC by Alea Brown.

Eves 7.50. "Brutally anarchic" Tms.

"Crustomety funny" S. Tms. "Extraordinary... I'll quarante you'll not see another play like it all year" T.

Out. Ends today. LONDON PALLADIUM 01 457 7573 Eves 7.30. Mats Wed & Sat 2.48 FIRST EVER STAGE PRODUCTION TOMMY STEELE in \$AVOY. Box Office 01-836 8888 Credit Cards 01-579 6219 /836 0479 Eve 7.45, Wed 3.00, Sat 5.00 & 8.50. THE AWARD WINNING WEST END & BROADWAY

COMEDY HIT
JOHN GUAYLE
AMANDA POSERT
EARRIE
CHRISTOPHER GORNIN
SELLINGHAM ROLLEY

SELLINGHAM ROLLEY "A TRUMPH FOR STEELE" S. Tel. Credit Card Hellings (1.437 7573 or 07.437 2005. New boolding to February 1905 SPRING SAMK HOLLINA' MAY 28 AMK OME SPECIAL PERF AT 7.30 NOISES OFF
Directed by Michael Blakemore
Viter two years Michael Fra
Francety is still wildly funny. "Tim
OVER 850 PERFORMANCES LYRIC NAMINEERSHITH S CC 74: 251: Dvgs 7.45. Mat Thor 2.30. Sat 4.0.
BLACK BALL GAME
A compety by Dun Webb, "Very number of the same of th OVER 550 PERFORMANCES
SHAFTESBURY 836 6986 4255 CC
741 9999 Cry Salm 900 6123 Evgs 8:0
Wed main 1.00 Saln 5.00 8:30.
THEAT TESTER O'TOOLE
"A Star Performance from a
Star Actor" F. T.
JOHE THAW D. Tol
WATLING
RAFRARA
MURRAY AND ERFORM LYRIC THEATRE Shaftesbury Ave 01-437 3866 S CC 434 1050. Ore Sales 930 6123 Ever 7.30. West Maris 3.0. Sale 6.0 & 6.15 "PACK OF LEP" IS THE WEST END AT ITS BEST Specials JACKUE SMITH-WOOD PYGMALION BEORGE BERNARD SHAW Incled by RAY COONEY MUST END JULY 7 by Jack or Less
by Jack or Less
by Jack or Less
construction of the Construction of th ST GEORGE'S THEATRE, 607 1128
Tulpel Pert Road, bittograph 77
ELV
MALE
MURCEL THE TAMING OF THE SHREW Every Thurs, Fri. Set 7.30 Every Imms. Fr. Set 1.30

ST MARTHUS. 335 1443. Seedal or no 01-379 6433. Eves 8.0. Tons 2-45.

AGATHA CHRISTIE'S

THE MOUSETRAP

32nd YEAR

SURRY No reduced grices from any source but seem bookable from £3.50. LYTTELTON 928 2252 or 928 5933
'S' Chational Theatre's proscentium staget. Today 3.00 & 7.45 & May 28, then have 1 to 5 VEMCE PRESERV'D by Thomas Orway. MAYFAIRS CC 629 3036, Mon-Thur 8, Fri & Say 5.40 & 8.10, Group 930 6123 FIT & SM. 5.40 & 8.10. Group 930 6123
RICHARD TODD
ERIC LANDER, VERCENIA STREEE IN
THE BUSINESS OF MURDER
"The best thriller for years" S.Mr.
"An unabashed winner" S.Exp "A
thriller that achieves it al. Sensational" Times. "The most inpanious
mystery to have appeared in a decade.
A play to be seen" Daity Mail.
OVER 1250 FERFORMARCES

OVER 1250 FERFORMARCES STRAND WC2 01.836 2660/41437.
5190 Evgs 7.30. Malinees Wod 2.30.
THE WEST END &
BROADWAY SMASH HIT
PAUL SHELEY, JENRY QUAYLE
IN TOM STOPPARD'S
AWARD WINNING PRAY
THE REAL THING
DIVERSE BEFORES MERMAID 236 5568 Cros 930 6123
SHELLA GISM
"SPELINDING. I predict it will
not be long before Miss Gish in halled as
legendary" D. Express.
IN TERRESSEE WILLIAMS Directed by Peter Wood OVER 600 PERFORMANCES STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Royal Shakespeare Theatre (0789) 298623.
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY.

Exciting new Strationd Season. HENRY

" a. thuly magnificant groduction" F. Times. Today. 1 30 Tus

7.20. The MERCHANT OF VENICE

"... hugely anloyable" D. Tel. Tonight. Mon 7.30. For special
meal/theatre deals ring 0789 57252. "Alan Strachan's superb production... A MASTERPIECE" Times "Shallering" S EXp "I doubt we shall see a better Streetcar. Unimited Sant E-Punch "I makes most of the West End's present offertings seem insubstantial" STRICTLY LIMITED SEASON VERY LAST DAYS!

JOSS ACKLAND PACK OF LIES V Hugh Whitemore

A STREETCAR NAMED

DESTRE

TRICYCLE TH 328 8626, REAL ESTATE a new play by Louise Page "Fine piece of writing ... marvellous production ... should not be missed" TO. 8pm. TO. 8mm.
VAUDEVILLE 01.836 9988, 836 5645
Ever 7.45, Wed 2.30, Sat 5.0 & 8.30.
PATRICIA
HODGE COTTON
TIME BRENDA
PIGOTT SMITH BLETHYN
MICHAEL FRAYN'S New Play BENEFACTORS WESTMINISTER TH. SW1 834 0283. Transferred due to nominer demand Transferred due to postular demand.
LONG DAY'S JOURNEY
INTO NIGHT
by Eugene O'Neld, Mon-Sat 7pm Reduced seats Mondays. "Journey of a
lifetime" Times, "Recommended" Obs WYNDHAM'S S 836 3028 CC 379 6565/741 9999. Gros 836 3962. Ever 8.0. Wed mats 5.0. Set 5.0 & 8 30. A Theatre of comedy presentation "CHOKINGLY FUNNY" S. Tins
BARRY FOSTER
JUDY PARFITT
LESLIE PHILLIPS
ZENA WALKER IN
PETER NICHOLS\*
"MARVELLOUS" TIN PASSION PLAY -MAGNIFICENT CURRENTLY HAS NO EQUAL" Obs. Preshow dinner Tourment d'Amour Siells or Circle seats £14.40. YOUNG VIC 528 6383, Until 16 June.
Ever 130, Wed & Sat mats 2pm.
STUDIO: previews from 31 May.
Ever 7.45, Wed & Sat mats 2.16.
THE JAIL DIARY OF ALBIE
SACHS ALL DIARY. SACHS.
THEATRECARD: 9 plays for the price of 61 **CINEMAS** 

ACADEMY 3. 437 8819. Parvix Soyyad's prize-winding THE MISSION (PC). Props 4.10, 6.20, 8.30. CAMDEN PLAZA 485 2443 Limited Season of Bertynan's Masterpiece FANNY AND ALEXANDER (15) AWARDED 4 OSCAPS including Best Foreign Film, Film at 3.20 & 7.15. 7.15.

CHELSEA CINIEMA 351 3742, Kings Faced, SW3, Olicited Tube Stone Stone St. Lezzan Pales Preventing film from Martinique RUE CASES HEGRES (Black Stack Alley) PO). Eng. Subtiles. Film at 1.65, 4.10, 6.26, 8.45. Advance booking for last eve perf. Access, Visa accepted. CURIZON, CUTTON SV. W1. 499 3737 Carlos Saura's CARMEN (15), Film Carlos Saura's CARMEN (15), Film Carlos Carlos (15), Film Carlos Carlos (15), Carl OF MARTIE GUERRE (15).

GATE RLOCKESSURY, 1 & 2. 857
8402/1177. Russell SQ Tube.
1 Last 5 days Secret FLACES
1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST
1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST
1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST
1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST
1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST
1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST 1 LAST
1 LAST 1 LAS LI. ISBM SOPHIE'S CHOICE (15)

LEICESTER SQUARE THEATER 1930
52521 YENTL 1950. Sep props Diy
200. 5.10. 820. Late Night Show
SM. 11. 45pm ADVANCE BOOKING.
EVENINGS AND WEEKENDS AND
LATE NIGHT SHOW.

LUMERE CINEMA 836 0691. St
Martin's Lane. WC2 thearest Tube
Leicester Sol. JEREMY BRONS In
SWANN IN LOVE (18. "DEMANDS
TO BE SEEN" Observer. "Simply a
giant of a film" S Telegraph. Props:
1 45. 4.00. 6.20. 8.45. ADVANCE
BOOKING for 6.20 & 8.45 perts cally
Access //isa.

MINEMA 455 KNIGHTTERENDER

DEON HAVELABLET (930 2738).
PAUL Newman in HARRY 8 20N
(15) Sep pross Sin 4.18, 7.30 Wits
1.30 4.45 8.00. ALL SEATS BOOK
ABLE IN ADVANCE ACCESS AND
VISA TELEPHONE BOOKINGS
WELCOME. WELCOME.

ODEON LEIGESTER SOLLARE (930 6111) Into 930 4250 (429 MERVIL STREEP IN SILKWOOD (15) Sep prop boors open Div 10, 4.15. 7.45. Late Night Shows Fr & Sal Doors 11, 150 Mer Fr & MOVANCE SHOWS BY POST OR A THE NIGHT OF THE SHOWS BY POST OR A THE NIGHT OF THE SHOWS BY POST OR A THE NIGHT OF THE SHOWS BY POST OR A DVANCE BOOKING ONLY.

BOOKING ONLY.

THE PLECTRIC SCREEN 229 3694. London Film Festival: Award whiter decidents Control (18) 300. 505, 7.10, 9.18, Club show - Inc.

ACADEMY 1, 437 2981, Federico Fellini's AND THE SHIP SAILS ON (PG) at 1.15 (not Sun), 3.35, 6.00, 8.30, ACCES AVISA.

MINEMA 45 KNIGHTSERIOGE
THE DRAUGHTSMAN'S
CONTRACT 1150
DAYS 500, 500, 7,00, 9,00
THAT to be seen "Guardian"
LIMITED SEASON - BOOK NOW. CONTROL ON SAKER ST. Tel:

CHESN ON SAKER ST. Tel:

10 With high the first the cornect his of
the year THE BIG CHILL (15) 2.65.

5.00, 7.00, 9.00.

(2) LA BALANCE (18), 2.45. 4.55.

(70, 9.11.16) Child show hist.

ments. Tickets bootspits. Lic. Bar.

CHISN ON SELINOTON GREEN 220.

SEQ. Total Actor VARIETY (18)

3.06. 5.08, 7.10. 9.15. Cash show
post marsh, SCREEN ON THE HRLL 436 3366.
Shirty McLaba, In Henbook's comply He Route Henbook's comply He TROUBLE WITH HASHING CO. 3.05. 5.10. 7.15, 9.20. Hashing Co. 3.05. 5.10. 7.15, 9.20. Hashing Co. 3.05. 5.10. 7.15 9.20. Hashing Co. 3.05 show her hashing the members.

TELEVISION :

Sun King gives shine to a dim reputation

Roberto Rossellini died in 1977. remembered by many for his scandalous (at the time) liaison with lngrid Bergman rather than for his considerable directorial achievements. He has not, since his death, achieved the status that his work deserves.

La Prise de Pouvoir de Louis XII' (The Rise to Power of Louis XIV), one of his most interesting works, is being screened on Friday (BBC2, 11.10 pm-12.45am). It is a good example of later, "didactic" Rossellini, far removed from the grim but powerful neo-realist grim but powerful neo-realist style that made his name in the 1940s with films such as Romc. Open City.

Louis XII' was made in 1966, for French television. It reached the British public only in 1970. when it was shown on BBC television without much publicity or attention. Only last year, when it finally reached the big screen, (though mainly on the art-house circuit), did it arouse critical interest. It was then hailed as a near-masterpiece by some critics and as a most intelligent and effective historical film.

The story is simple, almost sparse, but Rossellini manages to explore a number of grand themes. The film covers the first few years of Louis XTV's reign following the death of Cardinal Mazarin, the real power behind the young king's throne. Louis (then aged 22) decides to take control of the government himself, to the consternation of his entourage of corrupt and disloyal advisers.

We see the beginning of the cult of the Sun King. Louis starts dressing flamboyantly and expects everyone to copy him. He builds Versailles and insists that all his nobles live there with him, to prevent them from dispersing to their own seats of power, and there plotting against him. With Colbert at his right hand be

Taking off: The late Roberto Rossellini in conference and Also recommended transforms France.

descends into megalomania. Rossellini's shorthand por-Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (1972): The strangely subdued British version, including Sellers, Richardson, Dennis Price and Flora trayal of the use and misuse of power is convincing. He is especially deft at invoking, with Robson. (BBC, tomorrow, 2pm-3.35pm). minimal dialogue, the teeming current of intrigue that is Portrait Of Jennie (1948): Absurd Louis's constant companion. The Sun king himself emerges, despite his excesses, as a plot (man falls in love with girl who turns out to be dead) carried off

with style, wit and starring Jennifer Jones (Channel 4, tomorrow, comprehensible, if not totally 2.55pm-5pm). sympathetic figure. Visually, the film, whether it is showing a hunt and picnic in the chateau grounds, a council meeting in

The Getaway (1972): Bank robbery movie with more than its fair share of violence and moral ambiguity. (BBC1, tomorrow, 10.10pm-12.10am).

he king's every Frenchman's Creek (1944): Joan Fontaine as the English aristocrat falling for the French plrate in Daphne du Maurier fove story. (Channel 4 Monday 2.55pm-5pm). whim, is delightful.

Programme choice

Today

SATURDAY NIGHT AFFAIRS: Yet another variation on the chat show formula as top names from showbusiness play host to their famous friends. The new eight-part series is launched by the hairstylist Vidal Sassoon whose guests include Bruce Forsyth, Larry Grayson, Stirling Moss and Ronnie Scott, Some of them know the cameras are on them, others are not sure; an air of spontaneity is the aim of the experiment. BBC1. 10.10-10.55pm.

Tomorrow

JOURNEY INTO THE SHADOWS: A dramatic portrait of Gwen John (1876-1939), overshadowed in her infetime by her brother Augustus.
yet now regarded by many critics
as the finer artist. Poignantly
written by Elaine Morgan with
exquisite camera-work by Colin Waldeck, the programme is based on Gwen's letters (which include more than 2,000 to the sculptor Rodin, who became her lover); she is played by Anna Massey. BBC2, 9.10-10.40pm.

production team and camera crews

Monday

and technicians from West Germany and Switzerland. BBC1, 6.50-8.30pm, with part two next Tuesday **DESTINATION D-DAY:** The story of the Alfied landing in Normandy. which took place 40 years ago, with the emphasis on how the Germans

one of the rooms of state, or the

perpetual mass of courtiers fawning on the king's every

THE MONTREUX GOLDEN ROSE POP FESTIVAL: Pop music

performers from Elton John to Rod

Stewart and Duran Duran to Cliff

Richard are featured in this 100-minute spectacular which is

a combined effort by a BBC

the invasion by the use of spies as double agents broadcasting directly to their controlling officers in the German secret service. The programme is presented and narrated by Sir Huw Wheldon, who took part in D-Day with the 6th Airborne Division. BBC1, 9.30-

Wednesday

SIX CENTURIES OF VERSE: The lifth in the series on English poetry is devoted to Shakespeare and includes readings from eight of his plays by Dame Peggy Ashcroft, Sir John Geilgud and the late Sir Ralph Richardson. The sixteenth-century house and grounds of Beckley Park, Oxfordshire, provide the appropriate contemporary backdrop. Channel 4, 9-9.30pm.

Thursday

SQUARING THE CIRCLE: Bernard Hill, best known for his prizewinning performance as Yosser Hughes in Boys From the Blackstuff, takes on the very different role of Lech Walesa in a film about the emergence of Solidarity in Poland written by Tom Stoppard and directed by Mike Hodges. The title refers to the impossibility of the Polish attempt to reconcile the western idea of freedom with the Soviet concept of socialism. Channel 4, 9.30-

Friday

SHINE ON HARVEY MOON: A new series of the comedy by Maurice Gran and Laurence Marks moves on to 1946 and the efforts of Harvey Moon (Kenneth Cranham), the former BAF clerk, to find a roof over his head and a decent job. All ITV regions, 9-10pm.

**OPERA** 

**COVENT GARDEN** Sir Geraint Evans's love potion takes over the Royal Opera this week with more farewell performances, not to be missed, of L'elisir d'amore tonight, Tues and Thurs. As Sir Geraint bows out as Dulcamara, in this enchanting story-book production, two strong new young principals make their debuts: Luis Lima is an irresistible Namorino with Sona Gahazarian an equally beguiling Adina, Gabriele Bellini conducts. (240 1066)

The Festival's fiftieth season opens on Mon with Sir Peter Hall's production of Le nozze di Figaro, conducted by Bernard Haitink –

with celebratory fireworks in the gardens on the first night. Claudio Desderi is the Figaro. Gianna Rolands the Susanna and Isobel Buchanan the Countess. On Wed another performance of Figaro. and on Tues and Thurs DANCE

Glyndebourne's first new production this year, L'incoronazione di Poppea, again directed by Sir Peter, and realized and conducted by Raymond Leppard. Mana Ewing is Poppea and Dennis Bailey the Nerone. All ickets have, of course, been allocated, but for inquiries about returns telephone 0273 812411.

OPERA NORTH Last night Joachim Herz s production of Salome from the English National Opera opened the summer season at the Grand. Leeds, and there will be another performance, conducted by David Lioyd-Jones on Wed. Meanwhile, a newly studied and designed production of Delius's A Village Romeo and Juliet is being mounted for the composer's fiftieth anniversary, with performances this week on Tues and Thurs; conducted by Nicholas Cleobury. (0532 459351)

WELSH NATIONAL OPERA: This week the company is at Swansea's Grand Theatre for one performance of each work in their current repertoire. On Tues, the new and highly acclaimed La Bohême, with Helen Field as Mim and John Fowler as Rodolfo; on Wed La traviata (June Anderson and Dennis O'Neill); and on Thurs Jenuta, from WNO's Pountney/Armstrong Janáček cycle. Kate Flowers takes the title role. (0792 55141)

RARE DVORAK RARE DVORAK
After English National Opera's
highly successful Rusalka, to be
repeated next season, comes a
chance to see Dvorak's delightful
rustic comedy The Devil and Kate.
Imperial Opera present four
performances of the work at St
Mary Abbot's Church Theatre,
Vicazona Gate London WR on Vicarage Gate, London W8 on Wed, Thurs, Fri and June 2. (937 5037)

FESTIVAL BALLET Collseum (836 3161). Until June 16, Tues-Sat at 7.30pm, matinées Sat and June 7 at 3pm There are just two more performances of *Onegin*, with Mary McKendry as Tatiana this afternoon and guest star Marcia
Haydee tonight. Tues-Thurs brings
a mixed bill including Peter
Schaufuss's production of dances
from Napoli, a revival of David Lichine's comedy Graduation Ball, and two works by Ben Stevenson, Britten pas de deux and the Strauss Four Last Songs. Bolshoi dancer Vladimir Derevlanko makes his London debut Fri as Albrecht, partnering Renata Calderini as Giselle.

MOSCOW CLASSICAL BALLET Dominion (580 9582). Today at 2 and 7.30pm. Cardiff, St David's Hall (0222-Cardiff, St David's Hall (0222-42611). Mon, Tues at 7.30pm. Wolverhampton, Grand (0902-29212). Wed until June 3 at 7.30pm, matinèe June 2 at 2pm The lively Mischiefs of Terpsichore, full of brilliant display dancing on a comic competition theme, ends the London season tonight and is given Tues at Cardiff, Thurs and June 2 at Wolverhampton. The Greation of at Wolverhampton. The Greation of the World, a cartoon version of man's (and woman's) beginnings, opens both the touring dates, and Walverhampton also gets the romantic reconstruction of Nathalie

(Fri and June 3). All matines performances are of The Magic Cloak.

ROYAL BALLET Covent Garden (240 1066). Mon and Wed at 7:30pm Only one programme this week: Les Biches, Shadowplay and Gloria. Gall Taphouse dances La Garconne in Biches for the first time on Mon, and on Wed there are



At full stretch: Wayne Eagling in Shadowplay (Royal Ballet)

newcomers in the three leading roles. Fiona Chadwick, Anthony Dowson and Alessandra Ferri. SADLER'S WELLS ROYAL

SAULER'S WELLS ROYAL
BALLET
Sheffield, The Big Top (0742756655). Mon until June 16. MonSat at 7.30pm, matinées Tues, Sat at 2.30pm
The Royal Ballet's tent theatre, celebrating its tenth anniversary, has been erected in Norfolk Park.
The season ones with Supplicate The season opens with Swan Lake (Mon-Wed); then comes a triple bill of Les Sylphides, Petrushka and

Eine Syncopations. ON TOUR Northern Ballet Theatre's Sleeping

Beauty is at The Grand, Wolverhampton (0902-714755) today. Bellet Rambert is at the Gaumont, Southampton (0703-29772) today and the Royal, Plymouth (0752-669595), Tues until June 2

LAST CHANCE ondon Contemporary Dance Theatre's Sadler's Wells season ends toright at 7.30pm with Carnival, Agora and Run Like Thunder (278 8916).

Television: Peter Waymark: Dance: John Percival; Opera: Hilary Finch

ZOLA BUDD: The young South African athlete, whose sudden migration to Britain has caused controversy, is in action tomorrow afternoon at Cwmbran in Wales. where she runs in the heats of the women's 1,500m at the United Kingdom Championships. Her progress can be followed in Sunday Grandstand, BBC2, from 1.55pm. If she qualifies for the final, she can be seen again on Mon, BBC1, 2.10pm.

EUROPEAN CUP: Liverpool will be going for a unique football treble as they take on Roma in Italy on Wednesday evening, hoping to add the premier European trophy to the Milk Cup and the League championship. But with Roma playing on their home ground, the Rome Olympic Stadium, Joe Fagan's men will have their work cut out. The match is being covered live on ITV, 7.05-9.15pm

TEXACO TROPHY: Old Trafford, Manchester, is the venue on Thursday for the first of three oneday cricket internationals between England and the West Indies. On recent form the West Indies should vin comfortably, but that is what we all said before the World Cup final last year when Clive Lloyd's team was surprisingly toppled by India. There is ball-by-ball coverage on both BBC television and Radio 4, starting at 10.40am.

SHOW JUMPING: The new season gets under way on Friday with the Dubai International at Hickstead when Britain's top riders will be hoping to press their claims for selection for the Olympic Games. Television cameras will be there to see them, BBC1, from 1.45, and BBC2, from 4,15pm.

Sotheby's sale on Tues contains a wonderful survival from around 1750, wooden doll dressed as a lady of fashion in pink silk, dotted net and lace. Only a little less fashionable are the wooden lady of 1725 and the William and Mary doll of around 1690. The sale also includes fine dolt's houses and there is a morning auction of toys. Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1 (493 8080) 10.30am

corners of the British Empire that was, tempted out of British attics by the prices now paid in the countries depicted. The animals and birds of South Africa are caught in a brilliant series of watercolours by Thomas Baines, Canada under snow by Cornelius Krieghoff, and a rocky Australian river by Conrad Martens. Christie

NELSON AND NAPOLEON: Memorabilia of Lord Nelson and Napoleon are the main attractions of a Phillips sale of silver boxes and collectors' items on Wed. A private collection includes snuff and other boxes, medallions and vinalgrettes, estimated at £40 to £800. The sale includes silver nutmeg-graters, caddy spoons and wine labels. Phillips. Blenheim Stree W1 (629 6602) at 2pm. nheim Street, London

### Radio

# Auctions

DOLLS FOR GROWNUPS:

PAINTING THE EMPIRE: The sale of paintings, drawings, prints and sculpture at Christie's South Kensington on Tues is packed with th-century views of remote South Kensington, 85 Old Brompton Road, London SW7 (58) 2231). Viewing Tues 9.30am-11am.

ONE FALSE STEP: Tonight's Saturday Night Theatre play is a thriller by John Ashe in which a young boy is abducted from his boarding school, apparently by his French father to pre-empt divorce findings. But it becomes a case for the Special Branch when the man's business enemies intervene. The cast is headed by Terence Harvey, Emma Sutton and David Sinclair. Radio 4, 8.30-10pm.

Besides some Debussy Preludes

and a Haydri sonata (Hob XVI/29), Katharina Wolpe plays two works

especialty composed for her. These are Hamilton's Palinodes -

Studies after Rimbaud and Graubart's Scena and Capriccio.

Wed, 7.30pm, St John's, Smith Square, London SW1 (222 1061)

The Demian Quintet play a Haydn divertimento, Mozart's Quintet K

593 and Bruckner's Quintet in F.

**MATTHEWS'S TRIPTYCH** 

47. A solid programme.

The BBC's "Music of Eight

with Fanfares, Stravinsky's

as is Tippett's Concerto for

The Morley Wind Group give the

world premiere of Vista by Denis

Apivor, an interesting composer

who ought to be better known.

Music and Graubart's Sinfonia

and Beth Spendlove solos in

3191, credit cards 928 8800)

Orchestra receives its world

Chamber Orchestra, who also

Julian Llovd Webber solos in

Stephen Barlow conducts.

Midsummer Night's Dream
Overture and "Italian" Symphony.

Schumann's Cello Concerto and

premiere from the English

Weill's Violin Concerto.

SWAIN PREMIERE

Iliff's Sonata, Leonard's Carnival

receive the first performances also,

Fri. 7.45pm, Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (928

s Swain's Symphony for Small

Orchestra.

APIVOR'S VISTA

SE1 (928 8501)

Birtwistle's The World is

which has its world premiere.

**DEMIAN QUINTET** 





Pupil power:"We ought to strike" was the topical caption for this 1941 illustration featured in an exhibition of girls fiction (see Other Events); and Morris men, who will have something to jump up and down about tomorrow (see radio)

AND THIS IS MORRIS DANCING: A celebration and assessment of an activity which is said to predate cricket and football and is probably our oldest form of dance. Jim Lloyd joins the golden jubilee celebrations of the founding of the Morris Ring, when more than 1,000 morris men gather at the National Exhibition Centre, Birmingham. Radio 4, tomorrow, 6.15-6.45pm.

BILLY GRAHAM SPECIAL: A 90minute programme devoted to the American evangelist includes a profile by Rosemary Hartill and a live relay from Roker Park, the home of Sunderland football club, where Dr Graham is preaching as part of his "Mission England" campaign. Radio 4, tomorrow, 7.30-9pm.

ORLANDO: Virginia Woolf's remarkable kaleidoscopic novel dramatized by Peter Buckman. Orlando is a fantasy which traces symbolically 300 years of history and has as its hero a boy who

eventually becomes a woman, aging only 20 years throughout. The narrator is Vivian Pickles. Radio 4. Mon, 8.15-9.45pm. BIRTH OF AN OLD LADY: An

historical portrait of the Bank of England, which was founded in 1694 and moved to its present site edle Street, in the City of London, 250 years ago. With contributions from the deputy governor, C. E. MacMahon, and the man whose signature appears on the banknotes, the chief cashier, D. H. F. Somerset. Radio 4, Wed, 11.0am-noon.

### Festivals

BATH FESTIVAL: A double celebration: its thirty-fifth year and a decade under the artistic direction of Sir William Glock, who initiated the practice of commissioning new works for each testival. This year James Dillon, a young Glaswegian, has written Le

Rivage, to be premiered on Mon by the Bega Wind Quintet at the Guildhall, 6pm. Chamber concerts will be given by the Maelos Quartet from Stuttgart, the Eder String Quartet and the Endellion String Quartet. Tippett's opera The Knot Garden performed by the Opera Factory London Sinfonietta Factory London Sinfonietta
Company, on Fri and Sat at the
Theatre Royal, Illustrating the
festival's theme – mazes (in central
Bath a permanent path maze is being constructed during the festival). At Christ Church on Fri the BBC Singers give the world premiere of Eight Dezso Tandori Choruses by Hungary's leading composer, Gyorgy Kurtag, who is attending the festival; six of his works will be performed in all. There are two important visual art events: an exhibition of works by Michael Ayrton, many from his widow's collection and rarely on

public view (Victoria Art Gallery); and the Contemporary Art Fair

where 29 British galleries are

exhibiting (Assembly Rooms, today until Mon). Details: Bath Festival Society, 1 Linley House, Bath, Avon (0225 63362/66411), Until RICHMOND FESTIVAL:

An organized of good music and family outings, with several architectural tours to tie in with the current RIBA festival. The Ruggier's String Quartet play in Richmond Parish Church on Wed. For families there is a chose the present. Parish Church on Wed. For families there is a chess tournament (today), Victorian picnic at Buccleuch Gardens (tomorrow, 11am-3.15pm), a Great Teddy Bear. Reunion at Marble Hill (Mon, 1pm) and a dog show at Old Deer Park, (June 2). Details from Festival Box Office, Thomas Cook, 3 Dome Buildings. The Sugara Richmond. Buildings, The Square, Richmond, Surrey (940 4848), 'Until June 3.

OTHERS: Exeter Presure.
Exeter Arts Booking and
Information Centre, Princesshay,
Exeter, Devon (0392 211080),
The control of t

Festival 22 Woolwich New Road London SE18 (317 8687) Fri until June 17: Nettingham Festival Victoria Centre, Nottingham (0602, 419741), today untifuune 10; Beethoven Fastival Crucible Studio, Sheffield (0742 79922), until June 3; Africa Africal Commonwealth Institute, London W8 (603 45535), until December; Festival of Architecture Royal: Institute of British Architects, 66

Portland Place, London W1 (580 : Other events...

CANAL MARATHON: The first organized Trans Pennine Canal Marathon is taking place on. Britain's longest single canal, the Leeds and Liverpool, starting today at Leeds and finishing at Startley Docks, Liverpool, on Thurs. The competitors tace a strenuous route of 127 miles.

TATTON COUNTRY CRAFT FAIR: More than 100 crafts on display with demonstrations, including sheep shearing and spinning... Recreation of a village street with appropriate shops and an inn selling real ale and cider. Morris dancing, brass band and ceilidhs and a children's play area with a clown and other entertainments. Tatton Park, Knutsford, Cheshire. Today until Mon 10am-6pm, adults £1, children 70p.

FLYING PAPER: The International Paper Darts Flying Championships take off tomorrow morning at Bracknell, in Berkshire. The event starts at 10am and runs all day until 6pm, with musical and other events to provide family entertainment throughout the day. The championships are divided into junior (under 11), intermediate (1 to 16) and open. Wilde Theatre; South Hill Park Arts Centre. Bracknell, Berkshire (0344

LONDON INTERNATIONAL ANTIQUE TOY AND DOLL . CONVENTION: Displays of mechanical dolls, toy cars, lorries and other vehicles, and various manifestations of Donald Duck to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the famous Disney character. Also toys for sale. London West Hotel.

FILMS

والمنافعة والمنافعة المنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة والمنافعة Lillie Road, London W6. Opens tomorrow. Until Thurs 9.30 am-4-pm. £2.50, children £1.

BOSWORTH HERITAGE EVENT Local and medieval crafts demonstrated on both days plus a Selection of medieval food.
Falconty demonstrations
tomorrow: traditional garland
dancing on Monday. Ambion Hill
Farm, Sutton Cheney. Market Bosworth, Leicestershire. Tomorrow and Mori 1-5pm, adults

70p, children 40p. ENGLISH CIVIL WAR PAGEANT: The main event is a 2.500-strong muster by the Sealed Knot in a reenactment of the Battle of Seacrost Moor, which took place on March 30, 1643. Many side attractions, Roundhay Park, Princess Avenue, eeds. Tomorrow and Mon, 11am-4.450m, adults £1.50, children £1.

GLC SPRING FESTIVAL: Not so much an outing, more a taste of London. Music and dance "from the five continents" carnival costumes, clowns, street theatre, magicians, fair rides and robotics, breaking and body popping all over the place. From County Hall to Waterloo Bridge. Tomorrow and Mon. South Bank, River Thames, noon-7pm, free.

MAD, BAD AND DANGEROUS TO KNOW:Gary Bond as Lord Byron in an evening of the man and his poetry, complied and narrated by Richard Digby Day. Odette Gilbert Gallery, 5 Cork Street, London W1. Wed at 8pm. Tickets \$3.50 (including wine in the interval), in advance on 434 2055 or 434 4171.

HOLLY HOCKEY STICKS: Dimsia Peggy and friends will be livening things up at Bethnal Green next week. On show in an exhibition of aids' fiction will be books by Fnid Blyton, Angela Brazil, Elinor M. Brent-Dyer and other favourites. (Also, until June 23, Kit Williams exhibition and competition.) exhibition and competition.)

Bethnal Green Museum of

Childhood, Cambridge Heath

Road, London E2 (980 2415).

Opens Wed. Until Sept 30. Mon-Thurs and Sat 11 am-6pm, Sun 2.30-6pm.

force of that weary voice, those

drooping eyelids and shoulders, that air of stoic judifference.

after working as a theatre actor.

boxer, dishwasher and general drifter. For 10 years RKO used him as their principal masculine

pin-up ("the male Jane Russell"

was Mitchum's description). He

suffered his share of ill-con-

ceived dross, but the best films

can still startle audiences. Take the flashback-strewn thriller

The Locket (Fri); or Out of the

Past (June 5); or Nicholas Ray's

deeply-felt rodeo drama The

Films made outside RKO

proved equally adventurous. In Raoul Walsh's Western Pur-

sued (June 5), he stalks through

a dark emotional landscape, a

of memories to delight Sigmund

Freud: as the murderous preacher in Charles Laughton's

Night of the Hunter (June 7),

made in 1955, he gave a

definitive portrayal of rampant

claimed Mitchum had graced a

masquerade party disguised as a

hamburger, wearing nothing but

ketchup. Mitchum successfully

sned, though his later films gave

him parts almost as off-beat - in

Ryan's Daughter (June 19, 24)

human evil

ngeful cowboy with the kind

Lusty Men (June 12).

He came to films in 1942

## CONCERTS

**NYMAN'S CONTRACT** Today, 7.30pm, Bloomsbury Theatre, Gordon Street, London WC1 (387 9629) Michael Nyman's Band provides a rare opportunity of hearing his complete music for the Peter Greenaway film, The Draughtsman's Contract. **BEETHOVEN SERIES 1** Today, 7.45pm, Crucible Theatre.

Norfolk Street, Sheffield (0742 As part of an enormous Beethoven chamber music series, Bernard Roberts plays the Piano Sonatas Op 2 No 3, 27 No 1, 49 Nos 1 and 2, and 53 "Waldstein".

MOZART/BARTOK Tomorrow, 7.45pm, Gardner Centre, Sussex University, Falmer, Brighton (0273 685861). The Chilingirian Quartet begins a new series devoted to Mozart and Bart, performing the latter's Quartet No 5 and the former's Quartet K5 75 and Duo K423.

Mon, 6pm, Guildhall Banqueting The Bath Festival rolls on with the Vega Wind Quintet's erpretations of Echoes of the Glass Bead Game by Robert Saxton and Janaček 's Mladi; they give the world premiere of James Dillon's *Le Rivage*, and John Blakely joins in for Mozart's Quintet

**BATH FESTIVAL** 

K 452 for piano and wind HANOVER BAND BEETHOVEN Tues, 1pm, Barbican Centre, Silk Street, London EC2 (628 8795, credit cards 638 8891) The Hanover Band, an "early music" group, play Beethoven's Symphony No 2 Op 36, then are ed by the London Forteniano Trio for his Triple Concerto Op 56

concert. **DAIKEN PREMIERE** Tues, 8pm, Morley College, 61 Westminster Bridge Road, London SE1 (928 8501) The world pres miere of Melanie Daiken's Attica is given by the Morley Symphony Orchestra under Lawrence Leonard. They also perform Varèse's Arcana, and this is followed by an open rehearsal, with commentary, of Stravinsky's

Sacre du printemps KATHARINA WOLPE Wed, 1pm, Morley College, 61 ster Bridge, London SE1 (928 8501)

# THEATRE

Just so story of a paradoxical patriot

Tributes to the late Sir John Betjeman in the last few days have often referred to him as the most popular British poet since Rudyard Kipling. It is a coincidence of timing that Brian Clark's new one-man show Kipling opens at the Mermaid Theatre on Thursday, with Alec McCowen in the title role. Brian Clark, author of Whose

Wed, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore Street, London W1 (935 2141, credit cards 930 9232) Life is it Anyway? and Telford's Change, has created the show out of Kipling's prose and poetry, linking it with his own The Schubert Ensemble of London gives the world premiere of Colin Matthews's Triptych. Also to be performed are Hummel's Piano narrative. Writing about the paradoxes surrounding his sub-ject. Clark describes Kipling a Quintet Op 87, something of a rarity, Schubert's "Trout" Quintet man who loved soldiers and and Schumann's Piano Quartet Op hated war, a passionate patriot who described England as his 'favourite foreign country', an MUSIC OF EIGHT DECADES imperialist who refused to Thurs, 7.45pm, Queen Elizabeth Hall, Belvedere Road, South Bank, accept a knighthood in the Order of the British Empire. an London SE1 (928 3191, credit cards 928 8800) authoritarian who hated most of the aristocracy, a journalist Decades" series continues with the vinced moralist who saw no wrong in lying to defeat Discovered and Three Movements pompous authority and a man who did in fact 'walk with kings Requiem Canticles are also given, and keep the common touch. Kipling would also have hated the idea behind the play, Clark believes. While he wanted Fri, 6pm, Morley College, 61 Westminster Bridge Road, London his work to be understood, he

> stand the man behind it. The setting for the show is Kipling's study at Bateman's, in East Sussex, authentically reproduced with the help of a Persian rug, wind-up gramo-phone and shelves of first editions. Pamela Howard, who is responsible for the set, has

> > Openings

resented any attempt to under-



who hated journalists, a con- Common touch: Alec McCowen plays Rudyard Kipling in Brian Clark's one-man play about that

incorporated a huge screen at the back of the stage on which are projected a series of pictures from the archives illustrating Kipling's life and times.

The director of the production, which was previewed at the Chichester Festival Theatre last year, is Patrick Garland, who has two other one-man shows among his credits, John Aubrey's Brief Lives and Sir Thomas Beecham's Orchestra. One-man shows are, Garland agrees, a special challenge.

"They give me an enormous pleasure. They are the chamber music of our art and craft."

Garland found that Kipling emerged with unexpectedly provocative views. "He is not necessarily a likable fellow." The character, as played by Alec McCowen, sometimes antagonized the audience.

McCowen, he thinks, is the perfect complement to Kipling, an actor of "remarkable conviction and quality, with an exceptional clarity of intelligence".

For McCowen himself, the part represents a challenge to match his previous one-man show, St Mark's Gospel, which achieved worldwide success. and an interesting contrastictohis last performance at the Mermaid Theatre as Hitler in The Portage to San Cristobal of

Christopher Warman Kipling previews at the Mermald Theatre (236 5568) on Tues and Wed at 7.45pm. Opens Thurs at 7pm. Thereafter Mon-Sat at 7.45pm.

Laconic: Mitchum with Charlotte Rampling in Farewell My

Lovely

Geoff Brown

Utro P

,, · ·

.

# ROCK & JAZZ

**FLYING PICKETS** Tonight, Harrogate Centre; tomorrow. Crucible Theatre. Sheffield; Fri, Kendal Leisure Centre Tuneful acappella travesties.

- C

**PEGGY LEE** Tonight, Fairfield Halls, Croydon; tomorrow, St David's Hall, Cardiff; Tues, Grand Theatre, Wolverhampton; Thurs, Royal Festival Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3191) No one has ever sold old-fashioned romance so effectively.

CHIEFTAINS Tonight, Eden Court Theatre, Inverness; tomorrow, Theatre Royal, Glasgow; Mon. King George's Hall, Blackburn; Tues, De Montfort Hall, Leicester, Wed, Exeter Cathedral Ambassadors of Irish traditional music, recently returned from a

SAL NISTICO Tomorrow, 100 Club, 100 Oxford Street, London W1 (636 0933); Tues and Thurs, Buil's Head, 373 Lonsdale Road, SW13 (876 5241) Once the tearaway tenorist with Woody Herman's mid-1960s Herd, Nistico is now a mature postboo stylist.

AZIMUTH Mon to Sat, Ronnie Scott's Club, 47 Frith Street, London W1 (439 0747) Exquisitely lucid chamber jazz from

the trumpet of Kenny Wheeler, the voice of Norma Winstone and the piano of John Taylor. MARY WELLS Mon, Shaw Theatre, 100 Euston Road, London NW1 (387 8075); Tues. Albany Empire, Douglas Way, London SW8 (691 3333)

The first heroine of Motown Records, she cut "Two Lovers" and "My Guy" before Diana Ross was more than a gleam in Berry

AL STEWART Tues and Wed, Royal Albert Hall, gton Gore, London SW7 The mixture on his new album

Russians and Americans, reflects little change: a bit of myth and of soothsaying. WEATHER GIRLS

Thurs, Hammersmith Palais, 242 Shepherd's Bush Road, London W6 (748 2812)
"It's Raining Men" made a killing in
the pink economy; perhaps Martha
and Izora will also feature some of their purer gospel wailing alongside

NICK LOWE Thurs, Dingwalls, Camden Lock London NW1 (267 4967) . and his Cowboy Outhit rumoured to be the brilliant quartet including Paul Carrack and Martin

the high-camp specialities.

BILL PERKINS Thurs to Sat. Pizza Express. 10 Dean Street, London W1 (439 8722)

Recently reactivated with great success, the American tenorist is joined by Herbie Harper, another

SAXOPHONE FESTIVAL Thurs to Sat, Seven Dials Jazz Club, 46 Eartham Street, London WC2 Thurs: the Stan Sulzmann Quintet. with Evan Parker playing solo: Fri, the potent pairing of Peter King and Ray Warleigh. Britain's finest

CHILDREN, CHILDREN: Gillian Lynne, choreographer of Cats, directs a new thriller by Jack Horrigan. Rita Tushingham returns to the stage after a long absence to play a babysitter looking after three small but not, it seems, harmless children. Ashcroft Theatre. Croydon, Surrey (688 9291). Opens Mon at 7.45pm. Until June 2, Mon-Fri at 7.45pm. Sat at 5pm and 8.15pm; matinée Wed at 2.30pm.

MRS GAUGUIN: Helen Cooper has. scripted this production by the Almeida Theatre Company which who is revealed as a woman very different from the narrow-minded socialite of previous accounts. Almeida Theatre (359 4404). Previews on Wed and Thurs at 8pm, opens Fri at 7pm. Until June 16, Mon-Sat at 8pm.

ON YOUR TOES: Natalia Makarova, former Kirov Ballet and American Ballet Theatre star, in the Tony Award-winning revival of a Rodgers and Hart musical, not seen in London since the original 1937 run, at the same theatre. Co-writer and original director George Abbott has come to London to Oversee this revival which is directed by Peter Walker, with choreography by Donald Saddler and Peter Martins, with original choreography by Balanchine. Palace (437 6834). Previews from Thurs, Mon-Sat 7.45pm, Preview matinees June 2 and 9 at 2.30pm. opens June 12 at 7pm.

# Selected

**MEASURE FOR MEASURE** Barbican (628 8795/638 8891) Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory w Julius Caesar (Today, Mon, Wed, Thurs at 7.30pm, press night Tues at 7pm; matinées today and Thurs at 2pm) Adnan Noble's distinguished and speciacular production sets Shakespeare's great problem

comedy in the sinister world of an eighteenth-century absolute monarchy. ON THE SPOT Albery (836 3878) Mon-Fri at 8pm, Sat at 6pm and 8.40pm; matinees Thurs at 3pm Vintage performance by Simon

Callow as the egregious gangster in this revival (originally staged at Watford Palace) of Edgar Wallace's 1930s thriller-shocker. PASSION PLAY

Wyndham's (836 3028) Mon-Fri at 8pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.30pm; matinées Wed at 3pm Surely the best comedy in London. Witty, sad and dazzlingly intricate. Nichols's award-winning 1981 play about unwilling adu now stars Leslie Phillips and Judy Partitt, with Barry Forster and Zena Walker offering advice and reproach as their identically ressed inner selves.

POPPIE NONGENA Donmar Warehouse (836 1071) Mon-Sat at 8pm This acclaimed show from black South Africa is a story of a harassed, endlessly wandering family that is both tragic and SAINT JOAN

Olivier (928 2252) Thurs and Fri at 7.15pm. In repertory with Guys and Dolls by Frank Loesser (Today and Mon-Wed at 7.15 pm; matinées lay and Tues at 2pm) In Ronald Eyre's spectacular production, Shaw's great play fills epically this vast auditorium without ever quite stilling the doubts it always raises. Strong cast, led by Frances de la Tour's gritty, rustic visionary. STRANGE INTERLUDE Duke of York's (836 5122)

Mon-Sat at 6pm Triumphant, very sensitive revival of Eugene O'Neill's 1927 marathon piece (it lasts for five hours) about a young woman (Glenda Jackson) who loses her fiance and appraises a contrasted trio of lovers, played by Edward Petherbridge, Brian Cox and James Hazeldine, in search of satisfaction as a wife and mother. VOLPONE

Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory with The Time of Your Life by William Saroyan (Today, Mon, Tues, Thurs at 7.30pm, press night Wed at 7pm) Beautifully deadly, measured revival of Jonson's satire on greed and gullibility, with Richard Griffiths and Miles Anderson outsmarting an outrageously funny Gemma Jones and a fine gallery of

grotesques.

The Pit (628 8795/638 8891)

# Out of Town

**BIRMINGHAM: Repertory Theatre** (021 236 4455). Aren't We Alt? by Frederick Lonsdale. Until June 9, Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 8pm; matinėes Thurs at 2.30pm, Sat at 4pm Claudette Colbert and Rex Harrison are joined by Michael Gough, Madge Ryan, Nicola Pagett, Francis Matthews in this 1923 comedy, last revived in London in 1953 at the Theatre Royal, Haymarket, where it will

open in June. Directed by Clifford Williams. BRISTOL: Old Vic, Theatre Royal (0272 24388). Fred Karno's Army / Tony Staveacre. Until June 2, on-Wed at 7.15pm, Thurs-Sat at 7.45pm; matinées Sat at 4pm World premiere run of "music hall play" using contemporary songs and sketches, newsreel and film to tell the story of the comedian whose troube included Chaplin and Stan Laurel and which later developed into the Crazy Gang. Not suitable for children. Directed

LEICESTER: Haymarket (0533 539797). The Cherry Orchard by Anton Chekhov, Until June 10 Mon-Thurs at 7.30pm, Fri and Set Pam Gems's adaptation, directed by Nancy Mackler, Robert Glenister, Susan Engel, Hilary Dawson, Nick Stringer, Alfred Molina, Benjamin Whitrow.

by John David.

**MANCHESTER: Royal Exchange** (061 833 9833). The Prime of Miss



Prime time: Eleanor Bron, as Miss Jean Brodie, and James Aubrey (Manchester)

Jean Brodie by Jay Presson Allen from the novel by Muriel Spark. Until June 23, Mon and Tues at 7.30pm, Wed-Sat at 8pm; matinées Wed at 2.30pm Sat at 4pm

Eleanor Bron has the title role in this study of a Scottish schoolteacher whose pupils are her outlet for the expression of ideas unpopular with her peers. NOTTINGHAM: Playhouse (0602

A19419). The Price of Coal by Barry Hines. Until June 9, Mon-Pri at 7.30pm, Sat at 8.15pm; matinees Sat at 4pm New director Kenneth Alan Taylor directs the stage premiere of a "funny but moving play" by the author of Kes. Come Duggle Brown leads. On June 1 the performance is followed by a the cast of this locally set play (seen on TV four years ago) which mixes comedy and suspense in a Nottinghamshire colliery.

STRATFORD: Royal Shakespeare Theatre (0789 295623). The Merchant of Venice. Today and Mon, Thurs, Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory New production, directed by John Caird, with Ian McDiarmid as Shylock, Adam Bareham as

anio, Frances Tomelty as Portia. Henry V. Today and Thurs at 1.30pm, Tues and Wed at 7.30pm. In repertory Kenneth Branagh leads in the first new production of the play at Stratford since 1977. Adrian Noble

The Other Place (0789 295623). Romeo and Juliet. Wed at 7.30pm in repertory New production (toured by the company last winter) with Sknon Templeman and Amanda Root in the title roles. John Caird directs.

directs.

van Laast

Camille by Pam Gems. Today, Thurs and Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory Premiere production, directed by Ron Daniels, based on La Da aux Cameilas by Alexandre Dumas Frances Barber, Nicholas Farrell, Alphonsia Emmanuel, Music by Liszt, choreography by Anthony

A Midsummer Night's Dresm. Tues at 7.30pm. In repertory Sheila Hancock directs a production toured last winter.

# presence gives the lie to a myth Stardom is meaningless. For God's sake, Rin-Tin-Tin was a

Powerful

star", Robert Mitchum once remarked. Indeed he was, though for all his notability, the dog has yet to receive a National Film Theatre retrospective. Mitchum's starts on Friday: the 20 films range through the years from The Story of G.L. Joe (1945) to That Championship Scason (1982).

Mitchum has always been an odd kind of performer. His own interview comments perpetuate the myth of a lazy lump with limited talent ("I have two acting styles - with and without a horse"), but the truth is more complicated. Others need acting in the same year, the tricks to convince: Rin-Tin-Tin scabrons Confidential magazine wags his tail, Meryl Streep fiddles with her hair. Mitchum, somehow, gets by on sheet presence - on the combined



# (928 3232).

# **Openings**

STRANGERS KISS (15): Hollywood in 1955 provides the setting for this curious, stylized melodrama, coolly ng the traumas involved in filming a B-movie. With Peter - Coyote, Victoria Tennant and Blaine Novak (son of Kim); the American debut of British director Matthew Chapman: Opens Thurs at Gate Notting Hill (221 0220/

THE TERRY FOX STORY (PG):

"Next summer I'm going to run: across Canada", says Terry Fox, cancer victim. And he does so. This real-life drama was the first film made especially for Pay-TV. Ralph L. Thomas directs; amoutee Eric Fryer and Robert Duvall star. Royal Charity Premiere on Thurs at the ster Square Theatre, in aid of the Royal Marsden Hospital Cancer Fund. Opens Fri at Classic Tottenham Court Road (636 6148). Classic Chelsea (352.5986), Odeon Kensington (602 6644). MAN OF FLOWERS (18): A unique,

affecting, visually exquisite film from Dutch-born director Paul Cox, resident in Australia. Norman Kaye stars as the middle aged recluse whose refined artistic passions are threatened by loutish modern society. With Alyson Best and Chris ood. From Fri at the Screen on the Hill (435 3366).

# Selected AND THE SHIP SAILS ON (15) Academy One, Oxford Street 437 2981)

All aboard the SS Federico Fellini for a symbolic ocean trip in the summer of 1914, with an assorted company of opera singers; politicians, Serbian peasants and anarchists, and one simely thirtoceros. Partly brilliant, partly

Raymond Chandler's Philip Marlowe, laconic prince of private eyes. Strictly speaking ne was too old for his part in

he was a timorous schoolteacher. But in 1975 Mitchum finally played the character he seemed born for -Farewell, My Lovely (June 26), filmed by RKO 30 years before with Dick Powell. But the Mitchum presence chimed beautifully with the battered hat and trench coat, with Marlowe's curious mixture of vulnerability and worldly-wise cynicism. No other star could inhabit the character so well - least of all Rin-Tin-Tin.

The Robert Mitchum season at the National Film Theatre, South Bank. London, runs from June 1 to 26

iame and strained. Freddie Jones heads a populous, British-flavoured cast.

THE BALLAD OF GREGORIO CORTEZ (15) Electric Screen (229 3694) Texas Rangers hunt down a Mexican cowhand in 1901 - a legend investigated by leading American Independe Robert M. Young with sympathy.

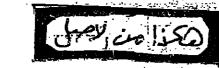
RUE CASES-NEGRES (PG) Chelsea Cinema (351 3742) Few current films offer as much human warmth as this captivating first feature by the West Indian director Euzhan Palcy, describing the life of sugar plantation workers in a Martinique shanty town. Marvellous natural performances from a cast with only two

WHITE DOG (15) Cinecenta Pantón Street (930 0631) "What you've got there, Julie, is a four-legged time bomb!" says the heroine's boyfrlend, eyeing a dog that feroclously attacks blacks. Luckily, Samuel Fuller's direction is far less bald than his script (derived

into an extraordinary, elegiac and moving anti-racist drama. The information in this column was correct at the time of going to press. Late changes are chain made and it is solvingable to check, using e (rumbers giver);

from a book by Romain Gary); the film, made in 1981, steadily builds

Sport and Radio: Peter -Waymark; Anctions: Geraldine Norman, Festivals: Louise Nicholson: Theatre Authory Masters and Irving Wardle: Films: Geoff Brown; Concerts: Max Harrison; - Rock & Jazz Richard Villane-



Carlotting to respect to the State of the St

# THE ARTS

Theatre

# Anticipation on the brink of comedy and despair

David Aukin launches his regime at Leicester by renewing the translator-director partnership of Pam Gems and Nancy Meckler, whom he first brought

Mecker, when he may prought together for the Hampstead version of *Uncle Vanya*.

Like that fine production, its Leicester sequel is imaginatively cast and directed with an activation of the control of acute sensitivity to the art of playing comedy on the brink of despair. It also takes full advantage of a large stage, unavailable at Hampstead, and hits on a brilliant device for

Scenes are linked with passages from Mussorgsky's Pictures from an Exhibition, while the pictures - giant gilt-framed canvasses by John Byrne stand in nostalgic perspective to the immediate action.

Police victims of

Gymslip Vicar

Lyric Studio.

up like fury).

Hammersmith

coach." Pity that one turned out to be untrue, but long before the

end of Cliffhanger's new show

you have lost track in what one

character, locating the right

company's stock-în-trade is

cliche, of B movie and soap

opera: situation, dialogue, character, and acting (hammed

In an interview last year at

"people are massively influ-

enced" by such dramatic trash, claiming (probably with tongue

in cheek) that this gives serious point to a reientlessly mugged

10-minute sketch span out to

two hours. Last time it was

science fiction, which can be much more hilarious than parody; now it is the turn of TV

police dramas with their card-

board figures, contrived shocks,

Tiny Rebecca Stevens is ing her scowling distraught

and mawkish domestic scenes.

act because hubby has disappeared, leaving (on cassette) a

weird tale of swapping identities with a pot-bellied Sunday

mugged sketch

The Cherry Orchard

Haymarket, Leicester

pasted portrait of Ranevskaya impregnable self-satisfaction of Anthony Allen's Yasha (one gives way to the prospect of a Kiss-curl plastered over his desolate avenue of poplars in talking head); and an unusual the second act; while the party takes place in front of a gauze picture of the orchard itself.

My problem with this play is always that the impact of the first act all but eclipses what follows everything is implicit in that early-morning home coming and the anticipation is stronger than the actal happen-ing. If anything, this imbalance is more pronounced than ever in Miss Meckler's production.

Alfred Molina's Yepichodov sault over the sofa, regaining his stand a chance (all she gets at balance with the first of many a his departure is a formal mirthless laugh. The family handshake); and that Jack tumbles in, crying with delight and exhaustion, smothering each other with affection and imparting news

romances and a string-vested

punk called Stingo, who uses liver-pâté wrappings as contra-

You register the tight feature of Linda Bassett's Varya, the

contrast between the two

Both tall and willowy. Susan Engel and Benjamin Whitrow look like brother and sister. But where Mr Whitrow's Gayev sits aloof from the embraces, addressing the servants with cold authority, Miss Engel's every move is fired by impulsive emotional generosity which includes everyone in her family.

It is clear from the first words Alfred Molina's Yepichodov they exchange that Nick makes one incautious move and does a wonderful back somer- with her, that Varya does not Lynn's Pischik loves her even more than her money. Then comes the climatic

moment of Trofimov's arrival. They are looking out into the orchard, the scene impercep-

falls sobbing on his shoulders at the memory of her child's death. Then - a master-stroke of direction - she collapses over the sofa in a tragic recap of Yepichodov's comic fall.

Nothing in the rest of the production carries anything like the same emotional weight; though I much admired the agonized deliberation of Lopak-hin's balked proposal, the stage management of the party scene. and Mr Whitrow's progressive decline from head of a household into demoralized defeat.

Mrs Gems's translation plays fluently, but without adding any noticeable insights or turns of phrase (apart from rechristening Yepichodov's "One Foot in a Cow Pat"). This is the first Cherry Orchard I have seen at which an audience burst into terminal applause before the last arrival of Firs (Godfrey



Irving Wardle Benjamin Whitrow and Susan Engel: unusual contrast

# Galleries

# A share of intelligence

Capital Painting Barbican

"Me brother's a Jesuit boxing coach." Pity that one turned out to be untrue, but long before the The Barbican Art Gallery reminded us in 1982 that the City of London owns an imposing collection of pictures, bombed out of the Guildhall Gallery and still, incredibly, looking for a home; at the me calling you Jane?" culminat-ing in "Your husband Barry; you don't mind me calling him character, locating the right cliché, calls "a bizarre spider's web of fact and fiction". This stock-in-trade is moment a selection of the most famous is housed semi-perma-nently on the gallery's lowest try to have it both ways. Characters yell "Brring, brring!" level. But there is more art huking in the City than what and pick up the phone; what clicke detective would claim to belongs to the City itself, and the show Capital Painting, which occupies the upper level until June 10, gives us some idea of-exactly what it is. have pains in his ovaries, and what soap-opera would show a Edinburgh they said that father doing sex-education by

"showing his tackle"? Doubling frantically as Stingo panies are represented, all of the and his long-dead punk twin companies concerned being (wearing a ripped vest labelled "I am Dead"), Tony Haase and major modern commercial enterprises rather than City Robin Driscoll resume their guilds and such. The obvious cheap suits as inspector and associations of art in a big reporter repeatedly transfixed business context are not too by Ms Stevens's screamingly encouraging stuffy academic lethal bursts of "psychic portraits of managing directors and the like. There are a few As an unlikely paragon of

domestic passion repeatedly detailing the elaborate mysteries of his Sunday-supplement gourmet meals, Peter McCarthy wanders through his grotesque ordeals with increasing astonishment.

**Anthony Masters** 

# Everyman writ large

Oblomov

Gate.

London theatre has been having a feast of nineteenth-century Russia. Oblomov and his bedclothes take so well to the stage that their reappearance was only a matter of time.

John Ginman's new one-man adaptation turns out to be a really rewarding occasion: endearing, touching and finally very disturbing. Raad Rawi, a young virtuoso actor with more than a passing likeness to Antony Sher, is a born comic who begins by stirring luxu-riantly in his sleep, waking to see the andience, then rolling over terrified into his covers as though we were a nightmare (many actors must sometimes feel like that). But the tragedy of this man's paralysis of will and fear of reality never disappears from view; and this great absurd character always remains a true trait of most of us writ large.

What is most impressive, indeed, is the show's sustained double-vision - not only of

farce and tragedy, but of Oblomov's appalling inad-equacy as a member of society and his honestly sensitive soul. There is biting satire in his feverish projects for serfs' cottages and schools on his estate, which never get further than scattered architects' plans under the chaise longue. Then he earns our pity; so upset by the world's malireatment of feelings, imagination and en-deavour that he flees from

reality altogether. Finally, there is his affair. In part innocently genuine, his love is also an ecstatic escape from reality; and, when the prospect of happiness becomes real, it is one thing more to escape from, Before our aghast eyes. Mr Rawi is persuading himself - and, most fervently, Olga - that she does not love him. Her masterly reply shows how well she understood him, and what sort of girl it is that he finally gives away to a hearty (and, of course, splendidly active) friend.

**Anthony Masters** 

trait and had Lawrence around to commission if from), so that one grim contemporary example, Bryan Organ's Sir Charles Troughton, can be comfortably overlooked. Other-

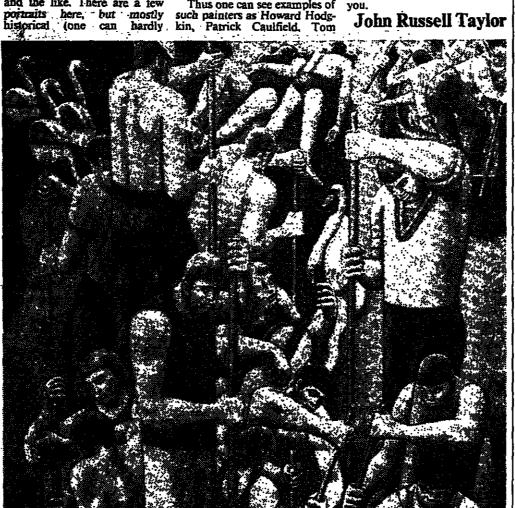
wise there is a pleasing and astonishing variety. It seems to be achieved by a tactful balance: given that what I might regard as playing safe one of Francis Bacon's less scarifying figure compositions of the Fifties, a rather pretty Gilbert and George postcard collage of Guards and budgies no doubt seems to many City businessmen really way-out and controversial, it is pleasant to The possessions of 36 comnote that there are still some very decent abstracts, and where the advanced manages to coincide with the popularly approachable, as in the heyday

of Pop Art or now, with the ascendency of Superrealism, the chances offered to please everybody have been gratefully and not unintelligently seized. Thus one can see examples of

complain if the first directors of Phillips and Ben Johnson, along Phoenix Assurance wanted to with some more enterprising commission a boardroom poreminent artists, either over-looked seniors like Elizabeth Vellacott (Christ Driving the Photographers from King's College Chapel, which belongs to Nat West) or youngsters like Linda Schwab, whose After Vermeer (1981), paragraphs with the line of the she was just 21, was acquired by Unilever on the advice of the Contemporary Art Society one of several instances where the CAS's advice has been put to good use. Otherwise the show includes a scattering of minor but agreeable Old Masters, and an unexpectedly strong representation of early twentiethcentury British art: if you want a rare opportunity to see a major cubistic Nevinson (The Soul of a Soulless City), or glamourous female portraits by the likes of Stanley Cursiter or J. D. Fergusson, or a classic Twenties Ginner Old Waterloo Bridge) or Thirties Roberts

(Punting on the Cherwell), then

this is definitely the show for



Rare opportunity: detail from Punting on the Cherwell, 1939, by William Roberts

# Toronto **Festival**

Toronto is celebrating its 150th birthday with a major international arts festival throughout June at a budget of just under Can\$10m. The principal visitor during the first week is the Metropolitan Opera from New York, which will be bringing seven different works, with Placido Domingo appearing in Tosca and Zandonai's Francesca da Rimini.

Germany sends two contrasting dance companies. The Hamburg Ballet, who open with John Neumeier's A Midsummer Night's Dream, and Pina Bausch's Tanztheater Wuppertal, whose programme includes a double bill of Cafe Muller and

Le Sacre du Printemps.

In the third week of the festival the Dance Theatre of Harlem arrives with two separate programmes. Canada's own National Ballet will give the Toronto première of John Cranko's Onegin. Oscar Peterson will appear

with the Modern Jazz Ouartet. and there will be a concert of Jazz Guitar Greats featuring Charlie Byrd, Herb Eillis, Marty Grosz, Barney Kessel and Joe

# Radio Medium ruins the message

the evening as a high-pitched squeak, before suggesting that

catalogue of conspiracy theories is among the more improbable. 30 per cent in the meat of his complaint my correspondent, and others before him, is perfectly right: Radio 4 long-wave reception can be dire at any time, while at night it is often intolerable. The reasons for this are well known and, short of some not-to-beexpected scientific miracle, there is very little to be done about them: once the daylight goes, long and medium-wave signals deteriorate; and there are some unavoidable weak

spots in the coverage of the immensely powerful transmitter at Droitwich. Most of these are the effect of distance (Scotland, Northern Ireland and parts of Northern and extreme South-west England) but in these places there are either local long- wave transmitters or, as in London on 720 Khz (417 metres), a

medium-wave alternative. The capital, though not that far from Droitwich, is swamped with interference from TV sets and other electrical apparatus which reduces the wretched long waves to a kind of frequential pulp.

One factor in complaints about reception is that many listeners seem not to be aware that a medium-wave alternative exists. I was going to write "curious factor", but perhaps there's nothing very curious about it when Radio Times does so little to draw the matter to our attention: nothing whatever on the programme pages. and otherwise only a miserable little table, usually on page 75 and in print requiring to be read

with an electron microscope. One piece of advice handed out by the BBC to those

being beastly to Roller coaster long waves is that they should has all the attractions of an inv VHF, and in some respects anack upon the very latest it is pretty good advice: in most outrage to aesthetic and cultural areas the Very High Frequency standards, there are other, more band delivers interference-free enduring irritations to the reception and, through a good listener and one of them is bad receiver, astonishingly natural Sound.

ing in London, described the long-wave sound of Radio 4 in the evening as a long-wave sound of Radio 4 in the evening as a long-wave sound of Radio 4 in the evening as a long-wave sound of Radio 4 in the evening as a long-wave sound of Radio 4 in the evening as a long-wave sound of Radio 4 in the evening as a long-wave sound of Radio 3 listening. BBC engineers at least regard it as is no intention to improve medium-wave transmission. such appalling reception was And yet, so far as anyone can but the first step in a plan to deter listeners so thoroughly that the subsequent phasing out of Radio 4 would pass uncontent to get their music via medium wave, i.e. a bit woolly While I think this latest by day and much mangled by addition to the fascinating night. On Radios 2 and 4, VHF use is even less: 25 per cent to

> But there, as is now wellknown, radio listening is primarily a day-time activity -that's a fact about present day audiences; and another is that many listeners actually cannot tell the difference between VHF and the rest. This may say something - and it does - about the quality of some of the sets available.

But more fundamentaly the whole question of the demand, or lack of it, for VHF suggests principally that we listeners really don't care very much about sound quality - a point vividly driven home by one David Hones in a recent series of Radio 4 scientific talks, Acoustics Through the Ear Trumpet.

He told how someone built himself a small jammer for use on crowded beaches to induce people to turn off their blaring trannies. He switched on, the air was filled with thickly jammed sound, the trannyowners blinked once or twice. But they left the sets on. Anything rather than silence. That's what most radio listening

Of course there are other disincentives to VHF listening like carrying around a set with aerial extended if you're a habitual peripatetic.

Of all the networks, only Radio 3 is permanently available on VHF. The reason for that situation and why it's going to take so long to go away is a tale of guilt and misery on its own, but one that must wait till another day.

that the armchair explorer might be forgiven for thinking that he has seen it all before.

But last night's documentary

was genuinely intriguing, and its

makers deserve praise for both their skill and their enterprise.

Rex Harrison and Claudette

Colbert star in Frederick Lons-

dale's Aren't We All?, opening at

Peter Ackroyd

David Wade

# Television

# Simple, but spectacular It was clear that the Kemps memorial in a region "that has changed little for centuries".

had gone to an enormous

amount of trouble in their

pursuit of the migration, but the

pictures they brought back were

worth the arduous carriage:

some of them, especially those

of the antelopes bunding across

the dry plains, were quite

There are so many programmes about African wildlife.

complete with pictures of the local natives (on this occasion it

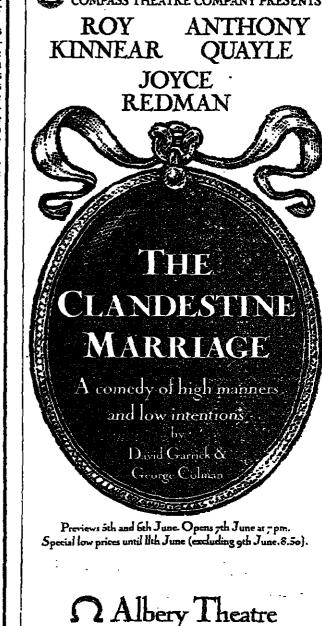
was said yet again that "they are

spectacular.

The Mysterious Journey ("Survival Special", Anglia) recorded the migration of the white-eared cob across the Sudan or, as the narrator put it, asked "what forces drive the antelopes in their restless wandering across the land?". This is one of those questions for which there tends to be a very simple answer, and in this case it turned out to be the antelopes' need to find water and food.

On the whole they gave the impression of being rather stupid and vicious animals, who think nothing of killing each other during the mating season; if there were not so many of them (the figure of one million was mentioned) it would be the first species, after Man, to endanger itself.

Most programmes of this kind, however, are most notice-able for their pictures, and the landscape of the Sudan - with its flat, burnt plains, its ranges of extinct volcanoes, its rivers in flood - offered what is in another context called a "photoopportunity". And for once the cameraman himself came into the story: Richard Kemp flew his own plane in order to film the antelopes but, more import-antly, he took with him his wife and small son. a proud people") performing the Theatre Royal, Haymarket, their customs from time imon June 20. By arrangement with Ian B. Albery COMPASS THEATRE COMPANY PRESENTS



St. Martin's Lane, London WC2

Telephone: 01-836 3878. Credit Card Sales 01-379 6565

Concerts

# From improvizations to variations

Alberto Portugheis Queen Elizabeth Hall

Those variations on a nursery tune that Mozart composed

have seldom sounded so sturdy as they did at the hands of Alberto Portugheis last night. In place of formality and charm, he played as if they might have been improvizations at the keyboard that Mozart later happened to write out, urging them forward from one to the next with hardly a breath between, and daring to imbue the later variations with a touch of romantic spirit.

.This became better suited to the larger and greater variations that came next; those of Brahms on a theme by Handel (op. 24), cach given a decisive musical character of its own each strongly contrasted with its successor, but nevertheless pointing to the relationship of pairs that recurs in several places. To extend them into the following fugue, the pianist allowed the tension to accumulate not with the variations that preceded, but within the fugue subject itself, thereby increasing the suddeness of its impact.

Although the interval de-cently came after Brahms had already ventured far in his harmonic implications, it meant that the two early (and separate) sonata movements by Webern, which began the second half, were to some extent anticipated in their loosening of traditional harmony. Mr Portugheis treated them as emotional mood pictures, each with its arch of expressive character to shape

both form and content. The Stygian gloom imposed on the audience throughout on the audience introughout meant that it was impossible to read any programme information, much less consult a score and while that might have concentrated the intellect on what Brahms and Webern were about it hardly belied to about, it hardly helped to inform us of the pictorial associations of Roberto Gerbard's dances from Don

expressive character to shape

A forgotten ballet by Ninette de Valois, staged in 1950 for Margot Fonteyn and Robert Helpmann, this yielded a musical suite as varied, subtle Quixote and invigorating in the composer's own piano version as in its orchestral garb. Whether or not music is worth looking at

again for stage performance, it was invested here with a boldness of character, subtlety of rhythm and delicacy of detail that was quite a rediscovery. Noël Goodwin

Bernard Roberts/ Delmé Quartet

Wigmore Hall -No doubt the intention of the

"Late Beethoven: both ends of the spectrum" series has been to restore a balanced view of the composer. But to insert between two undoubtedly great late works music as banal and charmless as the four flute and piano variations from Op 107 that we heard in the final concert on Wednesday seems to me slightly perverse. That said, Susan Milan

played the not very demanding flute parts soundly and sweetly, while Bernard Roberts's cheerfully and appropriately nationalistically flavoured contributions (three of the pieces were based on Scottish tunes, one on a Russian one) successfully disguised the music's trickiness. Happily, the rest of the

evening was rather more inspir-ing. Roberts began with the Six Bagatelles, Op 126, not so much miniatures as condensations. Just as in Beethoven's variation movements the overt investigation of something simple reveals underlying complexities, so in these short pieces appar-ently undeveloped ideas possess implications that continue working themselves out long after the notes have ceased. Mr Roberts was careful to calculate the space around each piece, allowing every gesture, placid or violent, to initiate its own

If the Bagatelles are in a sense triggers for further thought, the String Quartet, Op 131, em-braces in its notes the entire human experience. Even if they lacked the last measure of poise in some of the more demanding faster moments, the Delme Quartet were obviously at one with the work's far-reaching spurituality. From the awesome darkness of the opening fugue to the complex denouement which yet suggests the turning of a full circle, theirs was a reading that gripped with equal tenacity both heart and intellect.

stream of thought.

Stephen Pettitt

Wobbly on its feet Blancmange

Rock

Hammersmith Palais Blancmange started life as an

off-beat duo performing a homely performance pop that made great use of preprepared tapes. When these went wrong, as they frequently did, singer Neil Arthur would revert to amusing the audience with his stream of silly jokes and even sillier dancing. Now that Blancmange is a

professional concern, with commercial success, infallible equipment and a large audience to please, they still maintain a comic element. Arthur's partner, the sardonic keyboard player Stephen Luscombe, acis as a kind of fall guy.

Blancmange is not a teeny bop band, so the fans don't throw underwear. They throw woollen cardigans and old shoes instead. The duo have expanded for live work, adding a mitter hacking and the state of t guitar, backing vocalists and the guitar, backing vocalists and the pungent tablas, madals and percussion of Pandit Dinesh. The fusion lacks a central rhythmic power, but is heavy on melody.

Blancmange have also been

and the influence shows. Luscombe provides the synthesized electric funk that drives songs like "That's Love That It Is" and "Blind Vision", though the absence of the Uptown Horns meant they missed their recorded colour.

Indeed, as entertaining as this set was the feeling persisted that something extra was needed to maintain a momentum. Too much was finiliar and cosy. Blancmange does not pretend

to make any grand gestures, and there is much wit in Arthur's yrics, but when they attempted the harder textures of "Murder", or the complex emotional terrain of Abba's "The Day Before You Came", the desired effect fell short.

The best moments came on their novelty songs - "Kind", with its absurd high street imagery, and the corny "Waves". Light-hearted, often funny and seldom soulful would seem to the magery and seldom soulful would seem to the magery and seem to the s seem to summarize Blancmange at present. While the hits keep arriving they will be in good shape. They need more sub-stance to present a truly memorable live show,

# THE TIMES 1000

The World's Top Companies
Full statistical details and addresses: UK,
Europe, USA, Japan, Hong Kong, Australia,
Canada, Singapore, etc.
From bookshops at £17.50 or £19.00 (inc.
postage & packing) from
Times Books Ltd., 16 Golden Square,

# STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

# Share slide halted

WALL STREET

PRICES & COMMENT

THE TIMES
BUSINESS NEWS

	Times Books Ltd., 16 Golden Square, London, W1.	ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, May 14. Dealings End, June 1. 5 Contango Day, June 4. Settlement Day, June 11  § Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.	
<u>-</u>	lgt. Gross 1983/84 only Red. tigh Low Stock Price Ch'ge Yield Yield	Gross d. 1983/34 High Low Company Price Ch'ge pence % P/E High Low Company Pri	Div Vid
8 10 10 10 9 10	BRITISH FUNDS  BEORTS  The 100% Treas 12% 1984 1990% 11.918 9.477  The 100% Treas 15% 1985 1034 14.529 10.178  The 101% Exch Cv 12% 1985 1014 11.852 10.300  Bin 85% Treas 36, 1985 944 3.183 9.300  Bin 85% Treas 11% 1985 100% 11.414 10.780  C 25% Treas C 25% 1985 97% 8.975 10.867  The 100% Exch 15% 1985 100% 11.663 11.230  Che 19% Exch 11% 1936 100% 11.663 11.230  Che 10% 17% 14% 10.216 11.276  Che 10% 17% 14% 14% 14% 14% 14% 14% 14% 14% 14% 14	16   116	-3 43 53 -2 27 34 -11.4 162 -1 935 57 -1 14 17 -1 15 26 -2 36 32
12 9 10 10 5 12	41 100 Trees 120 1986 100% . 11.896 11.512	The state of the s	+3 121 52 81 -1 197 22 27 -1 226 28 27 -1 226 28 27 -1 16 23 -1 76 235 -5 27 86 231 -5 179 80 113
8 10 9; 8; 10; 20 10;	64 904 Exch 27: 185 334 4 3.002 9.308  3 83 Fund 6: 1985-87 884 4 10.433 11.808  3 83 Fund 6: 1985-87 884 4 7.345 11.230  5 801 Treas 10: 1987 10: 4 10.471 11.810  5 801 Treas 12: 1987 10: 4 11.377 11.810  5 802 Treas 12: 1987 10: 4 11.377 11.80  5 803 Treas 10: 1986 553 10: 10.952 11.824  8 95 Exch 10: 1986 553 10: 10.952 11.824  9 98 Treas 11. 24: 1988 10: 4 10.871  9 99 77 Treas C 34-6 1988 10: 4 10.871  9 99 93 Treas C 34-6 1988 10: 4 10.871	## 17   18   18   18   18   18   18   18	44 76.0 45 44 76.0 45 45 54.4 52 47 77.1 466 338 5.7 180 4.7 180 4.7 181 11.0 115 30.3 13.1 116 37.7 2
80 30 106 100 100 85 114	1EDIUMS  Sh 96 Treas 11½ 1989 934 11 690 11.936  Sh 96 Treas 10½ 1989 934 11 690 11.936  Ja 93½ Treas 10½ 1989 934 64 11.150 12.075  Ja 95½ Even 10← 1989 964 44 10.905 12.192  5 76½ Treas 5 12.66-69 77½ 44 6 494 10.734  1 103 Treas 13.6 1990 10.7% 44 12.618 12.324	Case   102   102   103   103   115   104   116   117   177   178   177   178   177   178   177   178   177   178   177   177   178   177   178   177   178   177   178	107 72 418 35.5 6.2 +1 22.8 4.4 +1 117 6.7 +2 157 6.3 +1 10 6.3 +1 10 6.3 +1 10 6.3 +1 10 7.6 -2 4.0 2.9 -3 4.0 2.9 -4 4.0 7.9 -5 18.7 6.4 -2 14.4 5.1 -2 14.5 5.5
93 105 105 110 117 117 117 121 120 120	94 97 Treas 1146; 1991 10224 48 12.08 12.25; 94 744 Fund 547: 1087-91 76 44; 7.833 11.010 954 955 Exch 117; 1991 96 44; 11.584 12.044 11; 1015 Treas 1276; 1992 10874 44; 11.684 12.258 97 894 Treas 107; 1992 934 44; 11.630 11.871 14; 29 Exch 1246; 1992 103 44; 12.271 12.271 12.271 12.256 1992 103 44; 12.271 12.271 12.271 12.256 1992 103 44; 12.271 12.271 12.271	12	** 72.78 6.1  108 7.5  **th. 57.4 : 3.6  **th. 57.4 : 3.6  **T. 57.4 : 3.6  **T. 10.7
94 111 65 101 117 126 94 134	No. 50 Gas 37-1990-85 60 5.020 8.830 9-894 824 Etch 104-7-1995 934 44 12.361 11.376 11.873 7-1995 934 44 12.361 11.873 7-1995 934 44 12.361 11.851 14-7-1995 1054 44 12.363 11.851 14-7-1995 854 44 12.363 11.852 84 54 17-48 1995 1995 854 44 12.373 12.355 84 12.375 12.355 84 12.375 12.355 84 12.375 12.355 84 12.375 12.355 84 12.375 12.355	100   101   123 Bellam Green   103   153   145 Sc. Carriar Booth   136   153 Sc. Carriar Booth   136 Sc. Carriar Booth	-5 26.5 3.6 -5 25.2 1.7 1.9 2.9 -25 28.6 10.0 -4 51.6 4.9 -5 15.1 2.4 -10 -11 149 4.6 -17 226 5.8
123 104 124 134 138	109   Exch   134c; 1996   1094   4   12 203   11.882	31 118 67 Brown & Tawse 110 -: 5.5 5.0 11.2 181 784 Halma 151 4 20 1.3 32.8 46 city Phicom 42 1 1.1b 2.5 11.4 139 144 Westland PLC 183 4 11.8 7.2 4.9 71 180 Sunget. Best 3.77 180 Sunget. Be	+114 149 4.6 +175 256 5.8 +17 256 5.8 -17 25.7 4.3 -12 25.7 4.3 -12 25.7 4.3 -10 34.0 7.0 -10 34.0 7.0 -10 34.0 7.0 -10 5.2 12.0 -10 5.3 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5
116 116 104 102 124 129 104 116 113 113	Pa 1102 Treas 13°4°, 2000-03 119°a 4°a 11.954 11.662 No 21°a Treas II.29°4°, 2003 92 -4°2 3.719	543 217 Bunzi 518 -2 13.7 3 0 13.6 44 46 266 Harriso Cros 725 -48.0 8.2 34.3 551 135 Pilkington Bros 238 1.5 5.2 10.0 66 45 Burgess Prod 66 21 3.2 1 3.2 1 862 687 Harrison Cros 725 -48.0 8.2 34.3 551 13.5 Pilkington Bros 238 1.5 5.2 10.0 1.5 88 Whitecroft 161 -7 .3 2.3 20.7 10.3 125 Pilkington Bros 238 1.5 82 51.4 1.5 8.3 1.5 1.5 88 Whitecroft 161 -7 .3 2.3 20.7 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5	818 6.5 69 4 6.5 95 810.8 95 85.0 5.4 95 85.0 5.4 96 8.2 96 97 7.6 97 97 7.6 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 9
50 123 107 87 117 131 104 109 65 80	As 435 Fund 347 1999-04465 7.768 9.865 107 199 107 Treas 1247 2023-05 1105 1105 11 322 11 325	33 355 149 Cambridge Elec 328 -2 8.6 2.6 18.8 76 40 Hestair 60 0 -3 8.1 8.5 6.2 1651, 259, Quaker Oats 143 -4, 147 3.4 24.3 30 300 240 Can O'seas Pack 355 1.5 4.4 7.4 41 25 Hewden-Stuart 35 0 1.9 5.4 8.3 15 314 Queens Moat 49 -4, 1.95 3.9 13.5 1.9 5.4 8.3 15 314 Queens Moat 49 -4, 1.95 3.9 13.5 1.9 5.4 8.3 15 314 Queens Moat 49 -4, 1.95 3.9 13.6 4.7 2.7 15 3.6 3.9 12.8 11.9 1.9 3.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1	24 32261 +2
100 920 42 37 31 25 26	18 85   Treas   1.29 / 2016   534   -4   3 411	88 41 Cement Ristone 53 +1 296 5.4 198 233 121 Horizon Travel 150 +2 5.7 3.8 80 130 73 Redfearn Nat 95 -0.1e 0.1 1732 100 Eng Assoc Grp 115 10.2 100 Eng Assoc Grp 115 100 Eng Assoc	3.9 1.856.9 +1 4.9 7.3 10.9 +1 1.16 0.7 30.5 +2 +3 15.1 50 16.3 +3 15.1 50 16.3 +4.3 13.0 6.8 +160 27.3 +4.1 8.7
121 56 570 42	1024 Aust 1347-2010 1137, -17, 12 316 12 273 1 26 Hungary 427, 1924 56 1 265 Japan Ass 40 1910 308 2 81 Japan Ass 40 1910 308 2 81 Japan Ass 40 1910 308 1 81 Japan Ass 40 1910 308 1 74 N 7 1747-1257 1054, -1 13 478 11 288 1 74 N 7 1747-88-92 80 -1 9 381 11 703 14 872 N 7 177, 83-66 924, -1 8 092 11.641 160 8 Rhd 217, 85-70 160 102 8 Rhd 476, 87-92 120	132 132 Coallite Grp 168 -3 24 4 104 147 99 IDC Grp 179 -3 26 1.5 13.1 185 100 Restmore Fron 182 -2 .b 30.6 42 25 Mansson Fla 34 -1 16.6 27 27 42 15.5 Ranger Off 525 13.5 569 Coast Patons 1177 -17, 67 3.7 11 827, 44 104 147 99 IDC Grp 179 -3 26 1.5 13.1 185 100 Restmore Grp 185 . 10.0 5.4 13.1 45 190 Martin R.P. 237 42 16.1 6.8 7.9 845 355 Ranger Off 525 13.5 569 Coast Patons 1177 -17, 67 3.7 11 827, 44 104 147 99 IDC Grp 179 -3 26 1.5 13.1 185 100 Restmore Grp 185 . 10.0 5.4 13.1 455 190 Martin R.P. 237 42 16.1 6.8 7.9 845 355 Ranger Off 525 13.5 13.5 569 Ranger Off 525 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.5 13.	41 0 -20. 208 5.7 5.7 •7 37.4 5.5 7.1 •1 14.8 69 12.2 •8 24.3 4.1 7.7
25 325 Ll 26 29 85	18   Spanish   40   40   40   55   55   Uruzuay St.   25   55   Uruzuay St.   25   513   21mhabwe Ann 81-88 313   -2   16.797	5 38 185 Costain Grp 232 **2 193 5.8 66 162 63 Jardine Num 52 -3 189 73 Courtaids 137 -1 4.9 3.6 12.3 350 200 Jarvis J. 250 22 9.1 7.2 750 112 SGB Grp 128 -4 8.0 6.3 10.9 530 314 Britannic 4.58 -3 31.1 6.8 . 435 2.39 Aquis 41 39 21 C'wan de Groot 34 -1 2.99 8.4 17.0 54 189, Jevsupa 46 • 2.9 62 8.0 70 94, SKP B 17	2 1.9 23 174 -8.9 27 225 -2.9 2.7 225 -2.1 5.7 225 -7. 8.6 20 18.0 -1.1 1.8 1.6 164 -2. 6.6 3 25 23.4 -1.1 2.5 25.5 -1.1 2.5 25.5 -1
90 20 20 92 H	71 6 L C	11 322 Chin is 2 112 9 3 30 00 DPCE Hidgs 315 -10 2.99 0.94 1.1 90 374 kwik Fit Hidgs 41 9 2 12 5 5 8.0 97, 55 8 5 8 31 97, 55 8 5 8 31 97, 55 8 5 8 31 97, 55 8 5 8 31 97, 55 8 5 8 31 97, 55 8 5 8 31 97, 55 8 5 8 31 97, 55 8 6 31 97, 55 8 6 31 97, 55 8 97, 55 8 8 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	2 16 18 1 2 82 89 81 8 55 98 262 1 3.0 3.4 3 12 11.4 7.1 13.5 1 7.1 50 349 4 7.1 50 349 4 7.1 50 349 4 7.1 50 349 5 12 18.4 5 5 12 18.4 5 5 2.1 2.6 21.8
5466	OOLLAR STOCKS  315, 95, 87ascan  6185, -15, 82.8 4.5 12 7  605, 17, Can Pac Ord 5215, -5, 70 2 33 19 6  605, 17, Exan Corp 5285, -1, 70 10.3 8.3  545, 10, Fluor 525, -4, 49 6 3.7 53.5  64, 12, Hollinger 516, -4, 49 6 3.7 53.5  64, 12, Hollinger 530 -10  5405, Husky On 530 -10	16 300 1714 Dixons Grp PLC 260 -8 5.8b 2.2 11.1 101 55 Lex Churder 123 • .53 43 7.9 412 345 Sketchley 252 -10 20.0b 5.7 11.4 10.6 9.2 11.1 101 55 Lex Churder 123 • .53 43 7.9 412 345 Sketchley 252 -10 20.0b 5.7 11.4 10.6 9.2 11.1 101 55 Lex Churder 123 • .53 43 7.9 412 345 Sketchley 252 -10 20.0b 5.7 11.4 10.6 9.2 11.1 101 55 Lex Churder 123 • .53 43 7.9 412 345 Sketchley 252 -10 20.0b 5.7 11.4 10.6 9.2 11.1 101 55 Lex Churder 123 • .53 43 7.9 412 345 Sketchley 252 -10 20.0b 5.7 11.4 10.7 10.7 11.4 10.6 9.2 11.1 101 55 Lex Churder 12353 6.4 3.0 18.7 11.4 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7 10.7	119 45423 179 31207 6 104 40252 2 879 19393 2 889 25735 3 114 2733 2 52 1824 2 123 223 2 0.7 14
1	91 10 Int 113h - 4 73.2 55 10 7 5 5 9 73 Kaiser Alum ElDin - 3 33 3 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7 8 37 Dunlop Ridgs 37 -1 291 8.9 1334; 294 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 114 57 157 216 135 Spirax-Sarco 190 181 95 11.8 130 Po Anglo Scot 121 -2 398 3.2 1104 55 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 114 57 157 216 135 Spirax-Sarco 190 181 95 11.8 130 Po Anglo Scot 121 -2 398 3.2 1104 55 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 114 57 157 216 135 Spirax-Sarco 190 181 95 11.8 130 Po Anglo Scot 121 -2 398 3.2 1104 52 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 114 57 157 216 135 Spirax-Sarco 190 181 37 Anglo Scot 121 -2 398 3.2 1104 52 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 114 57 157 216 135 Spirax-Sarco 190 181 37 Anglo Scot 121 -2 398 3.2 1104 52 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 114 57 157 216 135 Spirax-Sarco 190 181 37 Anglo Scot 121 -2 398 3.2 1104 52 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 114 57 157 216 135 Spirax-Sarco 190 181 37 Anglo Scot 121 -2 398 3.2 1104 52 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 126 14 74 6.8 84 25 Spirax-Sarco 190 181 37 Anglo Scot 121 -2 398 3.2 1104 52 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 126 14 74 6.8 84 25 Spirax-Sarco 190 181 37 Anglo Scot 121 -2 398 3.2 1104 52 Ldn & Withand 127 -1 126 14 74 6.8 84 25 Spirax-Sarco 190 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183	-1 5.7 4.8.15.6
1 34 1 31 35 56	32 32 Alexanders 535 b . 23.6 5 1 12 4 18 5 7 1 12 4 19 7 10 7 3 18 18 17 1 Anshacher H 674 r . 5.0 5 7 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Treasury Bills (Disc)	S1b 63 122 1 5.7 4.8 125 4 4.6 3.1 28.5 22 14 3.1 28.7 2 6.8 2.1 24.7 4 6.7 3.3 2 6.3 7.7 9 7 0.9 2 0.0 1.9 3.0 1.9 3.0 1.4 5.3 5.4
7:16 4:30 6:16 1:40 1:40 1:40 1:40 1:40 1:40 1:40 1:40	294 1234 Chase Man	Secondary Mail, CO Prates (C.)   All STO CONTROL   All STO CONTR	2 47 57 5.71 12
	75 Joseph L. 150 - 161 18 19 12.7  76 Fing & Shaxson 150 - 16 11.8 19 12.7  77 Kieinwort Ben 205 - 10 17.1 4.3 10.0  78 205 Lloyds Bank 519 - 8 40.7 18 3.6  78 211 Mercury Secs 508 - 30 13.6 2.1 12.7  77 Minster Assets 131 - 4 1 1 5.3 13.0  78 121 Nat. Aug. Bh 205 - 11 16.0 7.8 5.1  79 14 16 78 5.1  70 17 Nat. Aug. Bh 205 - 18 44.6 7.6 3.5  70 50 569 010man 652 42 44.6 7.6 3.5  70 50 569 010man 652 42 42 450 7.2 9.5	Control of the cont	2 16.0 12.7 2 500 12.0 5 8.0 2.0 19.4 2 9.3 4.0 14.3
24 90 37 77 78	115 By Bk Scot Grp 210 - 1 110 5 7 74  84 15 Schroders 823 -15 236 29 13 8  70 200 Seccombs Mar 225 -20 28 6 88 10.7  71 35 mith 5t Aubyn 6 -20 29 3 82 6 7  251 Standard Chart 432 -2 6.4 10 2 .  252 518 Union Discount 728 -20 48.6 6.7 11 9  50 155 Wintrust 220 5 8 2.6 12 4  BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES	Figure House Base Rate 9	10 12 183 10 295 12 183 15 35 17 157 17 42 161 9.7 30 44
121 P.	33 257 Bars 380 45 168 44 125 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128	LONDON COMMODITY PRICES  Configure Second signal in pounds  Sep 2482-2415  Sep 340-2415  Configure Second signal in pounds  Sep 2482-2415  Sep 36 Murray Cal 91  1032  Sep 37  Configure Second signal in pounds  Sep 2482-2415  Sep 36 Murray Cal 91  1032  Sep 37  Configure Second signal in pounds  Sep 2482-2415  Sep 36 Murray Cal 91  1032  Sep 37  Murray Glend 250  Sep 36 Murray Cal 91  1032  Sep 37  Murray Glend 250  Sep 37  Sep 38  Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 38  Sep 30 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 36 Murray Cal 91  Sep 37  Murray Glend 250  Sep 36 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 36 Murray Cal 91  Sep 37  Murray Glend 250  Sep 36 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 37  Sep 38  Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 38  Sep 30 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 37  Sep 38  Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 38  Sep 30 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 37  Sep 38  Sep 30 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 37  Sep 38  Sep 30 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 38  Sep 30 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 38  Sep 30 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 38  Sep 30 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 38  Sep 30 Murray Richard Struct Clyde 72  Sep 38	ridend. a Corrected ca at suspension. a payment, h Bid for coast earnings. a Ex- crip or share split. a dealings No
1; 3; 3; 3; 3; 3; 3; 3; 3; 3; 3; 3; 3; 3;	724 52 Martion 57 246 4.3 11.8 215; 745 Scot & Newcastle 1187; 43, 7.0 6.0 13.3 214; 44 45.1 1.9 15.5 08 303 SA Breweries 430 +2 20.5 4.8 9.8 45 12 Tomatin 32 41 1.5 6.3 9.7 6.127 Whitbread 'A 160 -2 8.9 5.6 8.7 6.127 Do B 181 -3 8.9 5.5 8.4 12 138 Whitbread in 180 -2 8.4 5.3 27.1 218 Wolverhampton 232 -2 10.1 4.4 11.3	Allog 731-30 GAS OIL 752-30 GAS OIL	Closing Price 160-16 160-13 145-10 93-5 110-3 183-1 130-3
	COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL  A — B  31	SUGAR AUG 161.20-61.00 OC! 169.40-59.20 LONDON INTERNATIONAL Dec 104.80-59.20 LONDON INTERNATIONAL LONGON INTERNAT	142-1 153-5 15-12 97-1 98-2 83-1 290-2 143-2 143-2 103-1
1 3 3	30 187 AMEC Grp 207 -1 14.3 6.9 7.4 91 271 APV Hidgs 278 -5 16.1 5.8 8.3 6.3 68 38 Agronson Bras 57 -1 3.0 5.3 11.9 12.5 10 Acrow A 155 -1 5.4 7.4 11.7 65 125 Adwest Group 132 -1 5.4 7.4 11.7 65 125 Adwest Group 132 -1 6.4 3.1 13.5 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 25	Col.	102-H 111-H 114-1 133-2 103-2 405-15 153-2 153-2

Towry chief joins M & G

significance for the industry, Mr Richard Cockcroft, chief execu-

tive of Towry Law, the financial consultanting group, has been recruited by M & G, the fund manager, to head its life and

pensions company.

This marks a renewed thrust

by M & G into the insurance side of the retail investment

business. Towry Law enjoys a

high reputation and Mr Cock-croft has been with the company

for 20 years.
"We are going to reorganize
the whole of the insurance

# FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

**Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet** 

# New markets are the key to instability

Jitters over the American banking system were gradually subsiding yesterday. Trad-ing in US bank certificates of deposit was still sticky and markets remain nervous. In the foreign exchange market especially, nobody was prepared to stick his neck out and dealers spent the day squaring their books ahead of the long weekend. However the wilder rumours of the previous day, which must have given central bankers a restless night, were less in evidence and there was no sign of contagion spreading to these shores.

VISIEM.

There are numerous factors which go some way to explaining the extraordinary crisis of confidence in the American banking system: they include US economic policy and rising interest rates, Latin American debt exposure and bad domestic loans. Perhaps equally important is the realization that over recent decades banks everywhere have tended to become inherently less stable. The emergence of sophisticated wholesale money markets has enabled them to grow rapidly without access to large retail deposit bases. But taking chunky deposits from other banks has its dangers. Bankers are among the first to run for cover at the first hint of trouble, as Continental Illinois discovered.

British banks, are less vulnerable than many of the big American money centre banks on this count. Although wholesale funds have become increasingly important as a source of deposits, the British clearers still have enormous balances drawn from the general public which provide a stable

In parallel with the general trend towards a more volatile deposit base, banks have tended to reduce their liquidity and tie-up a growing share of their assets in longer-term loans. This process has been aggravated by numerous debt-reschedulings for Third World bor-

The big four clearing banks, for instance, pushed-up the ratio of advances to deposits from 68 per cent in 1972 to 84 per cent in 1982, thus reducing the buffer of quickly-realizable funds at their dis-

Liquid funds serve as the banks first line of defence should depositors start withdrawing their money, although in the event of a real confidence crisis, any amount of liquidity is likely to prove inadequate. Even capital ratios become wonderfully irrelevant once confidence flags. Continental Illinois was adequately capitalized by both American and international standards.

Reassurance must ultimately be sought in the behaviour of the central bank, and the US Federal Reserve has demonstrated over Continental Illinois that it is prepared to meet extraordinary liquidity needs. The knowledge that it will not allow a leading US bank to fail because of exceptional liquidity problems, seemed to be getting through to markets yesterday.

### Reuters holders face tax maze

One of the most complicated issues yet to be raised publicly over the sale of Reuters' shares is the capital gains tax bills which will land on doormats about this time next year. They will be different for each of the owners of the news and business information agency but still

The point was raised yesterday by Mr Richard Gibbs, chairman of Homes Counties Newspapers in his annual statement to shareholders. After telling them that the first four months of this year show improving advertising revenue, he went on to say that the group was eligible

has put up a maximum 55,000 for sale. At the minimum 180p tender price in Britain this would yield the company £990,000.

The tax bill would normally come out about £300,000. But, says Mr Gibbs, the bill could be halved depending on how the Inland Revenue interpret the restructuring of newspapers' holdings in Reuters through the Press Association in the

If the restructuring is viewed as a disposal of old shares and purchase of new, the GGT is likely to be at 30 per cent. If the Revenue rules it was merely a replacement of existing securities, then the newspapers can apply for apportionment of the total bill. They could then take 20 years back from 1965 when capital gains tax was introduced, and average out the liability. Home Counties for example, would face a 15 per cent tax bill instead of 30 per cent. The company incidentally bought its stake in 1937 for £2,000.

Meanwhile, the American reaction to the flotation is said to be favourable still and the target of a dollar equivalent price of between 200p and 235p has not moved. The reckoning will come on Thursday when the American test run ends. Reuters' advisers will then announce the price level in American and the British investors will have until 10am next Saturday to put in their tender offers for dealings to start in London and New York on June 4.

# Bank of their own for the societies

While the delegates at this week's Building Societies Association conference at Harrogate debated at embarrassing length the merits of raising the retirement age for building society directors from 70 to 75. some of the more alive spectators were quietly advocating radical changes which would have far reaching affects on the entire financial services industry.

Proposals for a building society central bank which would negotiate with the clearing banks on behalf of all building societies for access to the clearing system were put furward by two speakers -Professor Jack Revell, director of the Institute of European Finance, and Mr Brian Townley of the Building Socieites Association. "Such a bank would free socieites from their dependence for ervices upon organizations who are in direct competition with them", Mr Townley said.

Currently, individual societies are gaining access to the clearing system and money transmission services through links with high street banks. But Mr Townley asserted: "The banks' cartel in controlling these essential payment services puts the building societies in a weaker competitive position one that is not helped by there being a number of alternative banks."

The possibility of a building society bank was also suggested by Professor Jack Revell. "A powerful central organization for the building society movement, armed with full banking powers would enable socities to deal with the clearing banks on level terms."

Details of how such a bank could be set up were not discussed and it may not even be possible under existing legislation.

But the notion could have charms not just for the building societies, but for the Bank of England too. The Government is known to be sympathetic to those banks and other financial institutions which claim they are being denied access to clearing facilities on reasonably terms, and there is a feeling that if the banks do not allow access then the Government may be

# US bank scare puts plan for expansion in jeopardy

onfidence in some big American banks has forced federal banking authorities to reassess their policies and raised strong

US bank regulors declined to comment yesterday on the latest round of rumours to hit American banks, but privately. officials said they expected a series of meetings to be held to restore confidence in the bank-

ing system.

Publicly, officials dismissed as "wild and unsubstantiated". rumours that Manufacturers Hanover Trust, America's fourth largest bank had run into financial difficulty because of extensive loans in Latin

only a week after the annoucement of an unprecedented \$7.5 billion federal rescue package for the troubled Continental Illinois National Bank, began a sharp selloff of banking shares on nervous financial markets. But despite calming public

statements, officials of the US central bank - the Federal Reserve Board - and other federal agencies are known to be US interest rates and its adverse

Fraser hope

of ruling

by Tebbit

By Philip Robinson

House of Fraser directors

have impressed on the Govern-

ment that they would not want

to see an attempt by Lourho.

their largest shareholder, to put

12 men on the board referred

again to the Monopolies and

Mergers Commission. Fraser

In 1981 the commission had

ruled that a full takeover of the

stores group by the inter-national mining and trading

company would act against the

public interest. As a result, Lonrho gave Trade Department

undertakings that it would not

increase its influence over

Lonrho has now fielded a

dozen candidates for election to

the main Fraser board at the

group's annual meeting on June

House of Fraser hopes that

Mr Norman Tebbit, Secretary

of State for Trade and Industry,

Lonrho's attempt has broken the spirit of the undertakings

and then make a parliamentary

order preventing it from field-

Mr Tebbit has already re-

ceived the Office of Fair

Trading view which believes the spirit of the undertakings has

**Bowater time** 

for decision Bowater Corporation will give its shareholders a five-year

profit record for the businesses

which will become Bowater

Industries when the demerger of

These new figures will show

that the businesses to be

retained by the British-based Bowater Industries have a strong and rising profits trend which is continuing in 1984. Shareholders will receive full

details next week before they are formally asked to approve the demerger, which is probably

the most complex ever placed
Lord Erroll, the outgoing
chairman, said at yesterday's
annual meeting: "You'll have to

draw your own conclusions about what the figures mean -

but make sure you draw the

the US interests takes place.

ing the candidates.

been breached.

believes that the issue is already

settled.

The spreading of loss of impact on Latin debtor nations account ceiling rule, only \$4 and that there is a programme onfidence in some big American could precipitate a crisis in the billion of the \$28.6 billion in in place to handle the Latin banking system.

Analysis believe that the federal bailout of Continental Illinois, the eighth largest US bank, has already forced the central bank to alter its policies temporarily easing credit conditions.
In addition, the deposit run

the problems experienced by the Manufacturers Hanover, led to calls yesterday for increased federal insurance to cover big deposits in excess of the \$100,000 ceiling.

Stock markets yesterday drew breath after the shock-

waves they suffered on Thurs-

share index rose 1.5 to 827.9,

while Wall Street was mixed.

Both markets were tailing off

writes William Kay, City

However, there was a re-

newed pressure in the London

money markets, suggesting that

the clearing banks may have to

consider raising base rates next

Editor.

on Continental, coupled with

A feature of the week in London has been the behaviour of the new traded options and day, with the exception of futures contracts based on the Tokyo. The Financial Times 30- FT-SE 100-share index. This FT-SE 100-share index. This index closed last night at

deposits at Continental Illinois

The possibility that their money could be at risk caused

big depositors, particularly in Europe and Japan, to pull out

their money in record numbers. resulting in a run on the bank which officials fear could

These developments have put

pressure on federal authorities

to reassure the public that the central bank will both insure

adequate liquidity in the system

last month would have been insured by the Federal Deposit

Insurance Corporation.

spread.

1,055.5, down 49.4 on the week. On the Stock Exchange, the ahead of a three-day weekend, traded call option contracts closing at the end of next month halved over the week. Anyone shrewd enough to take out put options could, conversely, have made bandsome profits.

> December options, with more so-called time value in them. to 1.045.5 in the next month.

London hint of base rates rise The 1150 December call fell only from 35p to 28p, while the

1150 December put option rose

American debt problem.

exposed in the region.

Monetary Fund.

Doubts over the Latin Ameri-

can debt problem persist.

casting a shadow over some big

US banks which are heavily

US Treasury officials sought

vesterday to play down growing

from 115p to 135p. Fund managers were watching closely the FT-SE contracts on the London International Financial Futures Exchange. The notable point was the way in which the June contract anticipated the actual movement of the 100-share index. This fell from 108.15 to 104.55 over the week, implying that holders expect the FT-SE index to fall

Computer

creditors

chairman and a partner in

Statham Duff Stoop, the stock-

brokers and advisers to the company, said last night: "I am

aware of the companies' finan-

However, the September and

interest payments, saying they were encouraged by progress in July. the Latin nation's talks with officials of the International

concerns that Argentina could group." confirmed Mr David Hopkinson, chief executive of M & G. Mr Cockcroft takes up fail to meet the June 30 deadline for its next round of his appointment at beginning of STOCK EXCHANGES FT-SE 100 Index: 1055,5 up 3.9

High 1057; Low 1042.9 FT Index: 827.9 up 1.5 FT Gilts: 78.15 up 0.04 FT All Share: N/A Bargains: 21,857
Datastream USM Leaders
Index: 107.64 down 1.94
New York: Dow Jones Average;
(latest) 1109.29 up 5.86 Tokyo: Nikkel Dow Jones Index 10,142.10 down 109.62 Hongkong: Hang Seng Index 902.79 down 20.21 Amsterdam: 169.5 down 5.8

### CURRENCIES

LONDON CLOSE Index 79.4 down 0.1 FrF 11.6050 down 0.0550 Yen 320.75 up 0.75

index 130.9 up 0.1 DM 2.7220 down 0.0212 NEW YORK LATEST Sterling \$1.3840 Dollar DM 2.7200

INTERNATIONAL ECU £0.592500

### INTEREST RATES

Domestic rates: Bank base rates 9.91/2 Finance houses base rate 9 Discount market loans week fixed 7 3 month interbank 9% - 9% Euro-currency rates: 3 month dollar 11516 - 11516 3 month DM 61/6 - 6 3 month Fr F131/2 - 1315/16

US rates Bank prime rate 12.50 Fed funds 10 Treasury long bond 96% - 961/2 ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance Scheme IV Average reference rate for interest period April 4 to May 1 1984 inclusive:

GOLD

London fixed (per ounce): am \$380.50 pm \$384.20 close \$384.50 (\$277.50-278)

doubts over proposed deregula-tion legislation which would allow banks to branch into new

The rumours, which came

concerned that the recent rise in

# Free Jaguar issue ruled out by BL

By Jonathan Davis

The surviving private shareholders in BL, the state-owned car company, will not receive any free issue of shares in Jaguar when the luxury car maker is privatized this year, Sir Austin Bide, the BL chairman, said at yesterday's annual meeting. They will receive some

preferential rights, but these are likely to be contined to application and allotment of shares. Sir Austin ruled out any free or bonus issue for the minority shareholders, whose stalle in BL has now shrunk to no more than a third of one per cent of the company. The Government holds more than 90 per cent. Mr Noel Falconer, spokes-

man for the BL Individual Shareholders Society and a long-standing champion of the private shareholders, called for BL shareholders to be given one Jaguar share for every BL share they still hold when the issue takés place. A number of shareholders

understand why the company can take place.



other parts of BL

£55m last year.

of BL's business.

### to meet By Our Financial Staff Creditors of Camputers Ltd. and GW Design, the only two trading companies of Camputers Holdings, the Lynx micro-computer company, meet on June 8 to hear a financial statement from Hacker Young, the accountants. But it is now

Sir Austin replied that the BL board was committed to returning parts of the business to the private sector, and proceeds from the flotation would gener-

part of its business. Jaguar made an operating profit of

ate cash to help the other parts

# unclear whether a meeting of shareholders will precede that of the creditors. Mr Stanley Charles, executive

Sir Austin Bide: cash will help was selling the most profitable

cial positions but I am not going to comment on them". He refused to comment on whether a meeting of shareholders of Camputers Ltd or GW Design would be called. Mr Charles pointed out that

there was no legal obligation to inform shareholders of Cam-Detailed proposals for the puter Holdings, the parent flotation of Jaguar must be company. This (CH) and the criticized the plan to float submitted to a general meeting other non-trading company, Jaguar, saying they could not of shareholders before the issue Camsoft Ltd. are not the subject of a creditors' meeting.

# 8.934 per cent.

New York (latest): \$385.40 Krugerrand\* (per coin): \$396-397 (£285.50-286.25) Sovereigns\* (new): \$90.50-91.50 (£65.25-66) \*Excludes VAT

# J.K. How to k the winners.

Some of the most exciting investment opportunities today are in smaller British companies that suddenly surge ahead for any one of a number of reasons — change of management, for example, or a new product development. Generally these

opportunities are outside the mainstream of market activity - which is why they are known as 'special situations'.

But quick and often substantial rewards are waiting for those investors with the skill and knowledge to spot such companies before the competition; and with the resoluteness to move in

quickly and realise profits. Montagu Market Features Fund was established specifically to exploit these opportunities. No-one is better qualified to do so.

For behind the proven flair for spotting the emerging companies, lies the enormous experience and resources of Montagu Investment Management Ltd., the investment division of the leading merchant bank, Samuel Montagu.

The fund will focus on companies that fit into the 'Special Situation category. But we are careful, while

maintaining the excitement of such investment, to minimise the chance of spills.

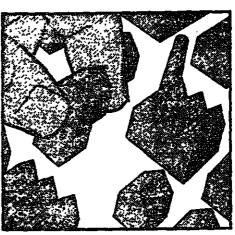
months notice.

United may be sold back at any time or the bid price ruling when we receive your signed certificate. Prices will be published daily in leading newspapers and calculated in accordance with Department of Trade regulations.

Managers: Montages United Trace Managers: I immed, 11 December: Square. Leadon, EC286 47R. Trustee: Minhard Bank Trace Company. Leaveed. Registrate Clydradist Rank FIC.

The Trace is a sider range trustee security authorised by the Department of Trade and Industry.

(Wer not open to treatens of the Republic of In Iand.



Montagu Investment Management Limited A member of the Unit Trust Association

Initially we will be looking at smaller companies especially those involved in the energy sector, high technology industries and certain recovery situations.

Some of these exciting opportunities will be in the USM, a market showing enormous growth in terms of number of companies quoted, and presenting certain very favourable situations for the shrewd

In addition the trust will consider companies with quotes in the Traded Options market, aiming

to increase returns whilst using the market as a means of reducing risk. (This is a market requiring specialist expertise and information, not readily available to ordinary investors.)

Inevitably therefore the main aim of the fund is to provide capital growth — so there will only be nominal dividend payouts.

It is not for investors who want a regular income but for those who want to invest a proportion of their capital in a Trust which shows the finest chance of providing above-average capital growth.

To invest, all you have to do is complete the coupon below and send it to us along with your cheque. Or you can phone us on 01-623 4273.

Remember the price of units can go down as well as up.

# GENERAL INFORMATION -

On receipt of som application a contract note will be raised and you will receive your unit certificate within 42 days. Income payments to Distribution unitializers will be made half-yearly on 15 May and 15 Nor each year. The first distribution of income not of base site tax will be paid on 15 Nor 1984. If Accumulation must are relected out income will be reinvested automatically on year behalf. For your guidance the other price of both distribution and accumulation units on 25 May 1984 va 53 7p and the extinated groun starting yield was 50.19%.

As initial charge of 55% with a sounding up adjustment is included in the other price. The Managara pay commission to suchorized agents (pats available on request). An annual charge of 85% (plus VAT) is deducted from the Trast's income each month for ices and expenses. The Trast Deed permits a pranamon annual charge of 105% after three months notice.

Unit Trust, at the price ruling on receipt of this application for in tribution Liuts. 🖸 Accumulation Units. Please send me further density on the following Unit Trust: [] Gold and Precious Metals. ☐US Special Features. ☐UE Market Features. ☐]apat Performance.

To: Montagu Unit Trust Managers Ltd., 11 Devonshire Square, London EC2M 4YR.

UK MARKET FEATURES UNIT TRUST

(minimum £500) in the Montagu UK Market Features

# Mr Gordon Brunton is to retire at the end of this year as president and chief operating officer of International Thomofficer of International Thomson Organisation, the Canadian-based publishing, travel and North Sea oil group, and as chief executive of its British operating subsidiary. Mr Michael Brown is to be president of the Canadian parent company in succession to Mr Brunton and Mr James Evans will take on his job at the British subsidiary.

**NEWS IN BRIEF** 

**Brunton** 

to retire

• DAVENPORTS BREW-ERY is to pay an interim dividend of 3.6p (3.4p) for the 26 weeks to March 31. Pretax profits fell from £1.1 billion to £988,000 on sales ahead from £16.7m to £17.6m.

Tempus, page 22

 ANOTHER SLICE of partprivatization of the British Steel Corporation was disclosed yes-terday with the announcement that Lye Tipplate, part of BSC's stockholding arm, is to be acquired by Afon Timplate, a subsidiary of Wolff Steel, in which the BSC already has a shareholding. Wolff Steel and the BSC will each hold 50 percent of the enlarged Afon, which is based a few miles from Lye in West Glamorgan.

The watch watch watch while, has agreed to pay up to \$250m (£181m) of the \$400m final settlement of claims against Ranco Ambrosiano.

If the Vatican Bank pays at other watch while, has agreed to pay up to \$250m (£181m) of the \$400m final settlement of claims against Ranco Ambrosiano.

If the Vatican Bank pays up to \$250m (£181m) of the \$400m final settlement of claims against Ranco Ambrosiano.

If the Vatican Bank pays up to \$250m (£181m) of the \$400m final settlement of claims against Ranco Ambrosiano.

If the Vatican Bank pays up to \$250m (£181m) of the \$400m final settlement of claims against Ranco Ambrosiano.

If the Vatican Bank pays at once, it will save \$6m. The already has a gainst Ranco Ambrosiano.

If the Vatican Bank pays at once, it will save \$6m. The already has a gainst Ranco Ambrosiano.

If the Vatican Bank pays at once, it will save \$6m. The already has a gainst Ranco Ambrosiano.

If the Vatican Bank pays at once, it will save \$6m. The alternative is three instalments the BCC will be added to the bank pays at once, it will save \$6m. The alternative is three instalments the BCC will be added to the pays at once it will save \$6m. The alternative is three instalments the BCC will be added to the pays at once it will save \$6m. The alternative is three instalments the BCC will be added to the pays at once it will save \$6m. The alternative is three instalments the BCC will be added to the pays at once it will be added to pay the pays at once it will be added to pay the pays at once it will be added to pay the pay t

West Glamorgan.

# Bank still to face claims

From John Earle, Rome The Vatican Bank is still

facing claims from former shareholders of the failed Banco shareholders of the tailed Banco Arabrosiano after an agreement signed in Geneva yesterday with representatives of the 109 creditor banks.

A lawyer of the Melzi Legal Studio of Milan said it was pressing a civil claim against the Vatican Bank for coresponsibility in the Banco Ambrosiano bankruptcy on

Ambrosiano bankruptcy on behalf of more than 100 former behalf of more than 100 milar small shareholders. Similar actions have also begun by other Milan lawyers rep-resenting further groups of shareholders.

Investigations, the lawyer said were under way into the possible liability of Archbishop Paul Marcinkus the Vatican Bank's chairman. Also named were the chief lay executive, Signor Luigi Mennini, and the chief accountant, Signor Pellegrino de Strobel.

The Vatican Bank, mean while, has agreed to pay up to \$250m (£181m) of the \$40bn

three weeks to decide.

not only chose the most appropriately-named vessel there, the Panamanian-registered Amazona but plundered just the contents of the ship's That incident - as described

by Mr Eric Ellen, director of the London-based International Maritime Bureau (IMB) at a conference of transport police officials in Amsterdam yester-day - took place last October. It is not clear whether the male members of the crew were too embarrassed to say what was stolen. The official report

says "loss undisclosed". An IMB report, The Incidence of Piracy and Armed Roberty from Merchant Ships, reveals several much more vicious attacks on ships waiting to unload at developing countries.

Another vessel, La Minera,

under the flag of the Bahamas, was at Conakry, in Guinea when "a group of about 100 when "a group of about 100 Nigerian incidents is thought to armed thieves attacked it over a period of two days. The authorities did not intervene. Two 15-ton and one 17 ½-ton hydraulic jacks were reported types and several containers. stolen and several containers piracy will once again become were opened. The chief officer major problem."

# **Petticoat pirates** plunder laundry

When a band of women and a member of the crew were pirates raided a cargo ship at the Migerian port of Bonny, they Again at Bonny, the West Again at Bonny, the West German-owned Scilla was attacked one night by 20 pirates armed with knives, boat-hooks and bottles, but the crew fought them off with signal rockets. A second attack came 20 minutes

later. Although it was similarly repulsed, "several crew members were hurt by thrown bottles", the report says, However, such incidents have shown a dramatic decline in the past year in West Africa down from 46 in 1981 to 16 las year, while those in the Far East, largely in the Straits of Malacca, near Singapore and Indonesia, have dropped from

44 in 1982 to 24 last year.

The Thai Government, Mr. Ellen said, has reported that groups of between 15 and 20 pirates are "using specially designed speedboats to attack passenger and merchan vessels" off its coast, then evade pursuing police. One reason for a fall in

# Index makes small recovery but nervousness stays

By Derek Pain and Michael Clark

share markets struggled to settle down yesterday. Trading was volatile and uncertain and the atmosphere remained tense. In carly dealing it looked as though the haemorrhage would continue with shares, as measured by the FT 30 share index, down 6.8 points at the first call over.

But gradually there were suggestions that a little confidence was returning and helped along by bear covering the index ended with a modest 1.5 point plus at 827.9.

With shares down almost 50 points over the week, the second leg of a three week account, the market is expected to remain nervous. It was only

Yesterday's technical rally was greeted with a sigh of relief by most dealers who will have been pleased to see the back of this week. However, conditions still remain uncertain. This was highlighted by a large seller of about I million shares in BTR who was forced to withdraw after failing to find anyone brave chough to take the stock on board. The shares later recovered to close 3p up on the day

early this month that the index hit a new 922.8 points peak. Government stocks also steadied with early falls coverted into gains of £ 14 or so.

But colds came into their own. With the Gulf war and US bank worries continuing to dominate - not to mention the miners strike and higher interest rate fears - the bullion price rose 412 US dollar to 385 dollars an ounce. There was considerable activity in the market after a long period of comparative idleness. Other precious metals were also

Among gold shares there were gains of up to five dollars. Consolidated Gold Fields mirrored the mood, if not the degree of gains, with progress of

The high street clearers presented a dull picture still uncertain over the turmoil on the American banking scene and renewed talk of an increase in domestic rates. Barclays recovered an early 10p fall to close unchanged at 459p, while Lloyds traded at 519p, Midland 15p to 337p and National Westminster 5p to 589p. Bank of Scotland held steady at 319p. Scotland drifted 4p to 210p. The discount houses con-

sporadic selling with most issues closing at their low for the day. Cater Allen Holdings lost another 5p tp 478p following the £9m rights issue earlier in the week. Jessel Toynbee, currently the target of a £24m bid from Mercantile House, lost another 4p to 90p.

This compared with the 103p the price stood at when the bid was launched. Clive Discount closed 3p cheaper at 53p as Gerrard & National lost 13p to 299p, King & Shaxson 6p to 20p to 325p. Smith St Aubyn 2p to 63p and Union Discount 20p

Attempts at a rally by the life minimal support and prices closed a few pence lower. The sector has been a weak market of late and not helped by the uncertainty of the Government's intentions on tax relief for private pensions.

Britannic slipped 3p to 458p. Equity & Law 1p to 135p. Hambro Life 2p to 358p. Legal & General to 436p. London & Manchester to 490p. Refuge Assurance 2p to 441p and Sun Life 1p to 565p. Only Pearl Assurance 2p dearer at 744p and Prudential 2p higher at 453p were able to resist the

trend. The story was the same the insurance composites with attempts at a late rally soon running out of steam. Commercial Union closed 1p lighter at 1980. London United Investments 7p at 207p. Min-ster Assets 4p at 131p. Phoenix Assurance 3p at 431p, while

After Thursday's hysteria after 314p, but Royal Bank of acceptances for nearly 47 per Burton a similar figure at 270p. cent of the shares. This result was much closer than expected tinued to lose ground in and followed a market buying and Marks & Spencer closed all spree which added 7 per cent to the 35 per cent which Suter owned. The future of the Suter stake is uncertain - it would be difficult to place with institutions given the strong rise in the share price since it first showed its interest.

It could be sold on to another bidder or retained for Suter to make another bid in a year's time if Francis fails to meet its ambitious profits forecast of £2.2m. Francis' shareholders vesterday approved the acqui-150p, Seccombe & Marshall sition of Shemtec, a tin container manufacturer, after a poli demanded by Suter. Francis's shares slipped op to 119p.

Lazard's second success was insurance companies met with the lapsing of a 42p per share only minimal support and bid by Wilson & Co. a Hongkong company, for Albert Martin Holdings, the clothing company. The bid was twice extended but never raised and the level of acceptances did not rise from the initial handful. Wilson has a 4.9 per cent stake. The shares slipped 2p to 46p on

> Building shares remained out of favour with the jobbers still anxious to keep a lower profile in the face of upward pressure on interest rates. Builders cent. P&O rose op to 307p. merchants showed Erith down 2p at 78p and Wolsey-Hughes 1p at 143p. Suppliers had renewed activity in Pilkington Bros where the shares dipped to 281p, before rallying to close unchanged at 288p. Ruberoid was another weak market losing 6p to 245p along with BPB Industries 5p cheaper at 291p.

Elsewhere, Blue Circle closed

unchanged at 240p, but there

Ladbroke, the leisure group, is increasing its presence in the highly competitive popular catering business which hitherto it has centred largely on South Wales. The company has acquired 75 per cent of Olivers, a 20 strong chain of sandwich and coffee restaurants and intends to develop the business through direct ownership and franchises. It would also like to expand its hotel network. The shares were unchanged at 222p yesterday.

Royal Insurance closed unchanged at 545p. Sun Alliance resisted the trend closing 3p up at 346p.

Elsewhere Lazard Brothers, the merchant bank, was cock-ahoop at defeating two bids which had been fought out to the sixtieth day.

Mr David Abell's offer, through Suter for Francis Industries lapsed after receiving

were falls in RMC Group 2p to 416p and Rugby Portland 1/p to 105 p. Manders fell 3p to 147p. Magnet & Southerns 4p to 146p and CH Beazer 10p to

The retail sector put in a late rally helped by a burst of selective support with Boots gains). The number of British losing lp to 173p, after extremes of 172p. British Home Stores put on 4p to 200p and

Currys rose 5p to 293p, while John Menzies rose lp to 271p square at 271p. But Great Universal Stores 'A' lost an early lead to close 3p lower and the ordinary shed 2 at 573p.

Sweet manufacturer Barker & Dobson lost 4p to 114p after the news that talks on a possible partial bid for the company had been broken off. The group had been having exploratory talks with the Swedish group AB Marabou but had been unable to agree a price. Barker & Dobson will continue to act as the sole distributor of Marabou chocolate in the UK and the group hopes to sign a distri-bution agreement within the next few weeks.

The Scottish Amicable Society has again been selling shares in Lyle Shipping with the sale of another 50,000 shares reducing its total interest to 697,000 shares, or 6.96 per cent. Lyle, which is currently in talks with its advisers to secure the finance for two new ships hardened 3p to 36p.

Also in shipping Mr Jeffrey Sterling's Sterling Guarante Trust has bought another block of deferred shares in Peninsula & Oriental. Its entire holding is now 5.87million shares, or 4 per

USM traded John Kent, the men's wear chain, was unchanged at 40p after it announced interim profits of £330,000 (£320,000). Year's profits, say the company, will be in excess" of the £570,000 achieved last year.

Beer shares recorded modes gains although Davenports Brewery, the Birmingham group which fought off an unwand bid fro Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries, shaded on a 12 per cent profits declir

Textile group Coats Paton eased 1/2p after what was generally a cheerful annual meeting statement.

Computer shares, unsettled by The Times disclosures about Camputers, lost ground, Among those to fall back were Rolfe and Nolan, down 20p at 175p. Consultants Computers, on a lost contract, eased 7p to 38p.

Equity turnover on May 24. was £316.587m (18,036 barand Irish stocks traded was 179.6 million. Gilts bargains

# **Parkinson** to join **Babcock** board

By Jeremy Warner

Mr Cecil Parkinson, the former trade and industry secretary, has been appointed a non executive director of Babcock International, the engineering group,

The appointment was confirmed by Lord King, Babcock's chairman, at the company's annual meeting at the Institute of Directors in London yester-

Lord King, who is also chairman of British Airways, said that Mr Parkinson had decided to accept the post with effect from the beginning of next month after recent exploratory discussions.
"Apart from his political and

ministerial experience, he has been a very successful businessman in his own right and this will be of great value to the company". Lord King said. Mr Parkinson, who is 52, has been appointed a director of two private companies; Vanwell Data Systems in Wiltshire and Counter Products Marketing in Oxfordshire, since his resig-nation from the Government. But his appointment to Babcock, a big power station contractor with sales of more than £1 billion a year, is his first to a publicly quoted company.

### **FOREIGN** <u>EXCHANGES</u>

Caution was the watchword in European foreign exchange markets yesterday as dealers made their way through the last session before the long week-

In thin markets rates were volatile and the spreads were

Commercial orders were moving rates up and down as they came in. The pound and the dollar both ended the day lower in Europe.

The pound closed at \$1.3850, against \$1.3815 overnight.

Dealers in Lndon were last night saying the Americans appeared undecided about the dollar. So far as sterling was concerned there was a feeling that the high interest rates in the money market might not persist too long and the undertone for the pound might be on the weak

### **MONEY MARKETS**

Nervous tension over the risk of an early move by the big banks lifted trading rates in the market to levels where they were well on the way towards discounting base rates of 10 per cent, against the present 9 per

cent or 9½ per cent.

Though some of the longer rates came a little off the top as sterling stabilized and no firm news of troubled US banks came to light, the anxious mood was not significantly lifted.

% \*\*

# **TEMPUS**

# Markets spin as US policies take effect

Like the rain, markets continued falling last week. And as American bonds came in weaker by 1/4 point vesterday afternoon, traders in London were stricken by metal fatigue and nervous exhaustion. This weekend offers only 72 hours of recuperation,

Last week equities dropped by nearly 3 per cent, while Wall Street fell by a similar percentage. Japan, in contrast, pulled out of its tail-spin later in the week, and closed about 100 point ahead. Thursday's 228point rally in Tokio was the fourth largest on record.

Although the crack in market sentiment in London and New York stunned by its severity, such a fall had long been threatened. A fiscal policy such as the American one, which is heavily expansionary, will at some point have an impact on interest rates, a point which Chancellor Lawson made unequivocally in his CBI speech on Wednesday.

triggers off a reaction in the US banking system's Latin Ameri-can debt portfolio (that monument to the monetarist improvidence of the seventies). Thus, after adjusting for a slight detour, American fiscal policy starts striking directly at its own, and hence world, banking system.

The collapse of Continental
Illinois, and the spate of rumours about Chase Manhat-Manufacturers Hanover Trust are hardly surprising. Excess credit demand ultimately must affect the credit generators.

A glance at yield curves across the world make this point clearly. Investors have been backing off from the US for some time and the longterm implications of their growing distrust are fairly dire.

In the US, three month Treasury bill yields are still close to levels at the start of the year. Much the same is true of Britain. In the US, the change is one basis point from 9.66 per cent to 9.65 per cent, while up yesterday, the shift in London was again one basis point, from 8.85 per cent to 8.84 per cent.

According to Mr Stephen Lewis of Phillips and Drew, this kind of stability indicates both a flight by investors into quality, as they shorten the term of their portfolios. It also suggests heavy government intervention in a bid to control short term interest rates.

A reaction to both these developments further out in the yield curve is normal. This is exactly what has happened in both London and New York

%

%

%

SIGNATURE/S

10-year bonds as a benchmark (to secure comparability with German and Japanese yeilds), the differential in New York five months ago was two points, indicating a market assessment of US policies to be

mildly expansionary. That differential has now widened to four points, steeping the yield curve into a highly inflationary configuration. A four-point yield gap means investors see the policy mix as irresponsible.

London has experienced a similar change. January's twopoint gap has now widened to 3.25 points. Either investors have rumbled the Government, and see the fiscal-monetary balance as dangerously expansionary (witness April's sky-high PSBE). Or London never decoupled at all, and will he dragged down in the wake of America's problems. The second explanation has

a pleasing symmetry: In the West Japan and West Germany, the producer economies run current account surpluses and capital deficits. The latter finance the current account deficits of the consumer-sav-ings economies of the US and, traditionally, Britain, Stable yields, or more crudely, value for money, is the coping stone of the structure. There has been stability in parts. Both short and long yields in Japan and West Germany are unchanged since the start of the year.

German's maintained twopoint differential suggests a mildly expansionary policy mix, which is acceptable to investors. Japan's policy stance is perceived as broadly neutral; hence the one point gap. Arguably, therefore, the pro-ducer economies of the West are running policies acceptable to markets, witness the bounce in the Tokyo market late last

In the short term. American, and by extension. British markets look more likely to continue, on balance, to weatken. Continuing stability in the price of gold, reinforces their view. So too does the near-10 per cent real return on US bond. Three years ago, the Government Broker sold index linked bonds on 3 per cent real In the predium term, the

current shakeout is capable of pushing American and therefore British rates higher. This in turn brakes, the industrial recovery in both two countries, making a even hander for them to compete with the more efficient producer economies. These in turn will insist on even greater guarantees as they

since January. Taking yields on invest their capital surpruses in countries such as the US and Britian which are again in danger of being tagged with inflation.

### Bass v regionals

Sparkling figures on Wednesday from Bass which revealed a 35 per cent jump in interim profits, brought in the smart money during a tricky week. A prospective rating of less than 10 for such a powerful operator must be cheap, according to the buzz.

The counterpart of Bass's strong showing, matched to some extent by Whitbread, has been a mediocre string of results from the regional prewers, virtually all of whom have reported unattractive profit gains. Clearly the strength of lager sales, worth 40 per cent plus of beer trade at Bass and Whitbread, is partly responsible for the differing results; the regionals, sadly, lack the muscle to exploit

demand for lager.
In addition, investor vogue for "small is beautiful" brewers may have run its course, as the Camra-factor peters out. The majors have regrouped, refurbished pubs, and introduced local brews.

As Mr John Spicer of Grieveson Grant points out this has been reflected in a radical ratings switch. Regional brewers have shed their premium rating, and now sell at a discount to the majors. Monopolies considerations must torpedo bid hopes for smaller regionals, but defensive mergers instead look more likely.

the search therefore by investors must be for predators among the regionals who are aggressive sufficiently contemplate rationalizing the threatened smaller brewing chains. Grieveson Grant identify both Greenall Whitley and Vaux as likely contenders for this role.

Among the majors, for those who are keen to improve the growth potential of the portfolio, the bogue switch, by common consensus, looks to be out of Whitbread and ino Bass. Bass seems poised now to build up an unassailable lead among brewers, as the quality of their products is comp-lemented by highly efficient production

But Whitbread, which has yet to pull off a really sizeable acquisition, may find itself medicing term. But the switch, if it is to be done, should be deferred until after June 4. when Whitbread, who have boosted their pay-out, go ex-dividend.

# AN OFFER FROM M&G

Unit trusts provide the best way for most people to share in the rewards and risks of the stock market, They are run by full-time professionals and the risks are minimised by investing in a wide spread of shares, held by a Trustee.

Unit trusts are a long-term investment and not suitable for money you may need at short notice. The price of units and the income from them may go down as well as up. M&G (who founded unit trusts in Britain) are involved in the management of funds totalling some

£2,000 million. The six Funds below may have particular appeal in the present investment climate. AMERICAN SMALLER COMPANIES A Fund with the sole objective of long-term capital growth through investment in companies which are small today but have the potential for growing into the household names of tomorrow. Trustee: Lloyds Bank Pic. Distributions: 7th March and

7th September (next distribution for new investors 7th September 1984). AUSTRALASIAN AND GENERAL Invests for long-term capital growth, primarily in Australia and New Zealand. Emphasis is on natural resource sectors and the fund stands to gain from any recovery in mineral prices. Trustee: Lloyds Bank Pic Distributions: 5th April and 5th October (next distribution date for new investors 5th October 1984).

COMPOUND GROWTH The Fund invests for capital growth in a compact confloir of shares in companies with proven management, but a proportion may be invested in the Unlisted Securities Market (USM). Trustee: Barclays Bank Trust Co. Limited. There are no distributions and income is automatically reinvested. Unitholders receive reports in June and December.

DIVIDEND. Aims for a yield about 50% higher than that of the F.I. Actuanes All-Share Index. The Fund is suitable for investors needing a high and steadily increasing income with prospects of capital growth as wellindeed, the total gross dividend last year on an investment of £1,000 at the Fund launch (1964) was £267 Trustee: Barclays Bank Trust Co. Limited. Distributions: 15th January and 15th July (next distribution for new investors 15th January 1985)

GOLD AND GENERAL. A Fund investing for capital growth through a portfolio of gold and other mining shares; the performance may be volatile. Trustee: Lloyds Bank Pic Distributions: 28th February and 31st August, starting on 31st August 1984

RECOVERY: Invests for capital growth in companies which have fallen on hard times, a "speculative" policy which has proved outstandingly successful in the past. Losses must be expected when a company fails to recover but the effect of a turnround can be dramatic. Trustee: Barclays Bank Trust Co Limited. Distributions: 20th February and 20th August (next distribution for new investors 20th August 1984).

AMERICAN SMALLER Co's	AUSTRALASIAN AND GENERAL	COMPOUND GROWTH	DIVIDEND	GOLD & GENERAL	RECOVERY
July '83 50p	Feb '73 53pt	Dec '68 50p	May '64 50p	May '83 50p	May 69 16p†
40.4p 0.48%	93.2p 1.34%	289.0p* 2.81%	249.2p xd 6.03%	57.1p 2.23%	211.8p 3.73%
-19.2%	+75.8%	+478.0%*	+398.4%	+14.2%	+1223.8%
-8.3%***	+81.4%;**	+199.3%*	+375 7%	+2.9%††	+242.5%
	SMALLER Co's July '83 50p 40.4p 0.48% -19.2% -8.3%**>	SMALLER Co's         AND GENERAL           July '83         Feb '73           50p         53pt           40.4p         93.2p           0.48%         1.34%           -19.2%         +75.8%           -8.3%o***         +81.4%o**	SMALLER Co's         AND GENERAL         GROWTH           July '83         Feb '73         Dec '68           50p         53p†         50p           40.4p         93.2p         289.0p*           0.48%         1.34%         2.81%           -19.2%         +75.8%         +478.0%*           -8.3%***         +81.4%***         +199.3%*	SMALLER Co's         AND GENERAL         GROWTH           July '83         Feb. '73         Dec '68         May '64           50p         53p†         50p         50p           40.4p         93.2p         289.0p*         249.2p xd           0.48%         1.34%         2.81%         6.03%           -19.2%         +75.8%         +478.0%*         +398.4%	SMALLER Co's         AND GENERAL         GROWTH         GENERAL           July '83         Feb '73         Dec '68         May '64         May '83           50p         53p†         50p         50p         50p           40.4p         93.2p         289.0p*         249.2p xd         57.1p           0.48%         1.34%         2.81%         6.03%         2.23%           -19.2%         +75.8%         +478.0%*         +398.4%         +14.2%           -8.3%***         ÷81.4%**         +199.3%*         +375.7%         +2.9%††

Prices and yields appear daily in the FT. An initial charge of 5% is included in the offered price, an annual charge of a maximum of 1% of each fund's value – currently 34% – plus VAT is deducted from gross income (currently 15% for Dividend, although it is the Managers' intention to increase this to a maximum of 1% of each fund's value – currently 34% – plus VAT is deducted from gross income (currently 15% for Dividend, although it is the Managers' intention to increase this to a maximum of 1% of each fund's value – currently 34% – plus VAT is deducted from gross income (currently 15% for Dividend, although it is the Managers' intention to increase this to a maximum of 1% of each fund's value – currently 34% – plus VAT is deducted from gross income (currently 34%). Or self-unitable to the intention of 1% of each fund's value – currently 34% – plus VAT is deducted from gross income (currently 34%). Or self-unitable to the intention of 1% of each fund's value – currently 34% of each fund's value Member of the Unit Trust Association TO M&G SECURITIES LIMITED.

THREE QUAYS, TOWER HILL. LONDON ECOR 660 TEL-01-626-4588. Misimum investment £1,000 in any one Fond, DO NOT SEND ANY MONEY. (A contract note will be sent to you stating exactly how much you owe and the settlement date. Your certificate will fallow shortly.)  102 FULL FORENAME(S) (Mindischuss)	PLEASE INVEST £ IN ACCUMULATION/INCOME un (delete as applicable or Accumulation units will be issued – N.B. Compound Growth only available with Accumulation units) of the Fund or Funds circled belo (in equal proportions unless otherwise indicated) at the price ruling on receipt of this application. If no Fund is selected, your money will be invested in the M&G
SURNAME  04 ADDRESS	Dividend Fund Minimum \$1,000 in any one Fund.  AMERICAN AUSTRALASIAN COMPOUND DIVIDEND GOLD & RECOVE SMALLER Co-5 AND SENERAL GROWTH DIVIDEND GENERAL RECOVE
	SIGNATURE DATE
POST CODE 90 MF 482214 Registered in England No. 90775 Reg. Office as above	SAVINGS PLAN You can build a holding in units from £20 a month with no commitment. Tick this box for details.

FREEPOST, 20-22 WATLING STREET, CANTERBURY, KENT CTI 28R CANTERBURY (0227) 57038 C4 hours 

McDONALD WHEELER FUND MANAGEMENT LIMITED

The investment people who

are

worth talking to

If you feel you may have a liability to Capital Transfer Tax, you need to send for the details of a new CTT mitigation plan just launched by one of the UK's oldest and largest life assurance groups. This plan offers the following features:--

- immediate cover of your potential liability
- made up of conventional products unlikely to be affected by legislation • inexpensive to implement and simple to
- understand investors suffer no loss of control of their
- income may be taken and varied to suit individual needs on a tax-free basis • the plan can be unwound in the future with no penalty or tax loss

For details of the scheme, together with a questionnaire to enable us to prepare a personal illustration, simply complete and return the coupon below.

COUNTY FINANCIAL SERVICES Ta: County Financial Services, Orient House, 42-45 New Broad Street, London EC2M 1QY Tel: 01-628 0898

lel: (Home) Date of birth Gross value of estate. INTEREST COMPOUNDED

**NO INTEREST LOST ON IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWALS** BULLION **ACCOUNT** 

7.50% (10,71% GROSS?)

Cbief	Office: NVIEW HOUSE, H	BUILDING SC ANHAM ROAD, WIMI Telephone, Wimber	BORNE, DORSE
Please complete is (1) I/We wish to E	(Min. £3,000,		,000). Interest to

Are you aware of the profit potential of the **Over-the-Counter market?** 

Bleasdale Computers\* in 10 weeks VTC in 2 months Rigby Electronics\* up 160%

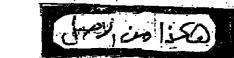
\*Share Issue Qualifying for Business Expansion Scheme Relief - Bid price changes calculated from date of issue to week ending 25th May.

up 40%

Harvard Securities, Britain's largest Over the Counter market maker effects two free monthly newsletters and further information about the Over the Counter Market.

Harvard Securities Limited Licensed Dealers in Securities Harvard House, 42-44 Dolben Street, London SEI 0UQ

Dear Sir. Please supply two monthly newsletters p			. N
on the Over-the Counter market free of	harge:	Office -	100°
Address			
Tel. N	 lo		<u> </u>



ATTACK TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF

# Dow makes early rally

New York (AP-Dow Jones).— behind the market's turn. First Shares were mixed but moving. IBM is up nicely. Second the higher in early trading yester pame selling that hit the bank stocks yesterday has abated now that everyone has read the papers.

Manufacturers Hanover was

loss of nearly three points.
Declines were ahead of advances by about 575 to 525.
The margin was 2-to-1 earlier with moderate trading.
Mr Thomas F. Ryan, vice-possident in the same of Rical Communications and the same of Rical Commun

Mr Thomas F. Ryan, vice chines was up \( \) at 107\%m president in charge of Block Trading for Kidder Peabody, Honeywell up \( \) at 47\%, and said: "There are two things Walt Disney up 1\% at 67.



**APPOINTMENTS** 

The Metal Market & Exchange Co: Mr J K Lion, senior Mr Ronnie Aitken has become partner of Philipp & Lion, has chairman. The previous interm become chairman of the board. Mr R D Gee, a director of BICC Cables, has been elected vice-chairman. remains managing director. Black Horse Life Assurance Co. Mr Roger Bevan has been

Stanley Gibbons Holdings: chairman. Mr David Stokes

made general manager of the Times Newspapers: Miss company, a wholly-owned sub-Dorothy Company, group adver-sidiary of Lloyds Bank. He tis.ment manager, has been succeeds Mr Harry Spells who is appointed deputy advertise- retiring at the end of this

LION SHARES (4TH ISSUE)

LIMITED ISSUE Chelsea's Lion Shares (4th Issue) are an excellent investment for anyone with £1,000 or more to invest. They provide: invest. They provide: Extra Interest - currently
1.85% above the Chelses Ordinary Shares rate. 3 Year Term - interest received in full for investments remaining until

maturity.

Immediate Access† - only 90 days loss of interest on amount

CHELSEA MILDING SOCIETY It's what the Lion stands for

For full details of Lion Shares (4th Jesue), complete this coupon and send to: Chalges Building Society FRFFPOST, Chekenham, Glos. GL53 IRR.

Member of the Building Societies Association Investors' Protection Scheme Assets exceed £410 million. Trustee status

Viking Resources Trust

An oil and gas investment trust.

Year to 31 March 1984-Net asset value per share +19%.

Extracts from the Chairman's Statement in the 1984 Annual Report:

"At this stage in 1984 it is possible to discern a fundamental

change in the outlook for the energy industry. The current

environment and strengthening economic activity, coupled with

still depressed energy related equity markets, provides a most

attractive investment opportunity."

INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT WORLDWIDE.

# Northern

Results from London and £15.5m against £9.8m in 1982.

support interests.

Much now rests on healtheare, which has just picked up a \$250m (£180m) three-year contract to manage four hospi-tals in Suadi Arabia. Although a detailed profit breakdown is not being issued until the annual report comes out, healthcare is believed to have contributed over more than £5m to the 1983

Earnings per share for the year rose from 10.1 to 12.8p. This has made room for an increase in the final dividend from 2.5p to 2.8p, making a total of 4.5p against 4p before.

### In Brief

● TYNE TEES TELEVISION (U | will now have to pay an extra 1/4 S M quotations): Half year to March 31, 1984. Turnover £24.96m (£21.47m).Pretax profit £1.01m (£1.55m). Interim payment 3p (£1.55m). Interim payment 3p (same). Board is cautious about just under £20,000 much of the second-half's result.

And believes it would be optimistic to expect pretax profit to be better than break-even in that

• CASTINGS: Year 10 March 31, 1984. Turnover £9.29m (£6.42m). Pretax profit £1.08m (£375,000). Total dividend 3.25p (2.42p).

● T R INDUSTRIAL AND GENERAL TRUST: Year to March 31, 1984. Total income £12.41m (£13.45m). Total dividend 3.15p

 M M T COMPUTING (U S M Quotation): Half-year to Feb. 29. 1984. Turnover £649,000 (£419,000). Pretax profit £170,000 (£81,000). Interim payment raised from 0.15p to 1p a share. Forward orders continue to be good, board reports. Board remains confident of

quotation): Half-year to March 31 1984. Turnover £2.36m (£2.39m) Pretax profit £371,000 (£347,000) Board reports that the growth areas are being pursued vigorously and a "satisfactory" result will be an-

ADAM LEISURE GROUP (USM quotation): Half-year to March 2, 1984. Pretax profits £302,000 (£2,78m). Turnover £302,000 dend of 1p a share; single payment of 1p for previous year. Decision on final payment will be taken in the light of second-half's results as well

NINETEEN TWENTY-EIGHT INVESTMENT TRUST: Year to March 31, 1984. Pretax revenue £3.32m (£3.15m). Total dividend 5.5p (5.2p).

 T R NATURAL RESOURCES INVESTMENT TRUST: Year to March 31, 1984. Total income £4.57m (£4.38). Total dividend 7.5p (7p). Board does not expect increased revenue in current year, but will at least maintain the dividend.

● MORLAND: Half-year to March 31, 1984. Turnover £7.47m (£6.82m). Pretax profit £927,000 (£863,000). Interim dividend 2p

 GRATTAN: Mr J. Michael Pickard, chairman, told the annual meeting that the accounts show a "significant recovery" from 12 mouths ago.

 JOHN MENZIES: The annual meeting was told that the current year had started well, with turnover for the first 13 weeks up by 13 per cent. Sales in the retail division are particularly buoyant.

JG5 GAMMELL, CHAIRMAN.

# Record for London and

Northern Group revealed this week that the pacesetter is now the recent-established heal-theare division. United Medical Enterprises, acquired last year, made a first time contribution to record yearly pretax profits of

The increased profits reflects a significant improvement in margins, as turnover was less than £3m ahead at £226m. But this masked a considerable reorganization, as £62m of turnover "left" the group, to be replaced by new businesses and expansion of the existing con-struction, building and oil

higher cost category. That move leaves the Woolwith as the only leading society without differentials, and it says they might well be introduced in some fashion the next time

the mortgage rate changes.

Building Society Association's chairman, Mr Herbert Walden.

At this week's annual BSA

Conference in Harrogate he spoke of "a drastic change in

policy" which should make mortgages available on demand,

with the cost of them coming

closer to market rates - and probably higher and more

variable as a result - and the

The societies feel that the

enthusiasm for home ownership

is such that most buyers prefer to pay more rather than wait for

this is the way mortgage diffentials - the extra rate you

pay for loans of more than a

certain amount - have been

restored throughout the indus-

This week the second largest

building society, the Abbey National, announced that it was

lowering its thresholds on differentials. New borrowers

per cent on loans of between

£15,000 and £25,000. Since the

loan. Clearest indication of

order to compete with the

None of the banks charges extra for larger loans although some, like the Midland with a rate of 11% per cent, are more costly to begin with and others, like Lloyds, have much lower home lending targets this year. What is clear from the table, traditional mortgage queue becoming a thing of the past.

which shows the differential lending policies of the top 10 largest societies, is that more than ever, homebuyers should

If you enjoy the popular Bank holiday pastime of looking at houses you can take heart this weekend from the words of the Partial South the words of the codes. It all seems a far cry from a differentials jungle is quite bewildering, and one result of the Abbey's move may be that other societies follow suit.

**FAMILY MONEY edited by Lorna Bourke** 

than ever. homebuyers should Nationwide recognized this shop around for their loans. The problem when it started charg-

BORROWING

**Building societies forecast** 

easier loans – at a price

For years £15,000 was the traditional starting point for the higher mortgage. When societies started reintroducing differentials last year as mort-gage famine threatened, they did so at higher levels - £25,000 or £20,000 to reflect inflation. A return to the £15,000 level could well mean that half or more of first-time buyers find them selves paying over the

ing an extra 1/2 per cent on loans of up to £40,000 earlier this year. First-time buyers receive a rebate on the extra amount in the first year of the loan.

A glance at the table will demonstrate that it now pays to have a very close look at differentials before approaching a building society.

If you are looking for £30,000, for example you could pay an extra 1/4 per cent at the Nationwide, an extra 1/4 per cent at the Leeds Permanent, and an & Bingley.

Margaret Drummond

### MORTGAGE DIFFERENTIALS

		monitanat bill	C1 ( T1 ( T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1	-	
ize of Loan	Differential above basic rate %	Size of Loan	Differential above basic rate %	Size of Loan	Differential above trasic rate %
alitax p to £25,000 25,001 to £30,000	NII Vž	Woolwich  National Provincial	nil -	£30,001 to £35,000 £35,001 to £40,000 £40,001 to £100,000	1 1½ 2
30,001 to £35,000 35,001 and over bbey National	1 1½	Up to £20,000 £20,001 to £30,000	nil ½ 1	Bradford & Bingley Up to £15,000	กม
p to £15,000 15,001 to £25,000 25,001 to £30,000	nil 1/4 1/2	£30,001 to £35,000 £35,001 to £50,000 Over £50,000	1½ 2 2	£15,001 to £20,000 £20,001 to £25,000 £25,001 to £30,000	V <sub>2</sub> 3/ <sub>4</sub>
25,001 to £35,000 30,001 to £35,000 35,001 and over	1 1 1 1/2	Anglia Up to £20,000	กเเ	£30,001 to £35,000 £35,001 to £50,000 Over £50,000	1½ 1½ 2
ationwide p to £40,000 ver £40.000	\\ 1\\	£20,001 to £30,000 £30,001 to £35,000 £35,001 to £40,000	½ 1 1½	Leicester	2
eeds Permanent p to £25,000	กสั	£40,001 to £100,000	2	Up to £15,000 £15,001 to £20,000 £20,001 to £30,000	nil ½ 1
25,001 to £30,000 30,001 to £35,000 ver £35,000	½ 1 1½	Alliance Up to £20,000 £20,001 to £30,000	ករ៉េ <sup>1</sup> /2	£30,001 to £50,000 Over £50,000	1½ by negotiatio

**SHARE OPTIONS** 

# **Budget time** limit to come down

The Government has an-nounced that it is to amend the share option scheme unveiled in this year's Budget to bring it schemes already available. The time limit before an employee can exercise his option will be reduced from five years to three

The five-year limit was widely criticized as a disincentive for employees to make use of a share option scheme because of the uncertainties over their own career plans and the performance of the stock

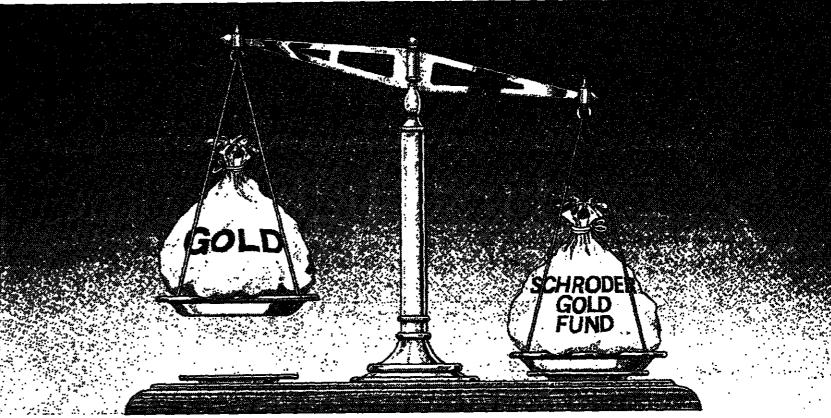
Under the new scheme, employees will be able to acquire an option to purchase up to £100.000, or four times salary, of shares in their company at the price on the day the three years has expired the option can be exercised to buy all or some of the shares

covered by it.

A further advantage of the new scheme is that if the shares acquired are sold, any gain which the employee makes will be taxed under capital gains tax rather than income tax rules. The benefit for higher rate taxpayers is that the gains attract the CGT rate of 30 per cent. The scheme will also give the opportunity to all taxpayers to utilise the £5.600 annual

CGT exemption.
A drawback that still remains however is that once an option is exercised an employee must wait another three years before he can elect to exercise a further part of his option.

Ian Griffiths



# Even better than gold?

- a portfolio of gold shares, expertly managed, through the

The underlying strength of gold Over the long term, gold has proven to be one of the most outstanding hedges against

Whenever the strength of a currency has been questioned, whenever international tensions have arisen, gold has been the traditional haven for

Most well-managed portfolios carry a proportion of gold shares. So, now, should

# Why the timing could be right

 The U.S. Dollar is widely recognised to be overvalued. Substantial Trade and Budget deficits, uncertainties over interest rates and the political situation could weaken the dollar in favour of gold.

 If inflation in the U.S. and U.K. rises once more, there will be renewed interest in the gold

• The relatively low price of gold—at \$378 per oz (23.5.84) against a 1980 high of \$850—is highly susceptible to a sharp rise on increased

 Industrial demand for gold is on the increase, and krugerrand sales rose by 36% in 1983 alone.

Gold now represents a solid opportunity for capital growth. Market commentators and investment institutions are agreed that the timing could well be right for a medium term

Today, the launch of Schroder Gold Fund brings to the private investor all the benefits of Schroders' expertise in managing a broadly-based portfolio of gold shares.

# The right fund

The Schroder Gold Fund aims for capital growth by investing in a broadly-based portfolio of mining shares – at least 90% in gold and the balance in other precious metals. There is no direct bullion investment. Unlike gold itself, this fund does provide a yield, initially estimated at 3% gross.

Any improvement in the gold price is likely

to have a more than proportionate effect on the profitability of mining companies, with excellent implications for their shares. Of course, their general trends will be in line with the gold price, which can be quite volatile. For this reason only a proportion of your portfolio should

# Invest without delay

Present opportunities are unlikely to be sustained; in particular any widespread belief that equities were peaking would lend weight to gold's attractions and influence the current low price.

By investing now, you can secure the opening price of 50p per unit which applies until 15th June 1984 only. Simply fill in and return the coupon with your cheque (min. £500).

Remember that the price of units and the income from them may go down as well as up. You should regard your investment as long-term.

### Extra benefit for Schroder Investors – The Schroder Special Account J. Henry Schroder Wagg has recently

introduced its new Special Account - a high interest, cheque book current account available to those able to maintain a minimum balance of £2,500. Account holders who have, or acquire investments worth at least £10,000 in any Schroder Unit Trust can apply for a Secured Overdraft Facility equal to 65% of the current value of their investments, using the units as security. A booklet containing full details of the Schroder Special Account can be obtained by ticking the appropriate box at the foot of this advertisement.

# THE SCHRODER GROUP MANAGE ASSETS EXCEEDING £7,000,000,000

within 10 days of receipt of from under the Repurchase proceeds will be forward within 10 days of receipt of from under dendicate by the Managers. Charges An initial charge of 5% is included in the price of units. An annual charge of 1% of the value of the fund plus WAT is deducted from the fund's income. The True Deed permits a materium what charge of 10% and a materium annual charge of 3%. Commission for advisors Out of the initial charge, remuneration (at rates which are available on request) will be ped to authorized professional advisors on applications bearing met stamp. Income Distributions of interest are available on request will be ped to authorized professional advisors on applications bearing met stamp. Income Distributions of interest are available on recreasing 30th November 984.

Managers Schooler Link Trust Managers Limited (beniess of the Unit Trust Association), Regal House, 14 James Street, London WCZE 681, Regd. Officer 120 Cheapside, London EC2V 608, England No. 1531522.

Trustee Midland Sank Trust Company Limited.

To: Schroder Unit Trust Managers Ltd., Enterprise House, Isambard Grunel Road, Portsmouth PO1 2AW. Telephone 0705 827733. in the Schroder Gold Fund at the initial price of 50p per unit (available unti 1 wish to invest (minimum £500) £ 15th June 1984). Please allocate income/Accumulation units (delete as applicable). A cheque is enclosed made payable to Schroder Unit Trust Managers Limited. I would like more information on the Schroder Special Account [] Unit Trust Portfolio Management Service []

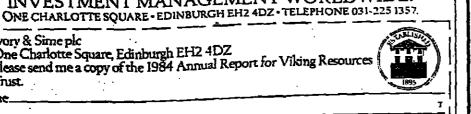
Address ...

SCHRODER GOLD FUND

To: Ivory & Sime plc

Please send me a copy of the 1984 Annual Report for Viking Resources Address\_\_\_\_

One Charlotte Square, Edinburgh EH2 4DZ



### Gold fund launch

This weekend sees the launch of a Gold Fund from Schroder Unit Trust Managers. Units are available at the opening price of 50p each until June 15. The minimum investment is 2500.

The new trust will invest in a broadly-based portfolio of gold shares with the estimated yield of 3 per cent. Over the long term says Schroder, gold has proved to be an outstanding hedge against both inflation and international upheavals.
Information from Schroder Unit Trust Managers, (tel: 01-836 8731).

# New look bond

Family Assurance has relaunched its Family Bond in line with the new limits for friendly society announced in the Budget. The revised bond allows married couples to contribute between them £16.92 monthly or £199.50 annually,

This bond is for married couples or single parents.
The policy includes life cover of at least £750 per person, or the value of the accumulated units, whichever is the

As with the pre-Budget Family Bend, it is designed to run for at least 10 years, after which the policyholder has three tax-free options:- cash the bond, allow it to continue to grow without further contributions, fund or take regular payments from the unit-linked fund. Further information from Planned Savings Personal Financial Services, Brighton. (Tel (0273 696000).

stage in the House of Commons

- closes two tax loopholes in the

chain. For instance, you may

# A stake in Lloyd's

The first opportunity to get a stake in Lloyd's without having to accept unlimited liability is one not to be missed. Capital Ventures Ltd is launching a new fund, the Lloyd's Act Divestment Fund which will invest in a range of Lloyd's underwriting managing agencies now being sold off as a result of the new Lloyd's Act.

Up to now this profitable investment area – ownership of the managing agents which run Lloyd's syndicates. – has been monopolised by the big Lloyd's brokers. Because of the obvious conflicts of interest the brokers are being forced to divest themselves of their holdings in managing agencies and there is likely to be a rush to obtain a stake in these highly profitable enterprises. The managers make money, regardless of whether the syndicate makes profits.

Capital Ventures new fund has the

will have to starid at the end of the queue.

dinimum investment is £2,000 with a

maximum of £20,000. "We are aiming

particularly at supporting management buyouts — an insurance agency is only as good or as bad as its people." Mr Denis Fredjohn, who set up the fund and is himself a member of Lloyd's, said.

Anyone wanting a stake should not

delay. Applications will be dealt with on a first come, first served basis.

Details from Denis Fredjohn, Capital

Ventures Ltd., 37 London Road. Cheltenham, GL 52 6HA. Tel: 0242 584380. advantage of giving investors a stake in a number of Lloyd's managing agencies. The drawback is that applications will initially be allocated to Lloyd's members and the ordinary member of the public

### Teetotal bonus

ANSVAR

LIFE POLICY

Ansvar insurance Company has introduced a life policy, with no medical for the country's growing population of

BUT I'VE BÉÉN A

3 0'CLOCK THIS

AFTERNOON.

NON-DRINKERSINCE

Ansvar Lifeplan is a 10-year convertible term assurance policy, offering initial protection of up to £100,000, increasing by 10 per cent a year up to £190,000. Premiums start from as little as 20p a

day and increase by 8 per cent annually. Details from Ansvar Insurance Company, Eastbourne. (Tel: (0323)

### Midland study loan

Student barristers can now apply for a professional studies loan from Midland Bank. This scheme, which at present applies to sollcitors, certified accountants and British business management students studying in Britain, has also been extended to British managment students studying overseas at centres approved by the Business

Graduates Association.
The Professional Studies Loan Scheme offers a concessionary interest rate of 4 per cent during the study period and for 12 months afterwards. No repayments have to be made during the study period, with interest-only payments

for the next two years.
The maximum loan for one-year students is £2,000, or two-thirds of salary during the preceding 12 months. whichever is the greater - plus course fees. For two-year students it is £4,000 or one and one-third of salary during the preceding 12 months, whichever is the greater - plus course fees. No security is

ecessary and there is an automatic death benefit. Further details from any branch of the Midland.

### Retirement advice

Advice for anyone concerned about their retirement will be on offer at the 50+ Exhibition in London on July 26 to 28, and in Birmingham on October 27 and

Among the exhibitors so far signed up are mortgage and finance brokers Chase De Vere, Hill Samuel, Sun Life and

Cannon Assurance. There will also be .... financial advisors from National Savings, Property Growth and the Prudential. The aim of the 50+ Exhibition is to give advice on all the financial aspects of retirement.

# Finding investors

Problems as well as benefits of the Business Expansion Scheme were explored at an institute of Directors explored at an institute of Directors conference in London this week. Raiph Fields, a director of W. H. Allen, said that when Allen's needed £1.4m it was decided to approach investors through newspaper advertising and mallings which then showed that there were many people with money to invest that never had contact with stockbrokers of merchant banks.

They included most of the black and Asian immigrant communities, some which are particularly prosperous, said Mr Fields. One lesson learned was that it would be best to plan far ahead with an advertising agency to avoid wasteful Spending. He believed commercial radio or

televison could be developed into a cost effective media for selling securities. although they were not explored for the

The end result was 400 new shareholders, including one BES fund, none of whom owned more than 5 per cent of the share capital, a most satisfactory result with not threat of overdomination, Mr Flelds said. John Ormerod, of Arthur Anderson.

said the BES had been a major stimulus in provision of equity finance, despite its complexities. It could be a cheaper source of funds.

### PIN-Point pioneer

The Leicester Building Society is the first in Britain to introduce counter-top card readers, called Leicestercard PN-Points. It is part of a comprehensive automation

programme. PIN-Points will read the magnetic strip on Leicestercards aiready issued to more than 300,000 of the society's

more than 300,000 of the society's customers, giving instant access to the society's maintrame computer and the ability to read the card.

Customers will have the choice of using the passbook, or the Leicastercard PIN-Point for an electronic transaction.

Details from Leicester Building Society (0533 717272).

### Extra interest

Lloyds Bank has raised the rate paid on its Extra interest Account from 8.25 to 8.75 per cent from last Monday. The minimum investment on the Extra Interest Account is £2,500 and interest is calculated on the daily balance. One month's notice is required for withdrawals. Further details are available

### Growing bond

from any branch of Lloyds Bank.

Capital Life has increased the return on its Guaranteed Growth Bond by a half of one per cent. The minimum investment is £2,000; with an income option on sums over £5,000. One-year bonds offer a return of 8 per cent - equivalent to a

gross return to the basic rate taxpayer of 11.43 per cent. Further details from Capital Life. (Tel:

### BANKS

# Why it pays: to tell the customers a lot more

Until a fortnight ago I never had a bank account. This is a dreadful confession from the Economics Editor of a distinguished newspaper, but it is not entirely true: I did have one as a student, but as it was always empty after the first week of the university term, I lived precariously in the cash economy. Since I married, straight from university, my husband and I had a joint. account with an excellent small bank which, in male chauvinist fashion, sent him all the documents

So, for 16 years my personal experience of banking lias been limited to writing cheques until forcibly requested by my husband to desist.

Because, however, of my chronic inability to remember that freelance earnings bring tax bills in their trail, it was finally decided chez Hogg that I should open my own special account. It was then that I began to understand why the British are the industrial world's great

For convenience, I trotted round to the nearest bank - a branch of National Westminster whose nice friendly clerks have for years been cashing my cheques. They gave me a form, which requested my to give reasons for wanting to open an account. It was rather like that famous wartime poster you see in the nostalgia movies: "Is

your journey really necessary? If I buy a toaster, the shop assistant is not rude enough to ask me what I want to buy it for. The dry cleaners do not ask why I'm bringing in the children's blazers; they just take the business and even sometimes say, "thank you." However, I speculated that this question might be intended to elicit information that would enable NatWest instantly to offer me special services, so I

filled it in as sensibly as I could. A week later, a pay-in book arrived. Just that. No friendly word-processed letter from my new bank manager, introducing himself and his bank's services; not so much as a pamphlet. With my mind running through those television commercials portraying the clearers as helpful and informative, I walked round to NatWest and asked if there was any booklet setting out a few basic facts like when I might expect a cheque book a card, or

permission to use those machines in the wall. "No," they said apologet-ically, "there isn't."
Well, perhaps it was my fault.

If I had had a punk hairdo, or said I was under 12, maybe I would have been showered with helpful information. But I good potential customer for NatWest, along with lots of other underbanked adults. And that it might be worth the bank's while providing us with some basic information - even if it meant cutting down its spending on those dreadful pink

Sarah Hogg

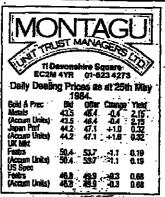
# Mediterranean cash by card

Midland Bank customers who go to Spain for their summer holidays this year will be able to use the local bank cash-dispensers to withdraw money. Midland already issues a Uniform Eurocheque Card, plus cheques, which can be used in shops as well as banks. Customers who want to be able to use the card in Spanish cash-dispensers should ask their branch for another one with the new facility. You can use the card to withdraw up to £75 in Spanish currency at some 500 dispensers throughout Spain

directory provided) However, you will have to remember your Personal Identification Number (PIN) - if you keep your number with your card and they both get stolen you are liable for what is withdrawn from your account. Midland charges £3.50 a year for its Uniform Eurocheque

Card, with or without the cash-

dispenser facility.



# PAYING TOO MUCH?

Insure your house, if built since 1919; on full cover at a 331/% saving each year.

E.g. £40,000 house — premium £40 only with a major Write for details:

# Scottish Life Investments **INSURANCE FUNDS** 946.29 946.29 93.23.78 95.86 97.40 98.49 99.41 99.41 99.41 99.41 99.41 98.9 102.6 102.3 103.9 104.6 101.8 96.0 100.9

**HOUSE BUYING** End of the road for bridging loan tax loopholes

But there is no rule insisting

property buying field.

The much publicized and often used stamp duty avoidshall you sell another. Bridging loans can, therefore, be regarded ance scheme which cost the as potentially long term finance. Inland Revenue approximately You may, for example, use a £1m. has gone. Also fallen by the wayside is a defect in the bridging loan where you want to go ahead with the purchase of a Finance Act, 1974, governing new home even though you the tax relief position of have not yet found a buyer for homeowners using bridging loans to finance two homes. your existing one; or where you do not want to sell your home A bridging loan is usually a until the home you have just short-term loan used to cement

bought has been renovated. short gaps in a conveyancing have to complete the purchase of a new home a few days before the sale of your own home is

This year's Finance Bill - now due to take place and need theory tax relief problems you get two lots of tax relief. first home became eligible for one for each home. The problems are lief without limit. In other You can have tax relief only

to purchase one main residence. Assuming you have not fully that as you buy one home so paid off the mortgage on your existing home then while you are on bridging finance you have two loans on two separate

In any event the loan on your new home plus your existing home loan may, when added together, exceed the present tax relief ceiling of £30.000. The Finance Act, 1974.

comes to the rescue of homeowners in this position. It Whatever the reasons for the allows tax relief on each home gap between sale and purchase - loan, with each loan being and the use of bridging finance subject to the present tax relief to straddle it - there are in limit, that is £30,000. In effect,

The dual relief is available for one year. This can be extended if you have not already sold your first home by then, but you would have to convince the Revenue that you had made reasonable attempts to find a buyer and were still doing so.

Unfortunately. whoever drafted the relevant section of the Finance Act. 1974, got it wrong - and deservedly so because paragraph 6 of schedule I of the Act is a masterpiece of

It was so worded that once the home owner with two home loans moved to his new home but not before - the loan on the

words the £30,000 ceiling ceased to apply to the first

For instance, a person with an existing mortgage of £40,000 on his home who moved to a new home with the aid of a £10,000 loan would actually be eligible for tax relief on the entire £50,000. The limit of £30,000 on his old home loan would, on the strict wording of the Act, cease to apply.

This was clearly not what the Revenue had intended and the Finance Bill rectifies the position with effect from April 6 by limiting both loans to £30,000 for tax relief purposes.

However, anyone falling within the ambit of the mistaken provisions in the last six years may be entitled to a tax repayment. If you think you qualify you should write to your local tax office as soon as possible, giving full details.

Meantime, the normal extension of tax relief for bridging loans lives on and you should bear in mind that the extended relief applies to any domestic property where tax relief is available. This will encompass a loan

on a home for your divorced or separated spouse and also for a dependent relative A dependent relative means

Banks

Fund Akken Hume

Britannia call 8.
Mallinhall call 7.
Oppenheimer Sinco
High interest

T&R 7 day
Tyndali 7 day
Tyndali 7 day
Tyndali call
UDT 7 day
Western Trust

Western Trust 1 month Henderson Money Market Cheque

National Savings Bank

Ordinary accounts - interest 6 per cent on £500 minimum on deposit

for whole of 1984, otherwise 3 per

cent. Investment Account - 94% interest paid without deduction of

tax, months notice of withdrawal, maximum investment £50,000.

National Savings Certificates 27th

Return totally free of income and capital gains tax, equivalent to an annual interest rate over the five-year term of 7.25 per cent, maximum investment 25,000.

National Savings Income Bond
Min investment £2,000 - max.
£50,000 interest - 10 per cent
variable at six weeks notice - paid
monthly without deduction of tax.
Repayment at 3 or 6 months notice
- check penalties.

National Savings 2nd index-linked

National Savings 2nd index-linked certificates
Maximum investment £10,000, excluding holdings of other issues. Return tax-free and linked to changes in the retail price index Supplement of 0.2 per cent per month up to October 1984 paid to new investors; existing holders receive a 2.4 per cent supplement between October 1983 and October 1984 4 per cent bonus if held full five years to maturity. Retirement Issue Certificates purchased in May 1979, £171.61 including bonus and supplement.

including bonus and supple

National Savings Deposit Bond

Minimum investment £500 max £50,000, 10 per cent variable at six

weeks notice Credited annually without deduction of tax. Repay

ment at three months notice.

Guaranteed Income Bonds

any relative who is incapable of maintaining himself or herself

Current account - no interest paid.

Deposit accounts - Midland, Barclays, Lloyds, Natwest 51/4 per cent, seven days notice required

for withdrawals. National Girobank

6 per cent. Lloyds extra interest 81/4

per cent. Monthly income account Natwest 91/8 per cent. Fixed term

deposits 22,500-£25,000 - 1 month 8.0, 3 months 8.25, 6 months 8.5 per cent. Rates quoted by Barclays. Other banks may differ.

MONEY FUNDS:

Flat APR Telephone

8.75 9.17 01 638 6070 8.65 9.0 01 628 8060 8.00 8.30 01 588 2777 7.75 7.98 01 499 6634

7.61 7.78 01 236 0952 8.20 8.45 01 236 0952 8.25 8.54 0272 732241 8.20 8.45 0272 732241 8.3 8.83 61 823 3026

7.94 8.24 0752 261162

8.65 9.0 01 538 5757

**FAMILY MONEY MARKET** 

cover your mother or mother-in-law if she is divorced widowed or living apart from her husband, even though she may be perfectly capable of looking after herself. The dependent relative's

either because of old age or ill

health. The definition will also

income must, in all cases, be provided rent free and for no other consideration to qualify for tax relief. So if you take out a loan to

buy a new home for your widowed mother-in-law and have difficulty selling her existing home which you are providing for her, the dual tax relief provisions will apply.

cent. 4 years Continental Life 9.0 per cent. 5 years Capital Life 9.25 per cent.

Local authority yearling bonds 12-

month fixed rate investments,

interest 97,8 per cent basic rate tax deducted at source (can be

reclaimed by non-taxpayers), minimum investment. £1,000, purchased through stockbroker or

Local authority town half bonds Fixed term, fixed rate investments,

interest quoted gross (basic rate tax deducted at source reclaimable

by non-taxpayers). 3yrs Knowsley 10%, 4yrs Knowsley 10%, 5yrs Hereford & Worcester 10% 6-7yrs. Hereford & Worcester 11 per

cent, 9yrs Kirklees 11 per cent. 10yrs Kirklees 11 per cent. Further details available from Chartered institute of Public Loans Bureau

(01-834 0466 and after 3pm on 01-630 7401)see also on Prestel no

Ordinary share accounts - 6.25 per

cent. Extra interest accounts usually pay 1 per cent over the ordinary share rate. Regular savings schemes - 1.25 per cent

over BSA recommended ordinary

share rate. Extra Interest accounts, 1 to 1.25 per cent above ordinary account. Rates quoted above are

those most commonly offered.
Individual building societies may
quote different rates interest on all
accounts paid net of basic rate tax:

Not reclaimable by non-taxpayers.

Investors in industry
Fixed term, fixed rate investments
of between 3 and 10 years, interest
paid half-yearly without deduction
of tax: 3 years, 10½ per cent; 4
years, 10½ per cent; 5 years 10½
per cent; 6 years, 10¾ per cent; 710 years 11 per cent. Further
information from 91 Waterloo
Road, London SE1 (01-928 7822).

Finance house deposits (UDT)
Fixed-term, fixed-rate deposits

interest paid without deductions of tax. Five-Fifty scheme: 6 months 8½ per cent; 1 year, 8¾ per cent; 2 years, 9½ per cent.

Foreign currency deposits
Rates quoted by Rothschild's Old
Court Intl. Reserves 0481 26741,
seven days notice is required for

withdrawal and no charge is made for switching currencies.

April RPI: 349.7 (The new RPI figure is not announced until the third week of the following month.)

Investors in industry

**Building societies** 

Martin Griffiths

# Govett Pacific Income Fund

# 1) The First High Income Pacific Unit Trust...

If you regularly read the financial pages of this newspaper you will be fully aware that the economies of the Pacific region particularly Japan - can offer you some of the most exciting investment prospects to be found anywhere in the world.

Now, for the first time ever an authorised unit trust, Govett Pacific Income Fund, gives you a chance to share in the region's prosperity and at the same time enjoy an annual income of 5% (estimated gross starting yield at the initial offer price of 50p). This level will be achieved by distributing all of the income arising from the portfolio (less tax) to unitholders, with expenses being met from capital.

The aim of the Fund is to invest for an above-average yield principally in equities and convertible bonds of companies with growth potential in the Far East and Australasia.

While the major emphasis will be on Japan, the Managers intend to pursue a flexible geographical policy and it is

# **INVEST NOW FOR** 1% BONUS

if you invest £2,500 or more during the initial offer period.

# John Govett – 60 years of independent investment management

For 60 years, John Govett & Co. Limited has concentrated exclusively on investment management, with no conflicts of interest. The Group manages or advises umit trusts, investment trust companies, pension funds and charities as well as private portfolios.

## Investment success in the Pacific

John Govett was early to identify Far Eastern opportunities. Over the past 15 years, the Group has built up significant interests in the region, and in Japan in particular. Currently, funds under direct management or advice of John Govett & Co. Limited have £200 million invested in the Pacific markets, of which £150 million is invested in Japan.

# 1% BONUS if you invest by

envisaged that some investments will be made at an early stage in Singapore, Malaysia, Australia and Hong Kong.

# How to invest

The initial offer price is 50p. To invest, simply complete the Application Form below and return it to John Govett Unit Management Limited. Minimum initial investment is £500. You will be sent a contract note within 3 days and your unit certificate within 6 weeks.

You may also buy units by telephoning the Managers on 01-588 5620.

Applications of £2,500 or more received by 8th June, 1984 will receive a 1% bonus.

Applications received after 8th June, 1984 will be allocated units at the offer price ruling on the date of receipt.

# ...Excellent growth prospects too

The stock markets of the Pacific region have forged strongly ahead. Japan UP 43.6%\*; Australia UP 33.7%\*; Singapore UP 13.6%\*...all in the last 12 months - with more to go for!

# Govett Japan Growth Fund up 39%\* since launch, July 1983.

The success of the Govett Japan Growth Fund clearly demonstrates our investment expertise in the Pacific region's key market. You should however remember that the price of units, and the income from them, can go down as well as up.

"As at 24th May, 1984.

To: John Govett Unit Management Limited, Winchester House, 77 London Wall, London EC2N 1DH. Tel: 01-588 5620.

John Govett Unit Management Limited for the purchase of units in Govett Pacific Income Fund at the initial offer price of 50p. This bonus offer closes on 8th June, 1984. Thereafter units will be allocated at the offer price ruling on the day of receipt. In the initial offer period investors of £2.500 or more will be given, at the expense of the Managers, a bonus of 1% in extra units.

Surname (Mr/Mrs/Miss: Ms/Title)\_\_\_\_

BLOCK **CAPITALS** Signatur

# Base Lending Rates

SCCI 94%
Citibank Savings 79%
Consolidated Crds 94%
Continental Trust 99
C. Hoere & Co 996
Lands Park Lloyds Bank Midland Bank Nat Westminster 9%
Nat Westminster 9%
TSB 9%
Williams & Glyn's 9%
Citibank NA 9%

# Return paid net of basic rate tax higher rate taxpayers may have a further liability on maturity. 2 years Canterbury Life 8.5 per cent. 3 years Capital Life 8.75 per

JENNINGS INSURANCES Freepost, The Barn, Nerewys, Mold, Clwyd ate age of house and value inual premium and date due and if you have a mortgage

Scottish Life 19 St Andrew Square-Edinburgh Telephone, 031-225 2211

### GENERAL INFORMATION The Fund is authorised by the Department of Trade and Industry, Managers John Govert Unit Management Limited A member of the Unit Trust Association Intertexal Advers, John Govett & Co. Limited

Trate-National Wearminster Bank PLC Share Exchange Telephone for full details of how to exchange existing shares for units on tavourable terms or tick the box in the application form opposite. Prices and yields Bid and offer prices, and the gross yield, will be quoted daily, and published daily in the Financial Times and Daily Telegraph. Charges and commissions The offer price includes an initial charge of 5% and, after the initial offer period, may also include a rounding adjustm The Managers will pay commission to authorised agents; rates are available of request. An annual management charge of 1% of the value of the Fund (plus VAT) is deducted from capital.

Income distribution Income net of basic rate pax will be distributed or 29th February and 31st August every year, with a report on the progress of the Fund. The first distribution will be on 28th February, 1985. If you would prefer to have your net income automatically please tack the box on the Application Form. Selling units To sell back your units, you may telephone the Managers or sign your Unit Certificate on the back and return it to them. You will receive a cheque for the proceeds, normally within 10 working days of receipt of

Traded Options The Trust Deed permits dealing in traded optimits allowed by the Department of Trade and Industry.

# Govett Pacific Income Fund

\_ immirum 1,500; minimum 1,2500 to qualify for 1% bonus) payable to I am/We are over 18.

Please tick for \( \text{Automatic rannestment of income in further units. \( \text{Details of Share Exchange Plan.} \)

In the case of joint applications (maximum 4), all applicants should sign and print their names and addresses on a separate piace of Tat. 5 This affer is not open to residents of the Republic of Irela

touch with the market. There's two ways of looking at it."

people who have absolutely no

clue about the workings of commodity markets at all. Is

this responsible? Mr Hughes said: "We have copious warn-

ings all over our literature about

the risks, But we can hardly ask

each client to pass O level commodities before we take

them on. As far as I am

concerned, this business is not

investment — it is sheer speculation. I don't want to

know about any investors. I

think that's honest, but when

we placed an advert with "for

speculators only" over the top,

the commodity markets told us it wasn't very tasteful. Frankly,

don't care if it's tasteful or not.

I don't want to attract the wrong

sort of people into this business. I think we make it quite clear

that people should only put in

Mr Hughes declined to say how many of his 5,000 clients

make money over the year.

"The last three months we have

been very right on coffee and

people have made a lot of

money. The three months

before that people lost because

commodities futures is com-

pletely the wrong investment

for the small, or even the large,

private investor. The collapse,

over the past few years, of

several commodity brokers which catered for this mini

market has been a thorn in

the side of the commodity

exchanges. To cap it all, the tax

unfavourable for the investor.

Profits from commodity trading

are at the moment, taxed as

income at rates of up to 60 per

be offsettable against self-employed income. Other commodity investors find they

can only offset their losses

against commodity profits - if they have them. There is a

strong lobby building up to persuade the Chancellor, Mr.

Nigel Lawson, to change the tax

basis and make commodity

profits subject to capital gains.

The argument behind his is that

the market needs the change to

If you are lucky, losses may

situation

The real problem is that

we got the dollar wrong.

afford to lose

that they can really

# **FAMILY MONEY**

# High risks and high commission make futures unsafe for private investor

Every week brings a new tale of investors who have lost money in commodity dealing. Two of the latest sufferers, Mr and Mrs Simms, approached the com-modity dealer, LHW Futures. after seeing an advertisement and put the minumum amount -£700 - into lead futures. They made £38 profit after com-mission had been deducted (of which more later). A second lead contract was bought for them by LHW. Within two weeks they had lost their £700 when the price of lead fell.

"I think we knew the risks of commodity dealing", Mr Simms said. "But it was the rushed business of reinvesting that upset us. I think the salesman was thinking more about his commission than the suitability of the investment."

A second Times reader (who does not want to be identified) wrote to us about his investment with LHW. "Last year, I invested £12,000 with his firm of which they managed. to lose every penny in six months. Is this a record?" he

Our reader was contacted by LHW Futures about a year ago and persuaded to put some money into the commodity market. He sold some shares to raise the starting cash and put £1,000 into gold futures, with another £2,500 in something

In July he received a telephone call to say that gold was going up and that he must get in now. He rang his bank as suggested, and transferred a further £3,000 to LHW. Later in the month he invested another £6.000 after selling more shares, and by November, the lot had gone. More than £12,000 had disappeared down the drain in a mixture of gold, gasoil, plati-num and palladium futures.

"I'm worth about half a million pounds altogether, so £12,000 doesn't mean very much to me. But it's still a large amount to lose so quickly and to have nothing to show for it. I didn't understand a thing about commodities. I still can't work out all the bits of paper which LHW sent me. While it was going on they kept phoning me. suggesting I put more money in so as to get back what I lose. I think they should have been



more careful. After all, they are supposed to be the experts", he

Throughout its short life. LHW Futures has been the subject of some controversy. There have been criticisms of its selling methods, its advertis-ing, and as we highlighted in Family Money a month ago, its high commissions which mean that however the client fares, LHW does very nicely, thank you. It should be emphasized that no one has alleged that LHW misled them with regards to the risks of commodity investment. But what does LHW Futures itself say, in its

Mr John Hughes, managing director, says LHW's high commission rates are justified because of the guaranteed stoploss arrangements which protect an investor from losing more money than he has put in.

Under ordinary stop-loss a level at which to bail out of the contract so as cut their price - markets, can, after all, if the price of lead fell by just collapse overnight. LHW in over these circumstances, would take particularly dramatic move, the

the loss itself and, according to Mr John Hughes, frequently does. He believes that the stoploss guarantee is essential for the private investor gambling in commodity futures.

The trouble is that once you have paid the commission which, because of the gearing, can amount to a third, or even a half of your initial investment, a fairly modest fall in the price of whatever commodity futures you have purchased, can trigger the stop loss, the immediate closure of the contract and the loss of all your money. Take, for example, the second

lot of lead purchased by the Simms. The total deal was worth over £7,000, so their 10 per cent deposit, or stake money, as Mr Hughes prefers to call it, was £700. The commission on lead deals charged by LHW is 3 per cent, which works out at £224 - roughly a arrangements, investors can fix third of the Simms' deposit. The 'balance' that is the deposit, minus the LHW commission. losses. But they can never be was £476. This was basically the certain of getting out at that margin for error. It meant that 6 per cent, not

stop loss came into effect, and this is precisely what happened. In this way, it can be argued. commission charged by LHW operates against the interests of its clients. There is

no doubt that commodity futures are volatile. But even if the price just stays the same for period of the contract. usually three months, the investor still loses, because of the high commission charges. One justification for high

commissions is that dealing in small amounts in commodity futures is relatively expensive because the market is not tailored to the small investor. The attraction of course, is in the gearing. You have only to commit 10, 15 or at the most 20 per cent of the value of the deal, which means that the rewards can be as dramatic in percentage terms as the risks.

LHW has been accused in the past of high pressure salesman-Mr Hughes says: "We don't have salesmen, we have 45 account executives. We have given up cold calling new potential clients, and we don't act for them on a discretionary basis. We publish a newsletter with recommendations, and we

# Question teachers must ask taxman

do phone existing clients. What's wrong with that? For everyone who complains of being badgered someone else is Earlier this year, the Inland Revenue claimed it had pulled an extra 107,000 taxpaying worried about not being kept in citizens into the PAYE net as a result of its clampdown on various groups of self-em-ployed. Some 100,000 of its haul were teachers who earned To judge from the complaints, LHW deals for extra money marking GCE and CSE examination papers.

did not say at the time was that many of the hapless 100,000 were married women who had given up full-time work to look after their children - marking examination papers was for many their sole source of income. At a rough rate of payment of £750 for 1,000 "O" level papers, their income was almost certainly less than the wives carned income allowance of £2,005.

By being taxed through PAYE they would, in fact, be giving the Inland Revenue an interest-free loan - having money deducted that they would have to claim back because they had no tax liability

But any teacher - and there are believed to be tens of thousands of them - who finds him, or herself, in this position should ask the examining board for which they are marking for a form declaring that their total carnings in the tax year will not be more than the personal allowance. The board is then permitted by the Inland Revenue to pay them gross, before deduction of tax.

The snag is that not all the examining boards are informing teachers of this option and the taxman certainly is not either. So you must ask. The form should ask you to confirm that you have no regular income from other employment and that your total income in the tax year is expected to be below the £2.005 lower personal allow-

This should ensure you get your money from this month: round of GCE papers without a 30 per cent deduction.

This is, incidentally, the first time the Inland Revenue has granted such a concession. It may well find itself extending the practice to other areas. Currently, it is looking hard at the garment workers and supperware ladies with a view to bringing them into the PAYE

Many of the latter will find themselves in the same boat as Margaret Drummond | the teachers.

# **SEEKING MONTHLY INCOME? IGNORING THIS INVESTMENT COULD COST YOU** THOUSANDS.

If you want income, you know that you normally have to forget about capital growth. At least, that's the case with ruilding societies and other lorms of deposit investment.

Now, there is a way for you to collect up to 10% a year from an investment in one of Britain's top unit trusts — TAX-FREE. AND you can still expect capital growth.

To see how it works, let's turn the clock backwards. A £10,000 investment seven years ago would have produced TAX-FREE income of £7,000. Yet the same investment would have also generated £63,382. Trying to take the same £7,000 from an ordinary building society share account would have meant dipping into your capital, which would — by now — stand at just £8,006 - a sorry situation, we think you'll agree.

To find out more about this EXCLUSIVE investment, complete and return the coupon without delay.

LB. It should be remembered that unit values can fall as well as nsc. While past performance cannot necessarily be taken as a guide to the luture, the skills of the management group involved are clearly well above average.

To Reed Stenhouse Gibbs, 10 Grosvenor Gardens, FREEPOST, London SW1W OBR (no stamp required) lephone, 01-730 8221.

lease contact me with details of this investment

Licersed Dealer in Securities. Group established in 1904-197 offices in 35 countries Registered in Edinburgh No. 47984





This account is available from May 1st and is designed for the larger investor or retured person who wishes to obtain a monthly income without tying up capital. Minimum initial investment and balance is £2000, additions whenever you wish provided amount is £250 or over. The Bartisley is offering the very appealing rate of 7.75% which if you pay tax at 30% equals 11.07% gross-Of 7.75% which it you pay tax at 30% equals 11.07% gross. (Current rate subject to variation.) On opening your account your first interest payment will be made at the end of the following month, thereafter monthly payments are 1/12th of the annual interest. At least one month's written notice to expire at the end of a calendar month, must be given. (Leaflet available on request.) Ring or write for details to: Dept. T3, Permanent Building, Regent Street. Barnsley \$70 2EK, Tel: (0226) 291557 & 299601 Trustee Status. Mamber of B.S.A.

# Marie San Marie Santara Bann of Scotland A valuable new

# The £1.7 billion Henderson Group's range of unit trusts has always aimed to offer you an excellent way of maximising the return on any money which

you can afford to leave invested for a period of time. And now, in conjunction with Bank of Scotland, we are pleased to announce a completely risk-free way of maximising the return on any money that you may wish to keep available for more immediate use.

High Interest-It is a special bank account, where, as long as you maintain a balance of at least £2,500, you benefit from a high level of interest based on the latest money market rates. The interest rate is calculated weekly, and published daily in the Financial Times, and on Prestel page 395.

Completely Accessible - You can draw on your account without notice and without sacrificing any of the interest earned.

Your own cheque book - Withdrawals are simply made by means of your own Bank of Scotland cheque book. You can write cheques of £250 or more with up to nine cheques per quarter

And a Bank of Scotland Visa Card—To cover payments below £250 you can apply for your own Bank of Scotland Visa Card. This enables you to use the credit facility of Visa while still earning interest on the funds in your Money Market Cheque Account You can issue one cheque per month without penalty for an amount of less than £250 per month in settlement of your Visa account.

Easy to Manage - A giro credit book is provided for you to make payments into your account (minimum £250), and you will receive regular statements in addition to any you may specifically request.

Unit Trust Discount - The Henderson range of unit trusts offers you a simple means of investing for capital growth or income in the UK, the Far East, North America and Europe. You can also benefit from a special discount of 1% on the cost of units when you invest by means of a cheque drawn on your Money Market Cheque Account.

Easy to Apply-To open a Henderson/Bank of Scotland Money Market Cheque Account with Bank of Scotland, simply complete the application form below and return it, together with your cheque either direct or through your professional adviser. Full Terms and Conditions applicable to this acrount are available on request.

Henderson	BANK OF SCOTLANI
MONEY MARKET	CHEQUEACCOUNT
To: Bank of Scotland, Money 38 Threadneedle Street, Lone I/We wish to open a Henders Market Cheque Account I/W (min £2,500) made payable to aged 18 or over. Full Name(s) Mr/Mrs/Miss	don EC2B 2BB, on/Bank of Scotland Money
Address	
Bank/Address	
Signature(s)	
Hone	lorson

The Investment Managers.

# Aim to treble your investment in 10 years

RICE GROWTH P (Equal to 33.01% gross and even more for higher rate taxpayers)

# TURN £1,550 INTO £5,638 IN 1994? (A 22.30% discount for lump sum investors) FOR HUSBAND AND WIFE-THE FAMILY BOND NOW £16.92 MONTHLY OR £199.50 ANNUAL OR £1,550 LUMPSUM

\*23.11% has been the average unit price growth each year of the original Family Assurance A Fund since May 1976. If that growth continues at the same rate, £1.550 invested into a special contract linked to that fund (which is now closed to new investors) could be worth three times as much after 10 years. Its successor, the Capital Fund, which is also now a closed fund, has shown an even more impressive growth rate since its launch in April 1980 — unit price growth almost 30% p.a. The current fund, the Growth Fund,

\*THE 'A' FUND UNIT PRICE UP 23.11% p.a. CAPITAL FUND UNIT PRICE UP 29.75% p.a. GROWTH FUND UP 38.22% SINCE 1ST OCT. '83 THE FAMILY BOND, 100,000 INVESTORS

"Whereas life assurance companies are obliged to pay corporation lax and capital gains tax on the returns from their investments, friendly societies pay no tax whatsoever. And when you cash in your investment after 10 years, you take all your profit fax-free."
Financial Times. 11th Feb 84

Income tax relief on life assurance premiums may have gone and the normal Friendly Society levels of investment changed, but the latest Family Bond has now been specially designed for both husband and wife together — it's still totally tax free, on the fund investments and on the proceeds in ten or more years time.

	AXI	<b>X</b> (:	M	
Incom + up to	e & Capita £1.500 life	al + Tax e.cover	k Free (witho	Proceeds ut medica
A Friendly S	ociety, by its	constituti	on must	hold offliktius
	curities and			

While past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future, it is fact. With lower inflation and interest rates, this unique form of tax exempt investment becomes especially attractive, when compared with alternative lump sum investments:

stment	Total net investment	Tax Exempt Bond	Building	Ordinary	With Profits'	Index-Linked		
eriod	Lump sum of per annum	at 12.5% at 20%	Society at 7.75%	Gilts	Endowment	Bond at 5.25%		
years	**£1,550 or £1,995	£3,201 £4,776	£3,270	£3,318	£4,018	£2,586		
years	**£1,550 or £1,995	£5,769 £11,883	£4,479	£4,625	£5,768	£3,339		
years	**£1,550 or £1,995	£10,396 £29,570	£6,897	£6,403	£8,281	£4,313		
ect 10 a sr	act to a small amount of additional tax for higher rate taxpayers investing a single premium into a temporary annuity with the Norwich Union.							

panson, figures based on similar lump sum investments are calculated on current interest and inflation rates at May 1st 1934 † The Friendly Society tax exempt bond assumes lower rates of growth at 12.5%, and 20% p.a. than the actual rates achieved since incept t should be noted that unit prices can fall as well as rise and that the figures shown are not guaranteed. Illustrations include all charges.

ments made for the security of policy holders' funds in

20

Arrangements made for the security of policy holders' funds in the Family Assurance Society are unsurpassed by any other Friendly Society.—

1) The Committee of Management includes persons professionally qualified in law, accountancy, investment, banking, insurance, administration and medicine.

2) A main clearing bank is Trustee.

3) One of the world's largest accountancy firms is Auditor.

4) The Society's funds are actuarially valued each year.

Husbands, wives and single parents are eligible. Maximum age is 70. The maximum investment Family Assurance Society can accept for histhand and wife together is 218.92 monthly or 2199.50 annually. Atternative tunding arrangements have been made for lump sums up to 21,550.

TASK I	LIMITED PERIOD
IOWTYL	aw Tanon
Established 25 years Independ	ient Financial Advice
FRIENDLY SOCIETY INVESTMEN	T. A GREAT BRITISH TRADITION

ati are noi ânsii	US <b>BACO</b> (INTERIZA	cions include a	II CHAIGES.		
	کوا نیوی برا	ضد يمير س	لاد کیو د		224
57 High	.aw & Co. Li Street, Wir 7535 68244 i1 557 2100 (	adsor Berks	, SL4 1LX ice hours 01- or 0532 4459	936 905 11 (Leed	7) S)
FOR DO	<b>DUBLE T</b>	AX FREE	DOM AC	NOV	J
i am aiready . I am an evisti	n investor in a ng Towry Law (	Friendly Socie		ation	
				4	100

This plan is not applicable to Sire

# ILEA not a separate local authority

Inner London Education D. Brown for the Department of the mentioned in the 1980 Act in Authority v Secretary of State for the Environment Before Lord Justice Eveleigh, Lord Justice May and Lord Justice Browne-Wilkinson

[Judgment delivered May 24] The Inner London Education Authority was not a local authority within the meaning of Part III of the Local Government. Planning and Land Act 1980 and was therefore not accountable to the Secretary of for the Environment separately from the Greater London

and other work carried out by its own direct labour organization. The Court of Appeal so held.
dismissing an appeal by ILEA from an order of Mr Justice Woolf on March 30, 1983, who dismissed their summons for the determination of the questions.

Council in respect of maintenance

(1) Whether the GLC acting by means of the special committee constituted under section 30 of the London Government Act 1963, and known as ILEA was a local authority for the purposes of Part III of the Local Government, Planning and Land Act 1980 which (a) was to be treated as a separate authority from the GLC when the council was acting otherwise than by means of the special committee and (b) had created and/or was entitled to create

a direct labour organization which was separate from any such organization created by the GLC.

(2) Whether the powers of the Secretary of State for the Environment conferred on him by Part III of the 1980 Act (a) had to be executed on the secretary of the Secretary of State for the Environment conferred on him by Part III of the 1980 Act (a) had to be Part III of the 1980 Act (a) had to be exercised or (b) were exercisable separately in respect of (i) the direct labour organization so created by ILEA and (ii) any such organization created by the GLC.

Mr J. R. Macdonald, QC and Mr Colin Braham for ILEA: Mr Simon

Length and the Council of the Isles of Scilly: ...

There was no mention there of ILEA and that would prima facte at least indicate that ILEA was not a local authority within Part III. That was the one contemplated by indication was strengthened by the fact that ILEA was specifically

Before Lord Lanc. Lord Chief Justice, Mr Justice Mustill and Mr

liability of a defendant in civil law

was not a condition precedent to the

The Court of Appeal so held

when dismissing an appeal by Garth Victor Chappell against the imposition of a compensation order

in the amount of £9.635 following his pleas of guilty on July 12, 1983

Sir Jonathan Clarke) to three counts

of recklessiv causing to be delivered

to the Commissioner of Customs

and Excise a return of value-added

tax which understated the value of

supplies made by a company of

which he was a director, contrary to

Excise Management Act 1979. Fines totalling £4,500 were also imposed.

Section 35 of the Powers of

making of a compensation order

The existence of a personal

section 35(1) of the Powers of

[Judgment delivered May 24]

Criminal Courts Act 1973.

Justice Otton

D. Brown for the Department of the Environment,
LORD JUSTICE EVELEIGH said that Part III of the Local Government, Planning and Land Act 1980 was headed "Direct Labour Organizations." Part III contained various references to "local authority" and immosed upon "local authority" and imposed upon a local authority which undertook maintenance and structural work certain duties in respect of accounts

in relation to such work and other duties of a financial nature. It also provided that the local authority should submit accounts to the secretary of state and the secretary of state was given certain powers in relation to the expenses of the local authority over the operation of their direct labour organization. The measure of control was not relevant for present

It had been submitted that ILEA was a local authority for the purpose of Part III of the 1980 Act. Since 1965 ILEA had operated a direct labour organization and had operated that organization independently of the GLC. The reason for

accounts to be examined as a whole with those of the direct labour organization operated by the GLC.

However, in Part III of the 1980
Act there was an interpretation replaced by section 151 of the Local content of the parties of the coral content of the parties of the coral content of the parties of the coral content of the parties o section, section 30, and that section

"(1) Subject to the provisions of

this Part of this Act and to section

40 of the Magistrates' Courts Act 1980. a court by or before which a

person is convicted of an offence, instead of or in addition to dealing

with him in any other way, may, on application or otherwise, make an

order (in this Act referred to as "a compensation order") requiring him

to pay compensation for any personal injury. loss or damage

resulting from that offence or any other offence which is taken into

consideration by the court in determining sentence.

subsection (1) above shall be of such

amount as the court considers appropriate, having regard to any

representations that are made by or

on behalf of the accused or the

Mr Adrian Pairner, assigned by

the Registrar of Criminal Appeals for the appellant: Mr Anthony

The LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.

McNeile for the Crown.

"(1)(A) Compensation under

Civil liability not precondition of compensation order

sections 2 and 53.

So not merely was specifically mentioned where Parliament had thought that the Act should apply to it but a clear distinction was made where

distinction was necessary between the GLC and ILEA.

Sections 2 and 53 seemed to his Lordship to emphasize the fact that in Part III the definition of local authority was not to be taken as extending beyond the GLC itself. Mr Macdonald had relied on section 30 of the London

Government Act 1963 and had submitted that the committee thereby constituted and known as ILEA was an independent body which alone exercised the functions of a local education authority and breause it was separate and clearly the 1963 Act it must be a local authority within the meaning of Part III of the 1980 Act.

His Lordship did not find the argument easy to follow. There was no reference in Part III of the 1980 Act to any local education authority that was that it did not want its and therefore Mr Macdonald's

Government Act 1972, which imposed duties on local authorities read "local authority means - (a) imposed duties on local authorities in relation to England and Wales, a county council, the Greater London Council. a district council, a London borough council or the Common Council of the City of London and the Council of the Isles authority.

His Londship could not accept the council of the Isles authority.

amended by section 67 of the Criminal Justice Act [982] the court, said that the grounds provides:

| Transport | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 | 1982 |

was imposed were straightforward.

company's sales, constituting the

offence to which the appellant pleaded guilty, misled the Customs

and Excise into accepting that the

VAT due was less than it really was.

appreciated, the company had become defunct and it was too late

to recover the balance. The commissioners had therefore

suffered loss in the amount of the underpayment, and this "resulted from" the offences.

It was submitted on behalf of the

appellant that section 35 provided a summary of procedure enabling

an injured person to receive compensation in cases where the

hability of the offender was clear,

without having to suffer the delay

and expense of civil proceedings. A compensation order was, however,

no more than a means of enforcing a

liability which already existed

If, the appellant said, the facts

independently of the order.

By the time the error was

understatement

Section 30(1) read... Greater London Council, when acting as aforesaid as the local education authority for the said area... and it seemed irresistible that the GLC was a local education authority even though the special committee bore the title "Inner London Education Authority".

LORD JUSTICE MAY, agreeing, said that Mr Macdonald based his argument on what he described as a unique relationship between the GLC on the one hand and ILEA on the other, brought about by the provisions of Part IV of the London Government Act 1963. He did not understand him to contend that ILEA was a local authority independent of the GLC.

The argument on behalf of ILEA was to the effect that in relation to its educational functions, including the operation of its existing direct labour organization, the provisions of Part IV of the London Government Act 1963 drove one to construe the definition of local authority in section 20 of the 1980 Act as "the Greater London Council at the interior to its education! but in relation to its educational functions it means the laner London Education Authority" and thus ILEA became a local authority within the meaning of those

provisions. In answer to that it could not be disputed that it would have been perfectly easy for the draftsman of section 20 of the 1980 Act so to have said. It was quite clear from sections 2 and 53 of that Act that the draftsman of the whole Act had the position of ILEA well in mind. Section 20 could not be construed in any other way than by giving it its plain meaning.

Lord Justice Browne-Wilkinson delivered a concurring judgment. Solicitors: Mr R. A. Lanham: Treasury Solicitor.

injury, loss or damage in question, the criminal court had no jurisdic-

the lax was the company. As a director, and in the absence of any fraud, the appellant himself was

loss sustained by the Customs

and Excise. Accordingly, it was submitted, the compensation order

be taken at their face value there was no room for doubt. The loss,

and right of the Customs and Excise

to be compensated for it fell

Their Lordships found no compelling reason why the statute should be read otherwise than in

accordance with its natural meaning. That being so, the

conditions for the exercise of the

discretion were all satisfied in the

present case, and there was no

ground for saying that the discretion

Solicitors: Solicitor, Customs and

squarely within the section,

was wrongly exercised.

If the words of the statute could

liability for

tion to make an award.

could not stand.

# Film shows are change of shop's use

"The Lydcare Ltd v Secretary of State for the Environment and Another Before Sir John Donaldson, Master

of the Rolls, Lord Justice Slade and Lord Justice Parker [Judgment delivered May 24]

Where premises were used as a shop for the sale of goods by retail. the use of part of the same premises for the viewing by customers of coin-operated films constituted an unauthorized development within ection 22 of the Town and Country Planning Act 1971. The Court of Appeal so stated in

dismissing three appeals by Lydcare Ltd against the decision of Mr Justice McCullough (*The Times*, April 28, 1983). The appeals concerned alleged breaches of planning control at three separate premises owned and occupied by Lydcare. The premises had origin-ally been used exclusively for the purpose of selling goods by retail. Later part of the premises were used also for the viewing by customers of

City Council, having taken the view that the latter use constituted an unauthorized development and breach of planning control served an enforcement notice and on appeal therefrom the judge affirmed that decision.

Mr Michael Rich, QC and Mr David Smith for Lydcare; Mr Simon D. Brown for the secretary of state; Mr G. S. Lawson Rogers for Westminster City Council.

LORD JUSTICE PARKER said that under section 22(1) of the Town and Country Planning Act 1971 'development' including "the making of any material change in the maxing of any material change in the used of any buildings or other land" but section 12(2) provided that, for the purposes of the Act, certain uses of land should not be taken to involve development.

Among such uses were included, by sub-paragraph (f) of the subsection: "in the case of buildings or other land which are used for a purpose of any class specified in an order made by the secretary of state under this section, the use thereof for any purpose of the same class."

Mr Rich accepted that the introduction of the film viewing operations constitued a material change of use but contended that it The party liable for the balance of was, by virtue of section 22(2) (f) and the Town and Country Planning (Use Classes) Order (SI 1972 No 1385) nevertheless not to be taken to involve development and accordingly that there was no

breach of planning control.

The success of failure of that argument depended upon the true construction of the words in the definition of shop in article 2(2) of the Use Classes Order which provided that "a building used for the carrying on of any retail trade or retail business wherein the primary purpose is the selling of

Mr Rich's contention was that any building used primarily for the selling of goods by retail was a shop. If that was right then a large store used wholly for the selling of goods by retail could begin any number of

goods by retail."

classes even including one of the expressly excepted uses so long as the primary purpose was the selling

So long as such uses were merely ancillary or incidental to the main use that would be right or it was clear law that such incidental or ancillary uses fell within the main

use and so did not constitute material changes of use.

If however, any of them was not of such a character but was of sufficient type or intensity to be main use it would ordinarily main use it would ordinarily constitute a development

It was conceded that, if a building were used for any of the particular purposes specified in the definition shop the introduction of another main use not within the definition would constitute a development. ould constitute a development.
Thus there would be a developcarrying on of any retail trade or

ment if there were introduced into a building used for the purpose of a hairdresser, undertaker or ticket agency, use for the viewing of films as a main use. For the building would then be used not for the purpose of hairdresser, etc. but for the mixed use of a hairdresser and the viewing of films. It was difficult to see why it

should have been intended that a should have been mended that a building not used for one of the specified purposes but used solely for the selling of goods by retail should have been accorded the

The provision of such freedom appeared to his Lordship so contrary to the general scheme of the Act that clear words would be necessary to achieve it. In his Lordship's judgment they were not

of goods by retail.

The definition did not begin "a building used primarily for the selling of goods by retail", which was what Mr Rich contended was the effect of the words actually used.
It began "a building used for

Had the further phrase been omitted the result would certainly have been that the introduction of a separate main use such as the viewing of films would constitute a material change of use and thus a development.

The question, therefore, was, in the end, the very narrow one whether the following words wherein the primary purpose is the selling of goods by retail restricted the scope of the earlier phrase, so freedom from planning control that a building used for the carrying contended for.

Such a freedom would enable a would not be a shop unless the

new uses so long as the the selling of large store to use part of its floor for primary purpose for which the space for a series of different building was used was the selling of purposes falling within different use goods; by retail or whether they classes even including one of the cartier

phrase so as to make a building a shop so long as its primary use was the selling of goods by retail. His Lordship had no doubt that the words had the restrictive and not the cularging effect. A reseil trade or business had many faces

and if on a large scale might be conducted in separate buildings. It would or might require for example offices; store or stock rooms, maintenance workshops, and garages for its delivery vans.

But for the qualifying phrase, a building used mainly for so ak rooms in a retail business but conducting only a small amount of retail selling would fall within the definition. The qualifying phrase prevented it from so doing. That was understandable and showed a readily discernible purpose.

The alternative contended for by Mr Rich appeared to his Lordshi as it did to the judge, to make no sense. Furthermore it ran counter to the natural meaning of the words in section 22(2)(f) of the 1971 Act and article 3(1) of the Use Classes Order. The Master of the Rolls and Lord Justice Slade agreed.

Solicitors Offenbach & Co. Treasury Solicitor: Mr Terence Neville.

# Guidelines on references to Europe

An Bord Bainne Co-Operative Ltd (Irish Dairy Board) v Milk Marketing Board (No 2)

Before Mr Justice Neill [Judgment delivered May 24]

In the course of giving judgment that an order should not be made referring questions to the Court of Justice of the European Communi-ties. Mr Justice Neill set out guidelines on the circumstances in which an English court could make a reference to the European court. His Lordship, sitting in the Commercial Court of the Queen's

Beach Division dismissed a motion brought by the Irish Dairy Board to refer questions under article 177 of the EEC Treaty,
Mr David Vaughan, QC and Miss

Hilary Heilbron for the Irish Dairy Board, Mr John Swift, QC. Mr Derrick Turriff and Mr Christopher Vajda for the Milk Marketing MR JUSTICE NEILL said that

he had extracted the following guidelines! from a number of authorities:

I An English court could only refer a question to the European court if the English court considered that a decision on the question was necessary to enable it to give judgment: see article 177 of the Treaty and H. P. Bulmer Ltd v J. Bollinger S.1 ([1974] Ch 401, 421). 2 The word "necessary" should not

be construed too narrowly. Thus in case he must positively warn the Polydor Ltd v Harlegnin Record jury not to assume guilt by reason of Shops Ltd ([1980] 2 CMLR 413) Lord Justice Ormrod said (at p 428): sometimes be desirable; it might be "I would not, for my part, be

inhibited by any nice questions of necessity, and would regard the word "necessary" as meaning "reasonably necessary" in ordinary English and not "unavoidable". See also R v Plymouth Justices. Ex parte Rogers ([1982] QB 683, 869).

On the other hand the word "necessary" was clearly much stronger than "desirable" or "con-venient": see Lord Denning, Master of the Rolls, in the Bollinger case at

3 The power conferred on a court of first instance to refer questions under article 177 was wholly discretionary. Furthermore it was for the English court to decide at what stage in the proceedings it was appropriate to refer questions to the European court: see Irish Creamery Milk v Ireland ([1981-3] EC 735.

and therefore a reference should not be made at an interlocutory stage: see Lord Denning in the Bollinger case at p423 and Lord Justice Templeman in Polydor at p426, See also Bethell v Sabena ([1983] 3 CMLR 1, 5) per Mr Justice Parker.

There might be cases, however, where it would be appropriate to refer questions, to the European court at an early stage in the proceedings in the national court, see, for example, Customs and Excise Commissioners v Aps Samex ([1983] I All ER 1042). Turning to the present case his Lordship had come to the con-

clusion that it would be premature to refer any questions to the European court for a preliminary ruling under article 177. Solicitors: Civde & Co: Ellis & 4 As a general rule a reference Fairbaira, Thames Ditton.

# No implication of guilt

Regina v McMillan
When a person on trial made a
statement from the dock, the judge
must not expressly or impliedly
suggest that failure to give evidence was indicative of guilt, as was laid down in R v Sparrow [[1973] I WLR 488). However, it did not follow from that inhibition on the judge's discretionary power that in every

Mr Justice Kilner Brown, sitting in the Court of Appeal with Lord Justice Lawton and Mr Justice Beldam on May 25, so held when giving reserved judgment dismissing an appeal by Gary Edward McMillan aged 12 against conviction at Southwark Crown Court (Judge Solomon and a jury) of burglary and causing grievous bodily harm with intent.

On appeal his sentence of 10 years' imprisonment was reduced to

			-				
Prov. Ch'ge W'and on Offer Week Trust Bid Offer Yield	Prev Carge Wend on Current Offer West Trust Bid Offer Yiel		Prev Chige Wiend on Current Offer Week Trust Bid Offer Vield	Prev Ch'go W'end on Current Offer Week Trust Bid Offer Yield	Pres Chige Wood on Current Offer Week Trust Bid Offer Yiel	Pret Ch'ge Wend on Offer Week Trust Bid Offer Vield	
Authorized Unit Trusts Abbey Unit Trusts Abbey Unit Trust Managers	Canada Life Unit Trust Managers. 2-6 High N. Pottert Bar. Herts P Bar 5112 2-2 6 - 38 Canlife Gen 74 8 78 8 34 122 9 - 51 Du Accum 111 3 117.1 34 3-40 - 0-3 GH. 6 F Jon 22 1 33	256.0 -94 Smalter Or 21.8 248.6 248 205.5 -91 Do Accum 278.4 790.4 5.20 14 944 3 -64 Pocific 785.4 790.4 5.20 15 944 3 -64 Pocific 785.4 790.4 5.20 16 203 - 54 Pock Pocific 785.4 790.4 5.20 17 1 -53 Nerth Am 192.6 201.8 133 18 233 - 58 Do Accum 207.1 12.7 3 133 18 233 - 05 European 207.1 12.7 3 133 299.4 -10 Do Accum 207.1 12.7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	I .	change on the week	Black House Life Assurance Co Ltd. 71 Lombard St. London. ECS P398. 61.423 1286 282.1 Black Horse Bud 282.1 243.2 So Sm Co Rec PC 281.0 283.2 271.1 EQ int Tech Pd 297.3 Z7.1	168 9 -4.8 Dollar Pad 194.0 194.3 194.1 19	235 0 Abb Nat PG (20) . 233.0
1-3 St Pauls Churchy and ECAP 4DX 01-235 [835] 1019 - 34 American Grath 924 985 170 788 -13 Childs & Energy 729 775e 355 666 -34 UK Growth 58 5 632e 263	572 -22 Income Dist 523 5500 66 1070 -11 Do Accum 977 1029 66 Capel Cames Management Ltd.	233 2 -5 9 Du Accum 217 1 227 3 1.93 5 216 7 -0 9 European 207 1 715.9 229 5 259 4 -1 0 Do Accum 248 0 255 4 229 6 beardian Royal Exchange Lin Man List 8 Poral Exchange Lindon ECJP 3DV 01-628 8011	Mencay Unit Trust Managers Ltd. Unicorn Bes 522 Renford Rd. Et. 01-534 2544 90 8 -1 8 Mencap 63 7 89-09 4.36 Mercury Fund Managers Ltd., 13 King William St., ECAR 9A5 01-526 2560 851 - 20 Am Grit Dist 59 0 62.70 0.80	Scuttish Widows Fund Management, PO Box 902. Edinburgh. ER16 5811 1773 - 95 Pegawa Accum 157.8 168.0 3.44 Stewart Unit Trust Managers Ltd. 95 Charlotte St. Edinburgh 031.256 2271	77.1.1 Eq 101 Yech Fd 2713 77.1.1 184.60 Managed Inv 15.7 184.60 163.06 Property 154.99 183.06 165.54 Property 154.99 183.06 165.59 Cash 166.39 189.51 165.39 189.51 165.39 189.51 165.39 189.51 165.39 189.51 165.39 189.51 165.39 189.51 165.39 189.51 165.39 189.51 189.51 189.52 189.51 189.52 189.52 189.52 189.52 189.52 189.52 189.52 189.52 189.52 189.52 189.53 189.5	167   24 Capital Fad   1840   1843   1875	192.3 -8.5 Gilt Edged 198.7
121 1 -20 GHL Fixed let 112.5 119 1010 08 128.6 -23 Japan 135 3 146 9 5 21 69 0 -3.1 H Inc Equily 61 9 65 90 6 42 151 9 -1.8 Worldwide 144 6 153 8 3 3 8	1671 -1.0 income Fnd 3: 1577 166.16 6.5 2010 -22 Nih Amer Fnd 128 9 158 30 2 1 Cater Allen Unit trust Managers	2154 -11 6 Guardhii 1967 2015 3.37 4 1170 -1 2 Gilt & F 1 1114 115.8 9.87 4 1204 - 7 9 Growth Equity 115 122.5 9.87 971 -3 1 Nit America #5.3 94.0 258	63 - 30 Am Grib Big 58 0 82.70 0.80 666 - 31 Do Acctum 53.9 (3.50 6.80 148.5 - 4.1 Gen Dist 133.9 162.4 1.17 129.7 - 45 Do Acctum 70.0 121.2 1.17 119.4 - 5.2 Recovery 103.4 110.2 5 508 152.5 - 45 Ind Dist 188.3 183	S Charlotte S. Edishred 144.7 (25.1) 0271 1612 8.1 American Fed 144.7 (25.1) 0271 1612 8.1 American Fed 143.0 121.0 0.90 193.4 42.6 BH: Cap Fed 231.7 30.2 5.0 193.8 42.6 BH: Cap Fed 231.7 30.2 5.0 193.8 193.8 193.8 193.8 Find 144.4 151.0 1.44 182.3 193.8 193	703-74 Income 202.57 219.24 208.09 Extra Income 197.87 208.09 243.01 Wurldwide 258.56 243.02 215.84 Balanced 258.56 245.02 158.92 North American 139.97 138.92	152.5 Money Series A 167.4 153.5 153.5 Money Series A 167.4 153.5 153.5 154.5	Property Growth Pensions & Annaldes Lie, 297 & All-Weather Ac 222.9 27.8 262.1 investment Fad 15.3 262.1 Pantion Fad 282.1
144.3 -69 Equitive Prog. 129.5 137.46 3.98 Aliken Home Funds (Marchin St. Fr. 2.2.8)	Uent Board of Fin of The Church of England The Landon Wall, Lundon, SC2N 1DB (1-584 181)	1 1125 -1 : Pactite 1124 119 50 6 45 0 1475 -9 5 Small Cv's 129 7 136 64 19 130 3 -5 4 Property 120 7 127 90 1.52 Henderson Administration 01-518 5757 1 25 Finsbury Source ECZn 1DA 01-518 5757	216.2 Do Across 203 8 216.2 2 88	Sur Alliance Pund Management Ltd. Sun Alliance Hac. Horsham. Suspec. 0403 64141 283.6 -13.8 Equity 283.7 289.6 3.23 -4 Den Target Frunt Management Ltd.	119.93 Britan Britansit Unil Limber Asstrance Led. Moor Green, Moseley, B12 807. 621, 49 4444 108.8 +0.1 Property 135.0 +4.2 Managed 147.4 159.2	Desirion Proced Proces	716-2 investment Fad 316.3 202.1 Pantion Fad 36.1 309.8 Conv Pen Pad 399.4 226.3 309.8 Conv Pen Pad 399.4 226.3 309.5 Conv Pen Cap 226.3 309.5 Conv Pen Pad 391.0 226.3 309.5 Pen Pad 391.0 226.8 226.
131 5 -85 Secure Income 115 0 123 0 6 10 135 6 -70 Aprenda Tech 134 125 6 0 0 0 15 8 -1.6 Japan Tech 134 5 125 0 0 0 0 15 8 -1.6 Japan Tech 134 5 125 0 0 0 0 15 125 -80 70 0 15 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	Charingo Charities Varrower-Rance Fund	1116 -45 Du Enter Ido 1001 107 14 470	Courtwood Hise, Sheffield, S13 BD. 0742-79842	64.0 -6.6 Energy 53.4 57.4 0.82	2-6 Righ St. Potters Bar Horts. P har 51122	225.2 Guarantee Acc 214.8 276.3 330.0 Equity Acc 313.5 330.0	1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
157 0 - 50 Special vits 149 6 150 60 610 157 0 - 60 Special vits 149 6 150 60 610 157 - 156 inc 2 Growth 33 6 361 4 87 153 2 - 150 Energy ind Find 130 n 255 6 151 0 Exempt Find 136 466 1 435 n 3 60 150 0 - 14 6 Small Co Find 202 6 00 60 150 Allied Unit Trusts Lig		0 4-9 -23 Do Accim 41.7 44.6 L60 89.5 -1.6 Japan Spec Six 77.0 82.4 001 5 75.8 -1.7 Japan Trust 73.4 78.5 032 5 85.1 -1.7 Financial III 72.0 93.4-3.53 55.9 -05 Fined Interest 33.0 56.4-10.24	73 4-35 Charles 1 20 1 23 5 1 23 1 23 1 23 1 24 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 25	844 -79 Special Sits 71.2 78.5 2.22	114-116 St Mary Street, Cardiff. 42577 205. Hodge Bonds 198.2 208.7	229.1 Pixed int Acc 277.8 229.1 199.1 index Set Acc 10.88 109.1 Imperial Life Assurance Co of Canada Imperial Life Assurance Co of Canada 1824 - 4.8 Growth Pud in 1824 174.2 183.5 -4.5 Growth Pud in 1824 174.2 Unit Linked Pursbin 1824 179.0 Unit Linked Pursbin	Previous Life Association of London Life, 285 Believenthal, London, ECRI 40P. 01-267 3208 383.0 +4.4 Unit Scheme 523.0 533.0 533.0 +7.0 to 1.0
Hambro He. Hutton, Essect 027, 211429 229122 1445 - 15 Atheet Capital 157,5 166,9m 3 13 1472 - 65 Atheet Farit 132,5 140,5 47,6 140,6 - 59 Arset Value 127,1 134,1 m 420, 45,7 - 4,3 Growth & Inc. 86,2 9,1 4, 3 m	11 Yes St London ECMS ATD 01 202 the	286.4 *7 4 Japan Esempt 284 0 :285.3 0 86 110.3 *16.5 x 4 merican 98 106.2 0 98 3 50.8 *0 3 Prof & Gilt 47.5 50.5 11.22 117.1 *13 4 High Income 60.3 113.7 5 55.5 17.2 16.0 *7 -13 International 25.3 59.7 155. 5 61 *2 5 X am Etempt 25.9 12.3 17.5 5 61 *2 5 X am Etempt 25.9 12.3 17.5 5 61 *4 1 0 il 8 A il Ref 59 1 68.6 1 62.5	109.8 -5.8 High Tield 87.4 103.8 5.23 108.7 - 8.9 Do Accum 10.9 193.8 5.03 117.2 -6.0 iacome 104.4 111.2 4.72 177.5 - 8.0 Do Accum 138.1 168.5 4.72 124.4 +1.1 Japan & Pacific 127.2 133.5 1.15 139.8 +1.1 Do Accum 132.2 140.9 1.15	25.5 - 3 investment	S. Helem's, I Undersheld Union Greigs.  S. Helem's, I Undersheld, SCS.  146.5 - 2.1 Undersheld, SCS.  146.5 - 2.3 Undersheld, SCS.  146.5 - 2.3 Undersheld, SCS.  146.7 - 2.3 Undersheld, SCS.  146.7 - 2.3 Property 126.4 125.2 111.7 40.3 Property 126.4 125.0 SCS.  111.0 - 2.5 Fixed interest 126.7 124.5 112.6 SCS.  112.0 - 2.5 Fixed interest 126.7 124.5 126.4 SCS.  126.4 - 2.4 Wartshile Ammunication 126.2 126.5 SCS.		196.5 - L.S. Fruhand Man 194.4 129.6
554 -26 Technology 76 : 42 % for 11 3 -38 Mer Min Schuder 92 9 97 8 2 70 162 2 -71 High Income 146 3 155 is 569 91 9 -46 Squity Indone 82 4 87 3 5 85	60.5 •2.4 Far Eastern 58.5 62.9 0.2 42.7 •1.2 Bigh Income 38.8 41.5e 9.8 36.8 •1.2 Inc. & Growth 33.2 33.6 6.4 80.1 •0.4 Interpational 55.8 56.7 6.4	2 104 0 -73 international 223 99.79 152 551 -25 N.Am Evenpt 599 5239 77.53 551 -41 Oil & Nat Rev 791 84 5 163 525 -99 World Wide 240.0 223 6 279 Hill sampel Unit trust Managers	21.5 -3.0 N American	13.3 +0.2 Preference 14.7 15.7e19.80     85.8 -4.3 Equity 78.4 81.5 4.18		185.2 -7.0 Man Pund 189.2 178.2 185.2 -8.5 Fixed int Fu 172.8 IBL7 183.2 -8.1 Secure Cap Fu 142.1 183.5 173.2 244.5 -77.1 Equity Fund 244.3 257.7 181.0 -9.1 Property Fund 163.5 151.1 184.0 184.0 184.5 151.1 184.0 184	186. 197   186   197   198   197   198   1
179 -0.0 International 50 8 5 6 182 1991 -50 High Yield Trust 99 2 104 to 6 77 187 2 -11 6 Balanced 231 7 35 6 358 1703 3 -17 9 Accomplator 25 3 35 4 35 1		153 1 -7.3 Dollar 137.7 145 80 0 73	251 0 -15.0 Exempt Equity 226.0 236.0 3.64	85.8 -4.3 Equity 78.4 81.5 4.38 415.2 -2.3 Professional (3) 370.0 383,9c 2.70 5C.2 -1.1 Enty Exempt (3) 5G.7 5G.1 3.85 97.9 -1.2 50 Accum 88.7 5G.1 3.85 87.7 -1.1 Gald 81.3 87.4c 2.52 156.4 -2.3 DO Accum 81.3 87.4c 2.52 Temple Bar Unit Truck Managers.	57 LeGymead, Guildford. 0452 651-61 220.5 Capital Fad 280.5 170.0 -0.5 Equity Fund 181.5 193.5 137.0 -1.5 Fused Int Fad 120.5 193.5 110.5 Super Flas 110.5	Basildon House, 7-11 Moorrante, 01-006 Mill 18-3 Mill 18-3 Bitle Chip Pad 114.1 18-3 Mill 18-3 Bitle Chip Pad 114.1 18-3 Mill 18-3 Mill 18-3 Mill 18-4 Mill 18-3 Mill 18-4 Do Series 2 17-3 18-4 Do Series 2 17-3 18-4 Do Series 2 17-3 18-4 Do Series 2 18-3 18-3 Do Series 2 18-3 18-3 Do Series 2 18-3 18-3 Do Series 2 18-1 18-0 Mill 18-3 Do Series 2 18-1 18-0 Do Series 2 18-1 18-0 Mill 18-3 Do Series 2 18-1 18-0 Mill 18-3 Mill	1325 vel Manag: Pang 1868 1124 The Bayel Landay Manag Sedesty Ltd. Rayel Landay Res Colements, Seet. 0206 64185 1827 vel Rtl. Mixed Bang 1771 1864
51.3 -29 Recovery 57.0 -19 Smaller U.S. 57.3 53.1 293. 147.9 -51 2nd Smaller 115.8 122.8 277 147.9 -51 2nd Smaller 115.8 122.8 277 145.1 -52 5ec. of America 121.9 12.8 12.8 145.1 -52 5ec. of America 121.9 12.8 12.8	181.7   182.		Murray Johnstone Call Trust Management Let. 163 Rope Street, Glasgow G2 20B 201-21 E321 91.7 -18 European 53.8 90.1 167 15.3 -5.9 Smaller Co's 120.1 120.3 1.70 National Providenting Manager Let. 18 Gracecomerh St. ECP 38B 61.457 4200	18433 De Accum 143.3 184.1 2.62 Temple Bar Unit Trust Managers. Electra Hist. Temple Place WCZ. 01-256 768.6.71.6 Canadian 36.0 45.8 0.55.0.35.0. 48.5 0.55.0.35.048.5 0.55.0.35.048.5 0.55.0.35.048.5 0.55.0.35.048.5 0.55.0.35.048.5 0.55.0.35.048.5 0.55.0.35.048.5 0.55.0.35.048.5 0.55.0.35.048.5 0.55.04	381.5 -11.5 Min Pund (23) 321.5 370.6 127.8 Money Fund 120.5 127.6 127.8 Money Fund 120.5 127.6 14 New Bridge St. MCV 6AU 01-383 6831 185.5 - 2.6 Managed Pund 144.6 122.7	178.0 Do Series 2 188.1 178.0 20.7 Exmpckismaged 25.6 281.7 Legal & General (Unit Assurance Ltd., Kingswood Rise., Kingswood, Tadworth, Survey.	4 Great St. Rithan, ECSP 5704 60068 2744 - LP Balancid, Boyst 253.5 270.4 199.0 +0.1 Depusir Fund 186.1 199.1 294.6 - LT GH. Fud 217.2 2225
17.9 -5.1 Smd Smaller 115.8 127.8 -27.1 17.2 -2.1 17.2 -2.1 17.2 -2.1 17.2 17.2 17.2 17.2 17.2 17.2 17.2 1	991 -54 Income 502 83.30 4.23 707 -24 Japan & Pacific 39 67.50 0.35 41: -3.2 Worth American 732 77.50 0.35 137.5 -63 Portfolio 52 137.6 0.35 64.9 -53 Recovery 86.2 916 1.71 172.5 -3 Journalter Co's 1213 1292 137.6	45 u -39 High Yield 38.8 41.1s 1.7s 38.2 -14 Natural Res 47 7.8s 1.2r 1114 -51 Security 1008 105 to 394 42.5 -52.5 Scaller Co 5 23 46.6s 194 72.2 -60 Security 515 551 12.2s 214 12.1 -1.3 for East 515 12.3 12.5 12.4	V F / Treet Manager	\$9.6 -9.8 North American 89.6 85.8 0.29 62.9 -0.5 Si Vlacent E Inc 60.5 62.4 3.89 10.5 -6.4 Recovery 85.8 102.10 1.94 Touche Brimman Unit Tropt Management Ltd. 2 Puddie Dack Lunder ECAVIAT 00.001 1750	260.5 Capital Phd 170.0 -10.5 Equity Phm 181.5 -1.5 Equity Phm 181.5 -1.5 Fuxed Int Fred 182.5 -1.5 Man Fund (28) 183.5 181.5 -1.5 Man Fund (28) 183.5 181.5 -1.5 Man Fund (28) 183.5 181.5 -1.5 Man Fund (28) 183.5 181.6 -1.5 Man Fund (28) 183.6 181.6 -1.5 Fund Int 189.1 189.6 181.6 -1.5 Coront & Int 188.0 188.6 181.6 Coront Man	185.5 +0.2 Cash Accum 145.0 155.3 286.1 -27.5 Equity Accum 285.0 285.5 286.4 -50 Fixed Accum 285.1 284.6 283.5 -6.4 Int Accum 281.1 284.6	2026 Prop Park (20) 278.5 282.5 Prop Park (20) 278.5 282.5 Sciences Little Assurance List. Property Little Assurance List. Prop Republic Little 18705 827733 187.5 49.2 Deposit 177.7 187.2
131 Firsburn Parcenant EU2 01-625 9876   457 - 26 Caprial Gravib 413 44 1 251   453 - 28 Do Accum 425 455 241	4 Melville Crescent Edipourgh 031-228 4931 43 -24 American End 57.4 61.4 136 56 0 -36 Capital 48 1 51 4- 358	11.2 -0.9 Gift & FT Gin 34 9 36 3 3 85 5:1 -14 European 52.6 55: 1.17 Ees Fund Managers Lid.	Million Court, Parking, Surrey, 2006 887-85 186.2 - 5.5 Norking, Surrey, 106.1 110.5 13.5 186.2 - 1.5 Dn Algh Inc 51.7 54.40 6.58 90.0 - 1.1 Do Gitz Fixed 62.3 64.9 3.67	Touche Remanar Unit Trees Management Ltd. 2 Puddle Dack Lunden EXA 3.47 1 6.686 259 25.7 3.5 TR Amer Cib 21.4 22.8 9.77 30.0 -1.1 TR Gen Gtb 27.2 25.9 1.61 40.0 -1.8 TR inc Gib 35.4 38.1 5.62 35.3 -1.2 TR inc Monthly 55. 7.8 5.27 11.2 -0.2 TR Oneas Gib 31.6 10.0 1.21 31.0 -1.7 TR Spec Gup 27.3 25.3 1.88	190.8 -0.1 Tokyo 170.3 180.7 144.1 -4.7 American 130.5 159.4 141.3 -3.1 International 130.4 159.2 151.4 -5.8 Growth & Inc 146.8 153.8	2014 -5.0 Fixed Accum 201.1 284.6 2015 -6.4 Int Accum 201.7 231.4 317.2 -9.3 Man Accum 202.5 307.0 179.2 40.7 Prop Accum 202.5 307.0 Legal and General (Unit Pendens) Ltd. 50.5 -5.13 E. Equ. Accum 202.7 37.5 34.6 -7.1 E. Fix Accum 202.7 37.5 24.6 -1.1 E. Fix Accum 202.7 37.5 24.6 -1.1 E. Fix Accum 202.7 37.5	Enterprise Home Parlaments (70% SET38 197.6 + 43. Deposit 197.6 + 43. Deposit 197.6 + 404.2 ±12.4 ±12.5 ±12.4 ±13.5 ±12.4 ±13.5 ±12.4 ±13.5 ±12.4 ±13.5 ±13.
1015   -25 Cummending   -25 1 99 % - 24 0   1	14: 3 -34 (Ricernationa) (29 0 139 0 100 15 -34 (Rich Dist 60 3 74 to 7.09 251 -12 Resources 252 263 223 90 -40 3 Tokyo Fined 30 5 3 2 2 2	145 T Inc Find 135 5 145.7 6.61 61 4 Key Fixed int 57.1 61 4 10 30 Kicksbort Benson Unit Managers	PO Box 4. Norwica. NRI 3NG. 6602 22200 305-9 -39.6 Group Tat Fnd 823 0 886.3 4.13	71 0 -1 7 7 Spec Opp 27.3 29.3 1.58 TSS Util Trants. 21 Chantry Way. Andover. Hants. Andover 82188 80.0 -2.9 American 22.4 77.1 1.70	1413 -1.1 International 130.4 139.2 150.4 -8.5 Growth & Inc 148.1 133.8 154.1 -8.4 High Dist 149.7 139.7 139.7 156.3 -1.5 Capital 149.7 139.7 173.8 170.8 High Dist 149.7 139.7 173.8 170.8 High Square Res. District 173.8 17	2211 +0.2 Ex Prop Accum 238.2 221.3 London Life Linked Assurances Life 100 Temple St. Brigain RS 878 are 120	1933 - 186 Australias 40 116.5 121.7
760 -1 1 Do Accum 61 7 64 9010 46 7 37 6 60 7 27 134 7 60 Du Accum 101 2 164 36 7 27 134 7 60 Du Accum 101 2 164 36 7 27 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136	Discretionary Unit Fund Managers 36:13 Net Brand M. D.C. 1882 1882 36:4 Discretionary Unit Fund Managers 36:5 Net Brand M. D.C. 1882 36:4 Discretionary 16:6 636.6 3.67 Equity & Law Edit Trist Managers Lid. American Rd. B Myrombe, Buctis 1994 20:31 10:36 15:14 Graw M. Acc 63:2 9916-356 36:5 11 Do Income 98.0 91.48 25.0		66 Camuon Street EC48 6AE 313 - 2256 3858 57.1 -1.5 Fractical int 313 35.5 3150 64.0 -2.8 Do Account 13 57.5 51.2 317 51.2 -1.0 American Gth 21 22.7 0.46 23.1 -0.2 Japan Growth 25.8 25.5 0.29 17.5 -2.1 int'l Growth 72.4 77.4 0.07 76.5 -4.0 inc & Growth 30.5 25.3 3.50 51.6 -6.8 Special Str. C. 4.50 0.20	21 Chanty Way Adover. Hants. Andrew 87188 80.0 - 2.9 An Andover. Hants. Andrew 87188 80.0 - 2.9 An Andover. Hants. Andrew 87188 80.0 - 2.9 An Andover. Hants. Andrew 8718 80.0 - 2.9 An Andover. Hants. Andrew 8718 80.0 - 2.9 Andrew 92.0 Tax. 12.0 165.9 - 7.9 Do Accum 148.6 158.0 1.70 165.9 - 7.9 Do Accum 128.8 158.0 1.70 17.9 - 2.9 Andrew 128.8 158.0 1.70 17.9 - 2.9 Andrew 128.9 129.2 1.60 17.9 - 2.9 Andrew 128.9 129.2 1.60 17.9 - 2.9 Andrew 128.9 129.1 1.60 17.9 Andrew 128.9 1	Fagle Star Insurance/Midsand Assurance 1, Threadmoodle St. E.C.2 01-368 1212 119.3 -4.3 Engley-Midland 110.9 115.0 4.50 Equity & Law Life Assurance Society Ltd.	100 Temple St. Srisnal RS1 SEA   0072 77 179   272 18	185.7 +5.4 line Diep (4) 172.1 183.3 171.6 +5.9 line Diep (4) 171.6 +5.9 line ranging (4) 185.1 173.4 186.2 -1.0 5 6 Marky (4) 186.7 184.2 185.3 -0.5 Smirr Cov (4) 24.8 223.3 185.4 187.7 186.3
69 0 - 36 Mg. P. dryn 612 63 46 67 9 - 21 High Tried Find 511 56 78 803 130 2 - 45 Un Accum 1205 123 8 933 62 5 - 405 Un Accum 1205 123 8 933 70 1 - 905 Pert Pund 12 2 25 1150 101 - 93 Do Accum 12 25 1150 64 8 - 47 Smaller Cox 149 80 18 13 1 65 8 - 47 Smaller Cox 149 80 18 13 1	The service 1233 are included the service are	13 Charlotte Sq. Edinburgh 2. 131-23 enot 23	64.0 -28 Do Accum (3) 57.5 61.2 3.16 21.7 -10 American Gib 21 32.7 0.46 23.7 -9.2 Japan Growth 58.6 25.5 9.29 78.5 -2.1 Inil Growth 74.7 7.4 0.60 76.5 -4.0 inc & Growth 30.3 22.5 3.30 51.6 -6.6 Special Six C.1 45.0 0.20 Pearl Trum Managers Ltd. 22.1 High Heigher Welly 16.8	132.2 -9.6 locume 121.8 123.6 5.28 97.9 -0.2 Pacific 91.8 97.7 0.41 26.1 -4.9 international 159.1 201.2 1.50 140.5 -57 De Accum 22.6 24.1 1.60 -2.1 -2.2 Sciocied Oppry 37.7 40.2 2.72 47 -2.3 Vo Accum 33.4 42.4 2.72	306.9 -12.2 UK Equities 279.2 288.6 241.5 -4.4 Higher income 280.6 272.1 259.9 -0.1 Property Fod 286.4 229.8 195.6 -2.8 Fixed int Pod 185.1 192.7	1812   -0.1 Fixed Int   168.7   181.5   40.1 Property   180.9   180.2   -1.1 International   181.1   181.2   181.5   -0.4 International   181.1   181.5   -0.4 International   181.1   181.5   -0.4 International   181.1   181.5   -0.4 International   181.1   181.5   -1.2 Indexed Stock   181.4   -1.2 Indexed Stock   181.4   -1.2 Indexed Stock   181.5   -0.5 Indexed Stock   -0.5 Indexed Stock   181.5   -0.5 Indexed Stock   181.5   -0.5 Indexed Stock   -0.5 Indexed	112.5 +02 Dep Pens   167.3 113.5   305.5   -9.5 Equity Pens (E) 26.7 26.5   -9.7 Equity Pens (E) 26.7 26.5   191.5 26.5   191.5 26.5   191.5 26.5   191.5 26.5   191.5 26.5   191.5 26.5   191.5 26.5   191.5 26.5   191.5   1
Rarcias a Laicorn Ltd.	105 0 -3.6 N American Acc 95.4 101 40 0 93 83 6 -0 Far East Acc 79 3 24.30 0.65	197 4 -9 S Equat Dur. 175 4 187 80 3 14	25) High Horser 1 van Sangers La. 53.3-2-2 court 1 van Sangers La. 56.5 - 2.3 Do Accum 18.2 83.2 2.57 65.5 - 3.3 Do Accum 18.2 83.2 2.57 67.5 - 3.6 Income 64.7 88.9 5.3 81.4 - 3.3 Unit Trus: 72.4 78.1 4.66 131.6 - 5.5 Do Accum 11.8. 126.3 4.16	99 New London Rd. Chelmstord. 2245 51521   149 0 . Barbtem 41   140.2 140.0 5.10   285.0 . Do Accum 256 2 286.0 5.10   113.8 -43.6 Calcome 15. 285.8 500 2 4 24	189.3 -5.5 North American 174.6 183.7 152.5 +1.1 Per East 146.0 153.5	116.9 2 international P 111.7 - 117.2 2 blitzed Pp. 118.1 19.1 - 18.1	171.0 4-52 intransport 165.1 171.6 171.6 171.6 171.6 171.6 171.6 171.6 171.6 171.6 171.7 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 171.6 171.7 1
C2.6 Pumiero Rosai Lundon ET 013 659-156 501 - 50 Unicon Autor 23 3 56 9-156 100 - 9 3 Aust Income 1050 112 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Target Hist Gateber Ro. 31ec Sury. 0256 5941.  Target Hist Gateber Ro. 31ec Sury. 0256 5941.  55 3 - 32 Small Cos Fund 76.4 61 46 0.26  Fliedly International Management Lad.  Bloom hist Control Sury.	Goring-by-bea, Worthing, W Survey, 0444 459144 134 3 - 73 Balanced 1130, 126,60 2 55 275 - 12 6 To Learn 20 2 2 55	57.63 Princess St., Manchester. 061-236 5685	483.2 -31.2 De Accum (5) 462.1 461.0 4.24 1031 - 36.5 W. Amer (1) 94.9 99.5 3.08 77 441 Managers Ltd. 18 Cangue Rd., Bristol. 17 1 -9.1 Australiae 43.5 58.6 1.35 17 5 -9.2 De Accum 50.6 67.3 1.36	Equity & Law Chanaged Funds) L14, Amerikan Rd, High Wycombe 0444 33377 329.7 -13.8 Ind Pen Equity 300.2 33.5.9 177.4 +0.2 Do Property 188.8 177.6	Winslade Park, Exaler. (682 2015) Winslade Park, Exaler. (682 2015) 482.2 -19.1 Capital Grath 43.1 -27.2 -6.1 Flexible Accum 2012 - 6.5 -6.1 Flexible Accum 2012 - 6.5 -6.1 Flexible Accum 201 - 6.5 Freyerty Acc 201 - 127.1	
1719 -71 Uniteren 560' 1550 1646 124   1719 -71 Uniteren 560' 1550 1648 430	C.4 -21 Japan 541 681 520 520 -5.7 Special Sits 766 93 1 101 739 -32 American 637 63 20 3 101	1909 - 13 Da Accum 175 9 186 7 173	203 - 103 Fortem 123. 2. 10. 3.99  SHOP SHOP SHOP SHOP SHOP SHOP SHOP SHOP	73 6 -9-3 Do Accum 850 893 128 257.6 -12.8 Capital 201.8 245.6 181 401.4 -91.2 Do Accum 367.8 411.2 3.0 2230 -10.8 Exempt 199.A 202.4 7.11 457.8 -21.6 Do Accum 98.8 455.4 7.11	171.1 40.3 De Carre 162.9 171.4	1614 - 5.5 Money Maker 175.5 175.5 175.6 1	
82 2 ***O 1 Greater Pacific T75 \$2.40 0.59   \$2.9 ***-0.3   Iv Accum 722 \$21 0.59   \$139 ***-50 Greath Accum 1072 1340 3.12   \$265 0 ***-90 Income 124 3 120 0 4 67	15 1 -24 Am Special St 5 40.0 43 66 615 -15 Man Intl 62 1 64 66 030 532 -30 Mart Inc Equit: 46 1 50 2 6 96 James Pialos Unit Trust Management Ltd. 10-14 Seet Mile St Glasson	1731 -36 Do Accum 130.6 1574 635 1741 -56 Smaller (a' 130.6 1574 635 1742 -56 Smaller (a' 130.6 152.5 1.80	222 Bishopscate, EC2 01-247 7544 7 764 - 35 Protific Int 69 6 73 9 0.84 196.5 - 52 Pro High irre 95 8 10113 5.59 16 4 - 14 Gill Capital 723 75.86 367 5 5 74 5 74 5 8 8 5 7 7 7 8 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9		Surrey Street, Norwich, RR1 3NG. 0803 683291		180.7 -3.7 Perel lat 180.1 1779 180.1 1779 180.2 180.2 180.2 180.3 180
127 7 -64 Recovery 1197 127.2 3 09 7 23 -3 d Trustee 44 62 7 3 m 42 9 -1 7 Worldwide 25 6 91 2 0.90	81.5 - 19 Intria: 56.0 80.5 0.29 51.6 - 0.7 Intria: 77 2.5 0.29 51.6 - 0.7 Intria: 77 2.5 0.29 19.5 - 0.9 World Energy 17.3 18.6 1.22 19.5 - 17 Fund Intria: 17.3 18.6 1.23	1662 -39 Int Technology 1331 542 ha 641 1669 -46	97.1 -1.3 N American 89.2 93.5 0.18 123.7 -5 Special 895 109.5 115.2 1.25 129.2 -5 U Technolog 112.4 119.2 1.25 Prodected Persitol Magazero Ltd. Robort Bark, Lundon, ECIN 2016 01-96 9220 129.0 -110 Prodectial 2016 107.6 9.62	11674 - 2.2 Gib Accum 109.9 114.2 7.55 116.6 126	Greekam Unit Assurance Ltd, 46 Prince of Wales Bd, B'amouth. 6902 762122 304.5 Managed Bond 2003 304.5 106.1 Money 199.7 106.1 201.6 - 1.0 Equity 200.7 202.6	Leon Res., 333 High St. Crosdos. 01-586 9171 112.7 - 3-8 N American Fig. 102.5 9171 157.4 - 10.5 Fer. Best Fund 146.5 122.5 +0.2 int Charteney id 145.2 7	1625 +0.3 Pm Cush 154.8 1825 Sm Allianes Beginner Group, Sm Allianes Beginner Group, 117.5 -2.0 Index Linked 116.1 115.9 142.5 -151 Renits Prod 116.1 115.9
146 7 - 68 8 Trust In Fnd 129 2 137 46 411 201 1 - 95 00 A.um 199.2 200 26 411 Bridge Fund Wanagers Ltd hrats Hot. King William 51 604 199.2 4951 467 - 13 Bridge Income 81 9 60 64 73		T London Wall ECEN IDR. 01-599 1915 1644 Property 12: 164 6 5 2 122 3 Ider Rager 42: 485.9 2.06	1305 8-25 Hulbert Gill 1316 137.6 9.62 Reitschild Asset Management. 15 Seithlas Lane 524 132.0 -64 V C Energy Res 174.3 143.4 1.59 132.1 -13.1 N.C income 242 9.26 5.75 144.0 -12.6 N C Amer Res 219.9 231.4 0.22 137.1 -112. Do Accum 274.6 9.26 6.22 137.1 -112. Do Accum 274.6 9.26 102.3 1.52	110.1 -1.8 Gill Cap 104.2 106.3 7.85 116.1 -1.9 Do Accum 104.1 102.3 7.85 105.4 -2.2 Gilt Income 104.4 102.3 11.8 105.5 -1.8 10.4 102.3 11.8 105.5 -1.8 10.4 102.3 11.8 105.5 -1.8 105.5 -1.8 105.5 10	1891 Trust of Trust 18.1 138.1  5 Prince of Wales Rd. 8 kmouth. 6007 168122  504.8 Managed Bond 2883 394.8  1804.9 180.7 188.7 184.1  1804.9 180.7 188.7 184.1  1804.9 180.7 180.7 180.7 180.7  1804.9 180.7 180.7 180.7 180.7  1804.9 180.7 180.7 180.7 180.7  1804.9 180.7 180.7 180.7 180.7 180.7  1805.9 180.7	196.7 Deposit 196.5 164.7 Merchant Investors Assurance, Leon Res., 128 High St. Crordos. 01.686 91.71 162.7 163.9 Memorian Fig. 163.9 163.	212.4 -3.8 Fixed for Fixed 195.1 293.5 213
brais Hac. Sing William at BCG 61-23 4951  12 1-12 Bridge Income 87 e 69 e 473  13 1-13 Bridge Income 87 e 69 e 473  13 1-13 Bridge Income 87 e 69 e 1 1-52  13 1-13 Bridge Income 87 e 69 e 1 1-52  13 1-13 Bridge Income 87 e 69 e 1 1-52  13 1-13 Bridge Income 87 e 69 e 1 1-52  13 1-13 Bridge Income 87 e 69 e 1 1-52  14 1 Bridge Income 87 e 69 e 1 1-52  15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	J London Wall Blags EV6 167.2 4.6.5 American 169.2 4.6.6 American 169.2 4.6.5 American 169.2	WAG Securities: Three Quart, Tover Hill, ECIR 680, 01-606-4381 1786 - 16 Amer & Ges Inc 125, 1279, 132 1787 - 1 Do Accum 141, 1456, 152 1740 - 15 Amer Recovery, 158, 158, 158	20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2216 -15.5 Wal Resources 1956 27.5 1.25 113.0 -22 Do Accum 77.10 296.8 1.25 195 -25 N American Gth 91.1 57.1 2.01 113.0 -29 Do Accum 192.1 196.0 2.01	1907 *0.1 Fm   17.9 140.6 190.7 *0.1 Fm   17.9 140.6 140.9 *0.2 Money Peo 154.0 141.1 174.5 *0.2 Money Peo 154.0 141.1 174.5 *0.2 Money Peo 154.0 141.1 20.5 *7.2 Grass/Fram Am 24.0 255.0	208.0 43 Do Man Pund 198.7 Mar G Assurance Three Quart. Tower Hill. ECSR 680, 01-626 4488 156.5 -15.3 Equity Bad Act 327.0 365.5	23.31 -0.79 Int Food (2) 22.83 2-4 Cockeyer St. Stv.1. 287.2 *1.7 Minnaged AC (5) 288.3 287.2 *1.7 Minnaged AC (5) 288.3
Britannia Group of Cult Trusts Las Salisbury House, 31 Fluxbury Circux London, ECC: 5QL 91-53 Amer Growth 60-0 64-0-147 92 2 - 24 Amer Growth 60-0 64-6-147	890 -25 Do Accum 833 954 669 768 -32 Intome 88 7280 600 156 -46 Int Growth 1255 13100 1208 -52 Do Accum 1576 1558 344 -48 Recorpts	1445 -04 Do Accim 1855 1754 122 1630 -03 Australantar Inc 903 887 148 1632 -10.0 Do Accim 86,4 93 1 148 1945 -15 Commod 5 Gen 1889 200 143	10: 5 -52 N.C. Small Cot. 95.2 102.0 1 52 New Hall Place, i.i. expeod LES 315 03: 242 44 1 -2 Equit. 44 1 -2 Equit. 45 2.3 1 13 04 2.3 1 47 1 -2 Equit. 48 2.3 1 13 04 2.3 1 48 2.3 1 13 05 2.3 1 20: 60 32: holder Lait Trust Managers Les 041 126.9 32: holder Lait Trust Managers Les 0541 126.9 1 3 Capital Accum 125.6 2.3 2.3 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5	741.5 408 Do Acctim 13 277.5 542.4 11.8; 748 - 109 Seet in: 13 767.5 744.5 173 144.5 - 5.9 Smaller Co's 126.6 134.9 136 137.6 - 7.5 Do Accum 615 172.0 128.8 134.9 136 137.5 - 4.7 Special Sts 172.0 128.8 13.7 4.8 16.8 128.6 139.8 13.7 4.8 16.8 128.8 13.9 13.9 13.9 13.9 13.9 13.9 13.9 13.9	225.4 72.5 Do Income 216.3 227.9 277.6 787.6 -19.4 Do Inii Gwnb 226.3 228.2 226.4 -5.2 Do Capital 225.1 237.2 170.7 -5.2 Do Recovery 457.1 165.5 Greeveary 117.1 165.5	1812 -10.2 Extra Vid Bood 180.5 180.2 191.6 -1.2 Gill: Fund 180.1 181.6 28.1 -5.5 Int Bood 222.3 231.6 181.8 Family 84-86	396.6 *7.3 Equity A/C (3) 947.1
102 0 -5.3 Capital Acctum 125 0 12.3 3.22 102 0 -5.3 Capital Acctum 297 967 184 149 6 -4.1 Commodits 136.2 145.20 1.81	57 6 -43 Da Accum 784 229 5 5 7 Friends Provident Lut. Trust Managers Ltd. Pisture End. Corbins: Surrer 1842 7 5 5 Equity Units 196 220 5 7 5 2 5 6 2 7 6 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	25 2 -15 1 Compound 250 4 200.1 2.92 250 5 -6 4 Com. 5st Grath 210 5 273 1 172 176 5 -5 2 De Insome 22.0 12.5 4.99 250 6 -2 5 Charifund (2) 240 6 272 10 6 55	13.5 *13 Capital Accum 119 1 125.6 2.29   Sate 4 Presset Group.	Pati Trust Account & Magagement, King William St. ECAR SAR 96 2 Friars Hee Fed SLO 55.2 337	o Cross par St. London W. Of-683 1484 62.4 Managed Fod 59.5 62.4 169.5 169.3 Dp Capital 169.5 169.3 Carriers Repair Exchange American Communication Repair Exchange American Communication Communicati	7.5 Mirror Bonds 286.2 300.6 Nirror Bonds 18.8 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5	107 Cheapside London BLEV TOU 6772 CML1 266,1 -6.4 Managed Acc 278-2 288-7 139-2 -90.2 Property Acc 189-4 189-4 182-3 -16.2 Equity Acc 287-2 376.1
81.5 -4.4 Durarsik 77.9 1831e 231 101.4 -191 Exempt 14 242 183 24.4 512 -29 Market Lead 87.6 18.3 38 1.4 513 -29 Estra Intorne 12.2 50.3 50.3 105 +00 2 Francast Find 15.3 37.7 0.5 105 +00 2 Francast Sees 14.4 1851 254	Pisham End. Sorbing, Surrer 1407 5.3 Equaty Units 131.8 139 46 2.70 152.4 10.5 Dn Accum 5097 221.5 220 192.5 10.1 10.1 10.1 10.1 10.1 10.1 10.1 10	50 104 01 Find 2715 230 20 6 30 512 744 9 Do Accum 6011 693 4 649 75 12 First & Gen Inc 92 9 195 5 173 116 2 14 1 Do Accum 108 3 14 5 14 5 14 5 14 5 14 5 14 5 14 5 14	1014 - 29   T   54   54   56   156	*** FIMES RES FEM 51.0 55.2 137 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Guardian Assurance French Bood 314.8 337.9 GRE Linked Life Assurance Left. 11.6 Man Initial 23.0 230.5	113.4 *2.3 Japan Bad 110.1 115.7 154.2 154.2 154.2 155.7 N.S. L. Fynnissa Lt. Milton Court. Dorking. Surrey 150.8	161.1 "-2.0 Fixed Int Acc 176.1 176.1 161.1 "-0.1 Cash Acc 176.8 162.1 161.0 "-1.5 Int Cap Acc 207.5 205.5 165.5 "-6.8 American Acc 168.7 156.7 164.5 "-2.5 Far East Acc 205.8 207.3
27 9 -0 8 Gult Trut   25 6   25 6 6 10 02   115 -0 1 Guld & General   29 3   31 6   24 7   127 7 -27 Grautt   154 2   144 46   167 1 19 6   -0 4 Hong Kong Perf   17 9   18,0 4 10   137 8 -6 6 Income & Grand   12,0 4 16 26 5 7	Public Trustee, Kingsway, WC2 01-405 G00 25:0 7-16 Crollar 26:2 249 6 3:39 1185 -1 Tigrey Income* 1130 1169 9 50 15:1 7-20 High Fried 167 4 14 5 752 Gand A Chilt Trust Managers Ltd. 5 ha, teign Rd. Hutton, Essex 116 7 5 5 4 410	Three Quary, Trust Securities: 25, 10 89, 124, 124, 125, 10 89, 124, 124, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125, 125	### 13 Septial Forum 1   11   125   225   ### 25   215   215   215   215   ### 35   215   215   215   215   ### 4 Great St. Refera ECTP   EFF   215   ### 4   215   215   215   215   215   ### 50   -18 Castlai Guits   24   4   12   13   ### 14   -29   11   54   54   54   55   ### 15   -11   56   56   11   14   56   55   55   2   ### 15   -11   56   56   11   14   56   55   55   2   ### 15   -11   56   56   15   56   56   56   ### 15   -11   56   56   15   56   56   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   56   56   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   -15   ### 15   -15   ###	**9.0 -1.2 Trustee (3)	116.1 - 17.1 Equity Initial 234.1 239.9	Milion Court. Durking, Surrey  Milion Court. Durking, Surrey  1919 - 13.1 Do Accum 206.5 221.8  1812 - Do G I Acc 1916. 1852. 1852.  1812 - Do G I Acc 1916. 1852.	145.2 -2.1 Distribution 158.7 146.1 158 Stallife Paradon Managean and Lid. 273.6 -4.5 Fen Man Acc 252.2 255.5 181.0 -6.2 Fen Prop Acc 148.4 157.5 352.4 -15.5 Pen Rep Acc 258.2 258.5
10 4 -4 5 flong Kong Pert 1 9 1940 4 10 135 5 -6 12 flong Kong Pert 1 19 1940 4 10 135 6 1 1 16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 13 0 -4 1 16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	16 Figsbury Circus. EC2M 7DJ 01-828 9171	40 1 700 60 energit in 100 2 15 1 15 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10 1 10	220 2 -2 0 Januar General 1923 1923 191 1	12.4 -1. Do Accum 115.5 127 7 405  Wardier Hise. 7 Devenshire Sq. EC2. 01-625 4411  14.5 -1.5 American 45.5 5.2 5.4 5.4 5.5 5.9 1.4 5.6 5.1 9.2 40  14.5 -1.5 Commodity 45.5 5.2 5.4 5.0 5.1 -1.7 Far East 21.6 57.0 1.2 5  15.6 -1.6 Japan 22.6 55.2 0.2 5  15.0 -7.2 American 22.8 5.2 5.4 1.3 5  15.0 -7.2 American 22.8 5.4 1.3 5  15.0 -7.2 American 22.8 5.4 1.3 5  15.0 -7.2 American 22.8 5.4 1.3 1.3 5  15.1 -1.5 Small Ca's 85.2 9.7 1.8 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.4 Technology 29.9 31.9 0.20	46.9 From Accum 199,6 146.9 128.4 146.9 128.4 146.9 128.4 128.4 128.5	23.6 Do Gill 4 F1 78.5 83.6 118.9 Do Accum 14.0 119.9 13.3 Do Dep Cap 88.7 23.3 25.5 Do Dep Acc 97.9 98.6	1855 - 27 Pen Fl Ace 1977 1882 1865 - 26 Pen Gash Ace 1888 1867 - 2012 1879 - 187 Pen Int Ace 2012 1894 - 1979 1878 - 2012 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 18
11.8 -5.6 (u-ration tit) 614 ms 06 183 194 -01 Pret Shure 181 19.361 and 173 -12 Property, there 131 19.66 171 173.6 -39 Recovers	20 -1: GFCop 546 553 1.50 52: -50 Da Accum 70.5 90.1 189 644 441 prome 527 527 527 528 728 644 441 prome 527 527 527 528 728 651 -14 Up General 409 4376 0.50 651 -25 Cchaulogy Gib 613 65 050 650 1192 421 Japan & Gon 1135 121 3 0.50 124 -14 Far East & Gen 700 748 749 620 620 621 Production for the production of the pr	721 9 13 A Do Accum 102 9 131 4 5 05 1 15 1 15 1 15 1 15 1 1 15 1 1 1 1		38 0 -72 Augrenian 32 8 34.8 1.30 36.7 -7 8 5 34.8 1.30 36.7 1.80 4.33 3 -1.4 Technology 29.9 37.9 0.29	The Deposit Accords 140.4 147.6  Hed Hambro Courte, Swindon, 6793 28:291  101.5 40.2 Fixed Int Acc 181.6 201.7  103.4 10.9 Equity Acc 42.3 44.5 5	29.6 Do int F1 Cap 60.7 73.3 39.6 Do int F1 Acc 85.2 26.6 50.0 Do ind 1.8 Sec. 47.5 50.0 Do Accrum 53.8 59.4 National Provident Unit Investments	Vanhrugt Life Assurance Life.  11-13 Madden St. London, Wildela. St. 400 400  318.3 - 8.9 Managad Fund 2019 1004  504 4 - 18.9 Do Squity 2019 2715
114 - 50 UL Talling 114 - 50 1 15 1 15 1 15 1 15 1 15 1 15 1 15	602 0 -23.1 Pendon Exempt 552 9 579.9 1 10	1 673.1 -34.6 Do Accom	161 - 43 Francis Sect 122 102 221 102 221 103 221 103 221 103 221 103 221 103 221 103 221 103 221 103 221 103 221 103 221 103 221 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 10	Insurance Bonds and Funds Abbey Life Americane Co Life	101.4 - 6.5 Man Aceum 2017 366.8	1868 -66 Managed 1861 -63 Pen May (Int) 1868 778 8 2024 -71 Pen May (Ord) 1865 1863	252.4 *0.1 Do Property 2013 222.5 191.4 *0.1 Do Property 2013 222.5 252.2 *0.5 Do lai. 181.8 191.4 Vambrush Perstand Lepina
Breve Shipley Unit Fund. Harlands See, Harwards Weath, Se., Guar assure in	256 Mary Ase, EC3A SBP 01-623 12:2 T1 9 -29 American Tur 64 9 59.1 0.40 20.2 -1.6 Augustina 175 17.64 0 57. 30.2 -1.6 Berlinh Accom 15: T4 -24.	214 5 -10.3 Recovery in 189 1 274 2	\$2.5 -09 151 50.4 17.5 15.4 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5 17.5	Insurance Bonds and Funds  Abbry Lite Amurance Co Ltd.  -1 St Pauls Courenyard, ECTP (DX 01-248 9111 80.2 -0.5 Equity Fund (7) 11.8 70.5 91.0 19.5 19.6 -4 Equity Actum(3) 72.3 78.2 19.5 -4 Equity Actum(3) 72.3 78.2 19.5 -4 19.5 Equity Series 4 78.5 19.6 19.6 19.6 19.6 19.6 19.6 19.6 19.6	12.5 -1.4 Am Max Acc 124.5 131.1	PO Box 4. Norwich, KR1 2NG. 0603 22200 5001 -125 Norwich Man 6712 486.6 9331 -309 De Romby 34.2 486.2 2625 46.2 De Property 286.6 282.	201.8 -6.7 Managed First 201.9 285.2 201.6 -16.2 Equity First 280.0 346.4 201.6 -6.1 Property First 197.6 286.1
151.3 -56 Du Erempt 135.2 145 76 4 Hg   55.0 -3.2 Do Finance 765 61 9 3 40   69.1 -21 De Income 425 47 68 77 68	20 -1.4 Do Diet 2.3 M4 2.3 M5 2.0 170 -1.4 2.3 M5 2.5 M5 2.7 M5 2.5 M5 2.7 M5 2.5 M5 2	2005 - 126 De Accum 229 9 2013 1.m. 48.14 - 12.6 Second Gen 40.7 40.0 4.m. 9014 - 41.6 De Accum 269 803 4.m. 47.14 - 11.6 Second Confed 40.0 4.m. 47.14 - 11.6 Second Confed 40.0 4.m. 47.14 - 11.6 Second Confed 40.0 4.m. 47.15 - 11.6 Second Confed 40.0 4.m.	9: 0 -4.2 Arctican 56.2 91 Sa 0.77 96.8 -4.2 Do Accum 56.9 92.6 0.72 7.9 -504 Aust fad inc 5 61.5 1.78 75.4 -10.8 Do Accum 90.6 64.6 1.35 75.2 -1.4 Capital (2) 69.3 73.8 1.31	185.6 Money Fund 185.5 185.6	07.0 *18 Pen Gir & Acc 112.5 750.1 05.5 *40.1 Pen Equity Acc 794.1 825.9 *** 09.6 *40.6 Pen BSN Acc 250.4 910.7 *** 11.0 *40.4 Pen DSI Acc 250.4 910.7 ***	176.4 40.1 Do Depost 187.7 178.5 52.8 Do Units (20) 187.7 178.5 Do Units (20) 187.2 178.5 Pearl Assurance (Unit Francis Lis. 201408 Bats 187.8 Light Hollogen, WLIV SEE 07-400 Bats 187.8 Light Hollow Bats 187.8 Light Hollogen, WLIV SEE 07-400 Bats 187.8 Light Hollogen, WLIV SEE 07-400 Bats 187.8 Light Hollogen, WLIV SEE 07-40	1712
104.1 -6.2 Do Grachine 915 182.5 2.44 42.5 -1.4 Do Rich Inc 33.4 41 to 929 47.0 -0.3 Do Orneot 43.5 48.7 0.29 47.2 -2.2 Do Nia Am 41.4 45.6 121 136.5 -7 Do Technigs 10.9 151.46 0.34	#21 +12 Far feature	#02 # - 98 9 Do Accum 107 4 Take 6 195 MLA Unit Trust Management Old Unico Street SWIA 206 01-222 0311 229 7 - 11 9 MLA Units 20,5 227 8 1 44	10.4 -20 De Accum 94.2 100.4 1.31 5.0 -1.1 European 22.5 33 9 1.73	203: -72 Righ Inc Ser 4 185.1 195.9 103.3 -25 Index Inv Ser 4 109.7 105.7 Albuny Life Assurance Co., Ltd. 1 Darker Lane, Potters Bar. Herrs. 6707 42311 185.3 -185. Faulte Ford Are 481, 1489	Austin Francisco ECT 01-628 9709 7-1.0 -0.7 High Income 186.8 186.1 187.5 1-2.2 -0.7 Capital Growth 186.3 167.5 18.5 16.6 GHz Egged 01.1 ect	50.5 Managed Fnd 267.1 520.5 Managed Fnd 267.4 260.5 201.2 Prop Acc Units 198.8 287.2 144.5 Prop Dist. Gatts 197.2 144.5 Phothic Assurance	price a Praft of Danings supposed by all of Danings supposed of Seb- bonns. A Ecohomica for Into preprinting. E Et- bonns. A Ecohomical yield. A Yield before Jurys.
. 26.7 -1.9 Du Recerery 22.9 Di 90 345	G1 -1 tocome	Madulic Hise, Manage, here 043 56:0"	794 -10 Git & Fixed 512 593 327 794 10.83 772 1-12 Do Accum 674 709 18.83 1136 -105 Do Accum 723 7241 558 724 10.83 784 785 785 785 785 785 785 785 785 785 785	48.3 - 16.5 Equity Pad Acc 448.1 486.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 2	741 431 Deposit Siz 186.8 194.8	The state william St. ECC. 256.5 257	Tuneday, (1) Wednesday, (4) Chapter, (2) (20) 22th of menth, (21) 2ac furnished, (5) Chapter, (22) 11; one for wednesday of menth, (23) 2ac furnished at month, (23) 2ac furnished at month, (24) 2ac furnished at month, (25) 2ac of menth, (25)
100   100	504 -14 0 K Sm Co Fee 411 G3 8 1.26 Gflevessor Management-Barriagter Funds. 29 Greenbard 5: 2C2P 2D5 5: 20-205 4432 G28-6-19 5 General 59.18 57.23 37 5 57.23 7 10 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	12 6 -0.5 MLA Int. Manufile Managebrea. Manufile Res., Stevenhaue. herita - 643 E.5:0.  19.1 -10 Cilli Fund - 74 57: 4.07  15.2 -2.5 Growth Fund - 12: 1.06 2.87  15.2 -2.1 Int. Growth Fund - 12: 1.06 2.87  15.2 -2.1 Int. Growth Fund - 12: 1.06 2.87  15.2 -1.2 Int. Growth Fund - 12: 1.06 2.87  15.3 -1.2 Int. Growth Fund - 13: 1.06 6.18  15.4 -1.2 Int. Growth - 13: 1.06 6.18  15.5 -1.5 Int. Growth - 13: 1.06 6.18  15.5 -1.7 City Fund Acc 15: 4.16  15.5 C	1956 -53 Deceme CF. 1253 110.3 3 32 121.3 3 3 32 121.3 3 3 32 121.3 3 3 32 121.3 3 3 32	109.3 ~26 Index for Ser 4 109.4 109.7  Albaya Life Asymptone Co., Lid.  Darker Lant, Potters Bar, Herro. 6707 429.1  10.4 40.5 54415 Ped Acc 449.1 449.5  254.9 ~1.1 Fixed Int Acc 279.2 271.8  124.2 ~1.2 Guar Mon Acc 174.3 159.4 21  124.2 ~1.1 Intui Fixed Int 128.7 149.4 22  125.2 ~1.2 Fixed Ped Acc 265.7 156.5 12  125.3 ~1.2 Fixed Ped Acc 265.7 156.5 12  125.3 ~1.2 Fixed Ped Acc 265.4 600.2 12  125.3 ~1.3 Fixed Ped Acc 265.4 600.2 12  125.3 ~1.3 Guar Mon Ped Acc 265.3 203.5 12  125.3 ~1.3 Guar Mon Ped Acc 265.3 203.5 12  125.3 ~1.3 Guar Mon Ped Acc 265.3 203.5 12  125.3 ~1.3 Fixed Ped Acc 265.3 203.5 12  125.3 ~1.3 Limit Int Ped Acc 265.3 203.	1927 - 5.4 Soute Pen 1933 14.8 1927 - 5.4 193 14.8 1927 - 5.4 193 14.8 1928	1999   1999	EL dividend. Net available to the general mubile. I Catariser grow visit. I Previous form price. E. P. Ill. e. Catariser grow visit. I Previous flow price. E. E. Ill. e. Catariser grows visit. I Previous flow price. E. E. Ill. e. Catariser grows visit. I Previous flow of the county of the catariser grows of the catarise
1941 -44 Do Accum 2 1234 135 3 731 "201 -957 France Poly 509 8934 135 745 -412 Do Accum 8728 3333 139	113 0 -0.1 Gil Vield 109 3 127 10.17 149 0 -6.4 De Accum 144.1 148 e 10.17	1704 -29 Do Idente 1921 1932 4 50	103.8 -2.3 Tokyo 99.6 106.1e 0.22 104.3 -12 Dr Accum 99.9 106.5 0.23 106.7 -27.8 Special Exempt \$15.0 866.8 1.45	274 9 -93 INLXAN Pen Fnd 286.0 289.4 12 2645 -9.2 Prop Pen Acc 2919 286.7 10 275.0 -U.2 Multi Pen Acc 308 4 566 7 10	70 9 - 6 8 Security Find 154,0 164,3 165,0 164,3 17,0 167,2 177,8 187,2	Lenn Her. Croy dan, Croy 1207 Sept. 1880 9808 Property Carry 1207 220 7 220 7 20 7 20 7 20 7 20 7 20	Last working day of month, 153, John of month, 153, 164 of month, 163, 164 of month, 163, 164 of month, 163, 164, 164, 164, 164, 164, 164, 164, 164

CRICKET: COUNTY CHAMPIONS FLATTER TO DECEIVE AS WEST INDIES CONTINUE TO IMPRESS

# Nottinghamshire ..... seam attack upstages Essex counterparts

52 in Essex's second innings, which took no account of his moral successes against Gooch and

It would have been a pity had the weather denied Nottinghamshire

their victory. They will not often do

. 87

more to deserve one over highly-Nothing, perhaps, is more endearing about Essex than their wild variations in form:

W Randell, "C E B Rica, J D Birch, B Has J Hadiee, 18 N Franch, E E Henanting solby and K E Cooper did not but

victory by 23 runs over WORCES-TERSHIRE in a tense finish at New

and 61 with D'Oliveira and

When Neale was eighth out for a

defiant 80, they were still 45 adrift, and when Warner, the last man,

came in with Patel as runner, the

total was 212. Inchmore struck some lusty blows, but then Patel

slipped as he turned for a second

run, could not get back in time and

A short sharp downpour put paid

lan Botham will be fit for the three one-day Texaco Trophy internationals against the West Indies which start at Old Trafford

next Thursday. He has recovered from the calf-mascle injury that

from the call-mescie injury that prevented him playing against the Tourists at Taunton. But news of Botham's availability will only slightly reduce the amount of work facing Peter May and his selectors as they try and pick a 13-strong England squad.

the unlucky Warner was run out.

Selectors relieved

Total (no wkt).

CHELMSFORD: Nouinghamshire was the important one of McEwan. (23 pts) bear Essex (4) by 10 wickets. caught at the wicket off Hemmings. (23 pts) bear Essex (4) by 10 wickets.

Nottinghamshire gained their second victory in four champion-ship matches this season and in doing so moved into the upper reaches of the table. Playing as they did here they will be serious contenders for the first title to be sponsored by Britannic Assurance.

To some extent, Essex were boist with their own petard. The pitch they produced like so many at Chelmsford, favoured the seam bowlers — but their own were upstaged by Nottinghamshire's.

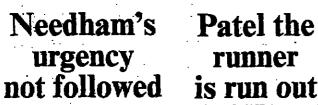
After Essex had lost their last seven wickets yesterday morning for only That was 228 for five. In the first over with the new ball, taken at 234 for five, Hadlee had Pringle leg before and bowled Hardie. Hadlee, four for 11 in five overs with the four for 11 in five overs with the new ball, produced a model piece of bowling. Having knocked out one of Hardie's stumps, he did the same to Fowler. Lever and Acfield.

More than anything, it was Hadlee's 71 in Nottinghamshire's first innings which gave them their relatively formidable total; he took two catches in the match at slip, one a beauty, and finished with six for 52 in Essex's second innings, which

wickets yesterday morning for only 52 runs. Nottinghamshire made the 87 they needed to win without loss. Nothing could have been more Noting could have been more conclusive than that. Only the rain, which began to fall, though only quite lightly, when Nottinghamshire were still 20 runs short, put the result in any doubt. As the umpires consulted as to whether to give Essex the chance of coming off. Nottinghamshire, could sectionly Nottinghamshire could scarcely

When they put their minds to it.
Essex really are extraordinarily good essex reary are extraordinarily good at collapsing. On Wednesday, in their first innings, they had plummeted from 60 for one to 93 all out. Yesterday, after half an hour, they were 200 for two. Seventy five minutes later they were 257 for 10. Except when Goodh and East were together in Feter's first inniner. together in Essex's first innings, and Gooch and Fletcher in the second. Notinghamshire's progress was uninterrupted. Their attack was ideally suited to the conditions: better, probably, than England or Australia's would have been, and

much better than Essex's. Yesterday, 100, Nottinghamshire were able to take a new ball to finish off the Essex imings. After playing well for 35 minutes. Fletcher, at 205, attempted the sort of stroke, 2 foolhardy drive at a wide our-swinger from Saxelby, which suggested that he thought Essex might yet win. French caught him at the wicket East nichtonstchiseas as in the wicket. East, nightwatchinan as in the first innings, was then leg before. Next came the only wicket in the match to fall to a slow bowler. It



Humphries.

Glamorgan (15 Kent (7) Surrey (8) Middlesen (2) Derbyshire (9) Hampehire (3)

By Peter Ball Chesterfield. Derbyshire (8 pts) drew

Road yesterday. Set to make 245. Worcestershire slumped to 20 for three before Neale, the captain launched a revival, sharing fourth and fifth wicket partnerships of 92 The rain which set an interesting opening scene on Wednesday and had been spurned by the Derbyshire bowlers, returned in torrents yesterday afternoon to wreck the final act, the players leaving the field at 2,40pm not to return. But whether the denonement would have redeemed the lackadaisical nature of much that had gone before was by no means certain.

When the rain arrived, Surrey's second innings had just begun to section initiage data to show signs of renewed life. Needham spoiling Roberts's previously satisfactory figures by hitting him for four fours in the last over to suggest that he at least recognized that the declaration could not be far off if it was going to

Such insight had apparently not been vouchsafed to his colleagues. After making reasonable progress when Knight and Pauline were together in a stand of 129, the innings fell into a slough with the loss of Knight against some accurate seam bouling from Newman and Roberts. Only 40 runs were added in the next 19 overs as three more wickets fell.

Butcher never seemed remotely happy. Lynch, who had been hitting the ball hard at fielders with little reward, departed as he straightdrove Roberts, the ball travelling back at the bowler at head height like a shell. The Zambian-born all-rounder's instinctive reaction knocked the ball up, and he held the rebound with impressive nonchalence to reinforce the impression that he has the makings of a

considerable cricketer. When Pauline, who had been another beneficiary of Derbyshire's poor catching in this match while still on his overnight score, finally left in the next over, the possibility arose that Derbyshire might not need to rely on Butcher's generosity. Needham and Richards had already ensured that, like every other apparent opening on the previous two days, this one, too, was illusory when the rain made the calculations irrelevant

SURREY: First Innings 308 (C J Richards 109, G Maer 5 for 117) 

Total (5 wkts) 245 D J Thomas, M A Feltmann, S T Clarke and P I FALL OF WICKETS: 1-21, 2-150, 3~186, 4~ 190, 5-190 180, 5-190 BOWLING: Francy 17-5-47-1; Newman 22-5-150-1; Malcolm 15-3-51-0; Miller 10-1-21-0; Fowler 3-1-8-0; Roberts 12-2-45-3. DERBYSHURE: First Innings 302 for & dec (A. HII 88, J 11 Hampshine 66) Umpires: W E Alley and J Birkenshaw.

Today's cricket Tour Match (11.30-6.36) SWANSEA: Glamorgan v West in County Championship (11.0) DERST: Debyshre v Notinghamshre CHELMSFORD: Essax v Surray CANTERSLEY: Kere v Hambshre LEICESTER: Lecestershire v North

shire
LORD's: Micdegex v Sussex
TAUNTION: Somerat v Gloucesternitre
EDGBASTON: Warwicksing v Worceste
HEADINGLEY: Yorkspire v Lancastine

TOMORROW

Tour Match SWANSEA: Glasporgen v West Indians (11.30-County Championship (11.0) HEADNGLEY: Yorkshire v Laccashire

John Player League (2.00-5.40 or 7.807
CHELMSPORD: Espex v Signay
SHISTOL; Gloucestarding v Someraet
LECESTER Lainessending v Someraet
LECESTER Lainessending v Someraet
LECHO'S: Middlessor Mortisamploranding
TRENT SRIDGE: Notinghamating v Derby-EDGBASTON: Warnicksters v Worcessershire MINOR COUNTIES CHAMPIONING. SLEAFORD: Lincolnshift y Staffordshi JESMOND: Mortumberland w Manthe

SECOND XI CHAMPIONSHIP OLD TRAFFORD: Kent 381 for 7 dec and 280 for 7 dec (S N V Waterfort 186 not out, C S Condray 74); Lancastina 349 for 3 dec and 185 for 6 (M Waterson 81).

Glamorgan v Gloucs

J N Shepherd, "R C Russell, C Date and G E Samsoury did not bet.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-15, 2-39, 3-75, 4-128, 5-187

128, 5-187 BOWLING: Davis 15-2-53-2: Barwick 16-6-31-0; Selvey 5-0-22-0: Ontong 21-9-48-1: Statis 15-5-23-1; Price 15-3-43-1.

Total (1 whit).
Youris Abraed, S.P. Herndetson, J.F. Steele, M.R. Price, T. Davies, W.W. Davis, S.R. Berwick and "M.W.W. Selvey did not bet.

FALL OF WICKEIS: 1-0-2. BOWLING: Shepherd 10.9-0-35-0; Sainabury 9-1-19-0; Bainbridge 1-1-0-0.

Umpires: D.G.L. Evens and K.E. Palmer

Fatres (b 3, l-b 4) .....

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-42

Total (5 wide dec 229

OBC (P W 1-0-00)
Second Innings
A W Sevoid a Devise b Price
P W Romaines b Davis
C W J Athay b Steels
Zaheer Aboas b Davis
P Bainbridge c Jones b Ontong
1A J Wright not out
Extras to 1. Hb 2. n-b 8)



The missing link: Wilson's stump is sent flying by Marshall (Photograph: Chris Cole)

# Taking a leaf out of Kipling

TAUNTON: West Indians beat Somerset by an innings and 101

The West Indians did well to win this match so convincingly, for Somerset, setting a good example to the other counties, had properly played their strongest available side. Somerset did, as it turned out, have the worst of the pitch, despite when the total but there were the total but the total but there were the total but there were the total but the 257
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-3, 2-170, 3-205, 4224, 5-228, 6-234, 7-239, 8-243, 9-257, 10-257. BOWLING: Hadise 27-11-52-8; Rics 16-4-58-0; Saxeby 26-5-77-3; Cooper 20-9-23-0; Hermings 16-6-35-1; Broad 4-1-10-0.

winning the toss, but there was no doubting the superiority of the West Indians in all departments.

At the start, of play yesterday, Somerset were 137 behind with six second innings wickets in hand, It had rained in the night, the story and they were atosphere was heavy, and they were polished off in an hour. Marshall took three more wickets. Once Marks was caught in the gulty off the second ball hope for Somerset

Their only batsman to increase his reputation was Wyatt, Julian

There was no relief for Hamp-shire vesterday from the punishing bat of Colin Wells, whose stirring

rescue act brought him 203 before

he was eighth out. By then Sussex were 250 runs ahead, with 63 overs

were 250 runs ancad, with 55 overs left, and the match was virtually saved. Wells was finally caught at loog-on after hitting two sixes and 25 fours, and he batted for six hours.

It started to rain as Wells walked

off, and any possibility that a memorable finish might have followed was soon ruled out. The

players came back 90 minutes later

or 15 balls, but the rain's return was

by then a blessing.

Wells began with three boun-

daries in Andrew's opening over, and continued to drive with the

that he showed overnight. He and

not separated for an hour and a half. Then Reeve, who helped add 93 in

34 overs, was leg before to a ball that

same vigorous style and pana

Reeve, resuming at 287 for six

annoshire (7).

Wyatt is only 20 years old, came into the Somerset side near the end of last somerset side head the end of last season, and in five matches averaged 42. I have taken a personal interest in him, because he was born in Paulton, a village which I survey from my study window, just across the valley.

I doubt if Paulton has produced a Somerset cricketer before. He seems to be developing nicely. He has not so many strokes yet, but he has the right temperament, the kind that keeps its head when all about you are losing theirs. He played two admirable innings in this match.

The West Indians we will remember the inpressive form with healt and head of the control of the property with the control of th

ball and bat of Harper. He may vet "Harp it himself to the throne of God", that is the Test team. (I seem to be getting a little Kiplingesque today). He reminds me of no other off-spin bowler I have seen, simply because he is so tall he has

ormaliy a rei

fieldsman, and Wells was walking

off when the catch was spilled.

Joined by Gould, Wells was 189

at lunch, and after the interval

seemed nervous for the first time.

He finally reached 202 out of 333

scored while he was in, with a fierce on-drive for four against Andrew. Three overs later he hoisted a huge on-drove against Cowley, and Smith

on the boundary edge did not have to move for the catch.

it is interesting that his double-cen-

tury is the first made by a Sussex-born player for the county since Alan Oakman in 1961. Suttle scored one in 1962, but it is often forgotten

he was born in Kensington; the

other Sussex double-centuries since then have come from Tony Greig, Mendis and Wessels.

SUSSEX: First Innings 109 (T M Tremlett 4 for 26. S J W Andrew 4 for 38)
Second Innings
G D Mendis I-b-w b Reiter 32
A M Green c Parles b Nicholas 41
J T T Barrisy c Micholas b Reider 10
PW G Parles C Pocock b Reiter 11
C M Water 6 Smith b Confer. 2013

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-59, 2-75, 3-103, 4-156, 5-239, 6-279, 7-375, 8-439, 9-441.

BOMUNG: Relier 28-8-77-3; Andrew 33-8-115-0; Trembett 30-7-65-0; Notholas 19-4-58-2; Maru 20-1-62-0; Cowley 19-1-44-3; Jesty 1.1-1-4-1.

HAMPSHIRE: First Innings 298 (T E Jesty 95, V P Terry 75).

Paris (AFP) - Henri Sanz, aged 21, the scrum-half summoned to replace the injured Jerome Gallion

in the French rugby union party to tour New Zealand, is a new Terry

Holmes, according to Guy Laporte, his club colleague and former international stand off half. "He is

older than his years. He is not afraid to take on opponents much heavier

valler not out ...... tras (I-b 20, w 5, n-b 2) .

Impires: C Cook and P B Wight.

A French Holmes

Total (9 wkts)....

Wells was born in Newhaven, and

Wells strikes blow

for Sussex-born

By Richard Streeton

1101'E: Sussex (4 pis) drew with dropped a high but straightforward

something of Goddard, and some-Bill Bowes in his last season. I do hope they pick him.

SOMERSET: First wrings 116 (R A Harper for 32) Second Immigs H G Wyatt c Richardson b Marshall P M Roebuck c Harper b Small ...... vell c Lloyd b Marshall ..... 

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-11, 2-26, 3-30, 4-42, 5-89, 5-95, 7-111, 8-125, 9-125. BOWLING: Marshall 19.2-7-31-5; Small 14-1-38-3, Walsh 10-2-30-1; Harper 5-0-17-0.

WEST INDIANS: First innings 342 (R A Harper 73, H A Gomes 72, C H Lloyd 72, R B Umpires: D J Constant and D A Shapherd.

# Draw that came after the drama

By Marcus Williams

NHNEATON: Warwickshite (3 drew with Lancashire (5). Rain, which had cut the day short at the start, had the final word yesterday, ending play with War-wickshire needing 58 runs and Lancashire four wickets off the final eight overs. A third wicket partnership of 151 in 29 overs between Amiss (80) and Humpage (67) offered the prospect of an exciting finish after Warwickshire had been asked to score 303 off 64

Warwickshire are old hand at chasing large totals, particularly on a fast, scoring ground such as this. Apart from the rain their main opponent was Allott, who exploited favourable conditions to make an early breakthrough and then crucially applied the brake when recalled with 117 runs required off 23 overs.

Rain took 90 minutes out of the morning and, with his chances of bowling the opposition out after the previous evening's collapse, Willis soon had his occasional bowlers on to hasten a declaration. Lancashire 104 runs in 40 minutes with Maynard formerly of Warwickshire helping himself to 50 and Asif Din collecting three wickets with his leg

breaks.

Warwickshire's target looked out of reach at 35 for three and Kallicharran gone. At 20 in the fourth over Smith was caught trying to hit Jefferies over cover's head. Then Allott, moving the ball sharply off the seam, struck twice in three overs, trapping Lloyd feg-before with a ball of full length and Kallicharran caught low and onehanded by Maynard.

With Allou and O'Shaughnessy beating the bat, Amiss and Humpage were intent on survival. After the interval the situation changed dramatically, 50 coming off seven overs and 100 off 15 with the ball despatched to all

parts.
Humpage was caught on the square leg boundary and three overs later Amiss had his middle stump rocked back by Allott. Eventually rain hastened the end.

Total (8 wids dec).

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-24, 2-31, 3-31, 4-76, 5-102, 6-110, 7-158, 8-188. BOWLING: Wiles 7-1-19-2; Old 9-2-21-1; Small 7-2-17-0; Gifford 12-4-30-1; Ferreira 3-1-7-1; Ast! Din 8-0-49-3; Lloyd 3-0-35-0.

(A / Australia (A) / A Logo / A)

T A Lloyd -6-w b Allot

T A Lloyd -6-w b Allot

A I Kalicharran c Maymard b Allot

A I Kalicharran c Maymard b Allot Amiss b Al D L Amiss b Allott
(G W Humpage c Fairtrother b Simmons .
Asif Din b Allots
A M Perreira hot out C M Old not out Extres (I-b 6, w 4, n-b 6) ...

Umpires: D O Osigar and A G T Whitehead

Second XI championship WORKSOP: Notengramehire 299 for 8 dec (M Newel 70, C Scott 42, G Harris 4 for 53) and 265 for 8 dec; Leicestershire 254 and 75 for 3. HORSE TRIALS

# **Fieldsman** reaps dressage reward

By Jenny MacArthur Captain Mark Phillips and the Captain wark rimins and the Range Rover team's 10-year-old Fieldsman are leading their section after yesterday's dressage at the Windsor Horse Trials sponsored by the TI Group.

Capt Phillips, won this three-day was the process and with Major was the major was the process and w

evnet four years ago with Major Derek Allhusen's Lauriemen, was pleased - and a little surprised - with his 45.94 mark, which put him eight points ahead of John Thelwall, from Cambridge. Thelwell is second on the seven-year-old N'gulia, a horse he only started riding at

"Fieldsman was a litte tense" Capt Phillips said, "and I couldn't ask him for as much as I would have liked." The gelding who is known as Haggis in the stable, has been with Hagis in the stable, has been with Capt Phillips for six years but has taken time to settle". His best result to date was third in the open intermediate class at Wylye in 1983. The former top junior rider, Fenella Fawcus from Sussex, is leading the TI Group section with the 11-year-old Blue Max II but, less than a point sengrates her from than a point separates her from Going Dutch, ridden by Elaine Forge, and Nicola May's Gener-osity, who are lying second equal.

Henrietta Mays-Smith. Berkshire, who is having a final fling at eventing before going up to Trinity College. Cambridge, in October to read classics, is the overnight leader in the British junior championships, sponsored by TI. Creda. She rides the seven-yearold Hey Charlie.

Persistent rain yesterday has lispelled fears about the going for oday's cross-country.

TI Glow-worm Section: 1, Fieldsman (Capt M Philips), 45.94, 2, N'guils (J Thelvral), 53.90; 3, Cantain Boycor (A Nicholson), 57.19, Ti Group: 1, Bulle May 11 (F Faucus), 53.4; 2, Gong Duich (E Forge) and Generosity (N May). 54 Ti Raleight 1, Bagatelie (S Allen), 58.12; 2, Point of Order (P Rames), 60; 3, Cobblers Hall Fivan Tuylii, 62.81, Ti Creda British junior champlemenic: 1, Hey Charle (H Mays-Smith), 52.8; 2, The Marshall (P Suri), 53 1; 3, Raszarda (A Ramus), 54.6.

CYCLING Letting their pedals do the talking

By John Wilcockson

Yuri Kashirin, from Rostov. and Malcolm Elliott, from Sheffield, have two things in common: neither speaks very much, but both can express themselves more than adequately on a bicycle. The last time they traded pedal punches was along a sun-splashed Middle Walk at Blackpool, where the Soviet physical education student just outsprinted his English opponent to win the final stage of the 1982 Milk

Their rivalry recommences tomorrow morning on Brighton's Madeira Drive, where a two-mile individual time-trial is the curtain-raiser to the 27th Milk Race. The race ends in Blackpool on June 9. Two years ago. Kashirin led from

start to finish to win for the secon time in four years. Ellion was a raw 20-year-old who finished in the depths of the overall classification but he won the Hot Spot sprints competition, the only crumb left to outsiders by the all-conquering Soviets. Kashirin won the Mountains. Points and Combine awards. as well as the final yellow jersey. Elliott has achieved much since then. He travelled to Brisbane for the Commonwealth Games, where

he won gold medals in the 100 km team time-trial and the individual road race. Last year, he finished third in the Milk Race after winning a record six stages, including the prologue. He decided against certain Olympic selection to sign a professional contract with Raleigh-Weinmann.
The Sheffield rider looked ready

for a good Milk Race when he beat Tony Doyle in an exciting Sealink International last month, but lack of long races since then, and the watering down of the Great Britain Professionals team, may have left him a little unprepared. Instead of the experienced Doyle and Frenchthe experience Duyle and Prich-based Sean Yales to help him, he-has to rely on the less heavyweight support of John Wainwright and Phil Corley.

The other professional team

members have more pedigree, particularly Bob Downs - also new to the paid ranks - who is back to the form that placed him fourth (behind the three Soviets) in the

170. PILIK NAICE.
TEAMS: GB Professionals, GB Amateurs, Nemerlands, Young England, Czechoslovalos, Iraland, Poland, Swaden, Switzerland, USSR, and West Germany TOMORROW: Prologue time-trial, Maderia Drive, Brighton, 11.00 am. MONDAY: Stage 1, Brighton, Madaira Drive (10.30 am), 107 maes to Swindon, Queen's Drive (2.40 pm).

THE ROUTE: May 27: Prologue (Brighton, t. 2 miles). May 28: Stage 1 (Brighton to Swindon, 107). May 29: (Swindon-Great Mayerm, 80). May 30: 3 (Great Malvarn-Swinsee, 110). May 31: 4 (Carmarthen-Aberyathyrth, 84). June 1: 5a. (Aberystyrth-Llandustno, 72). 5b. (Llandushon-Trent, 108). June 2: 7a. (Congleton-Scandustre, 108). June 2: 7a. (Congleton-Sendustre, 67). 7bx (Sandacre otherlum, 34). June 2: (Routhyrthen-York, 102). June 5: Rest day. June 8: 9 (York-Daysfrighon, 84). June 3: 10 (Barrard Castle-Newtostie, 55). 10t. Newcaste otherlum, June 6: 17 (Richmond-Halifax, 75). June 9: 12 (Leads-Blackpool 84).

IN BRIEF

# Sheene shines in rain Nurburgring (West Germany) - Donnington Park on September 29 and 30 (John Blunsden writes). A Eddie Lawson, the world champion-

ship leader, took an early lead in ship leader, took an early lead in yesterday's first day of practice for Sunday's German Grand Prix on the new 2.8 mile circuit here (Michael Scot writes).

Freddie Spencer, the reigning champion, was ninth after the two certifiers. sessions. Fastest in the afternoon's rain was Britain's Barry Sheene, who said. "The new track is safe and

interesting. the only problem is that is still has the old weather." The top Briton was Steve Parrish. sixth on his four-year-old Yamaha, with Ron Hasiam (Honda) 11th, Rob McElnea (Suzuki) 16th, Chris Guy (Honda) 26th, and Keith

Guy (Honda) 26th, and Keith Huewen 29th.
PRACTICE TIMES: 1. E Lawson (US, Yamahe) 1.40.57; 2. R Roche (Fra. Hondu) 1:50.33; 3. B von Duisman (Neth. Saruda) 1:51.22; 4. F Hondu) 1:51.45; 5. R Marnola (US, Honda) 1:51.46; 6. Partiel (BB, Yamaha) 1:51.46; 6. Partiel (BB, Yamaha) 1:51.87; 7. S Sheene (GB, Suzuki) 1:52.20; 8. V Ferrari (Italy, Yamaha) 1:52.27; 9. F Spancar (US, Honda) 1:52.35; 10. D de Radigues (Bel. Chevaller Honda) 1:52.35. MOTOR RACING: Britain's first truck grand prix will take place at

programme of races, record runs, manoeuverability tests and static displays will bring to Britain a sport which began in the United States. A British truck racing association has been formed.

REAL TENNIS: The world singles

tournament, sponsored by George Wimpey, begins today at tour British clubs (William Stephens British clubs (William Stephens writes). On Monday evening, the leading two players from each group go to Seacourt, Hayling Island for the final stages throughout next

week,
YACHTING: All racing was cancelled at Weymouth Olympic week yesterday because of light winds and poor visibility.
OVERALL POSITIONS: Finn unter four races):
1, N Walbank; 2, M Mchryns: 3, R Bridge, Stars later four races): 1, J Boyes and D Mungs: 1, A Hurts and T Symore: 3, D Howelett and T Tavinon 470 later five races): 1, I Scutment and I Thett: 2, M Homes and O Stewart: 3, D Jarrett and I Jarrett Phys Butchman (after the Taces): 1, J Richardson, 3, K Slater and A Bowers, Tornaco (after five races): 1, C Carns and S Anderson: 2, Y Loday and B Pictery; 3, D Sweeney and I Sweeney.

# Clark holds on to his dream of a round

By Mitchell Platts

**GOLF** 

Howard Clark must have wondered whether his first round of 64
in the PGA Championship, sponsored by Whyte & Mackay, was
merely a dream when he went to
sign his card at Wentworth
yesterday. For the Yorkshireman
could only stare in disbelief at the
numbers which in no manner tallied
with the score he knew he had
composed with some of the best golf
of his life.

The confusion arose because the

back problem.

So after holing from no fewer than 15 yards across the first green to salvage an unlikely par it was fair to assume that he would put together a solid performance in a championship in which he has finished third and fifth in the past.

But after turning on 33, 1wo under par, he only became a threat to the leaders when he followed a birdie from nine feet at the 11th with an eagle at the 12th where he struck a four iron to twelve feet. Even then he took four at the short 14th but he quickly mut that behind 14th but he quickly put that behind him by collecting birdies at the 15th and 17th and finishing with an eagle at the 18th (402 yards) finished with a 25 foot putt. All of which served to over-

shadow some inspired golf earlier in the day in which Faldo was rewarded with eight birdies for some delightful manoeuvering of the ball around the tree fined course. Durnian, remembered for his excellent performance in the Open Championship last year, also struck

# LEADING FIRST ROUND SCORES

57: D Durman, N Faldo, G Brand. B

or nis me.
The confusion arose because the Spaniard, Antonio Garrido, who

Spaniard, Antonio Garrido, who was marking Clark's card, had inadvertently pencilled in the score of Bernhard Langer, who was the third party involved. So it required the urgent use of a rubber to erase the scores in the presence of both Garrido and Langer before Clark could officially sign the card.

It was only then that he former Ryder Cup player was satisfied that his astonishing performance on a dreary afternoon had taken him into the lead after Nick Faldo. Gordon

the lead after Nick Faldo, Gordon Bland senior and Dennis Durnian

had set the pace for so long with

scores of 67.
Not that Clark is unfamiliar with

such situations at Wentworth Since

his winning scores in the 36 holes Parkinson Trophy in 1973 are

transposed on the official board in the club house. Yet as a professional

he has been unaccustomed to

playing so well on the Surrey course

Davis (Sp.).
71: B Charles (NZ), S Reese (NZ), N Ratcline (Aus.), D A Russel, R Boxall, M Pinero (Sp.), P Teravainen (US), C Mason, M Calero (Sp.) Mosey, B Gellacher.
72: J Crow (Aus.), B Barnes, J Bland (SA), A Forsbrand (Swe), I Marn, M Martin (Sp.), M Selocch (SA), G Cullen, I Young, G Davies, G Reiph, M James, D Feherry, P Hoad.

Palmer (SA), W Humphreys, M McLebn, V Somers (Aus), E Darcy, G Brand pr. 8 Pascassio (Fr), E Rodriguez (Sp), R Minchell, C Moody, I Wocsnam, M Monhes (Sp), 74: S Kepgler, T Charrley, D Shepperd, M Gallagher, J Anderson (Carl, D Cooper, D Jones, J Rivero (Sp), T Johnstone (Zimbehvet, B McColl, J Morgan, K Kinell (Sire), D Stakeman, A Oldcom, B Waites, J Hall, K Waters Waters
75: M. Mackenzie, S. Cipa, M. Gregson, D. J.
Russell, M. Bembridge, D. Smyth, M. Wolseley,
A. Campagnoti (It), A. Garrido (Sp.), M. Manneb
(It), C. Rocca (II).

# Obstinacy of a champion

Linda Bayman, a determined campaigner from Berkshire, is as good as her word. She would not, she had said on Wednesday give up her English womens's golf title without a battle in spite of two thoroughly unconvincing rounds of qualifying stroke-play to meet Claire Waite, of Swindon, in today's final

Mrs Bayman had to dispose of two members of the British Isles Curtis Cup team yesterday, both at extra holes. She beat Penny Grice at the twentieth and, in the semi-final, Laura Davies at the nineteenth. It is a measure of Mrs Bayman's fighting qualities that she had birdies at all three extra holes.

to square the match and when her position was again threatened at the short sixteenth, she holed a second chip shot, having fluffed the first, for a half in three. A superlative to the nineteenth left her seven feet away and she made no mistake with away and she made no mistake with the putt after Miss Davies had missed narrowly from 18 feet. Quarter-finels: L Davies (West Byfleet) bt C Hall (Westerhope) 1 hole: L Bayman (Berks) bt G P Gras (Tankersley Park) at 20th, B New (Lansdown) tt P Johnson (Pyle and Kening), 2 holes. C Watte (Swindon) bt J Melville (Ryl Birkdaie) 4 and 2 Semi-finels: Bayman bt Davies at 19th; Watte by New 4 and 3.

Bob Murphy, who had birdies on four of the last eight holes, shares the lead with Payne Stewart and Gil Morgan after the first round of the Memorial torunament in Dublin, Ohio. All There was never more than one hole in it in a truly titanic struggle against. Miss Grice, but Miss Davies, at one point, built up a three-hole lead. Mrs Bayman then produced birdies at three long holes. Ben Crenshaw and Larry Nelson are one stroke behind the leaders on 68.

TENNIS

# Lendl recovers to put Czechoslovakia in final

Dusseldorf. (AP). ~ Ivan Lendl came from behind in both sets to defeat Mats Wilander, 7-6, 7-5, and give Czechoslovakia a 1-0 lead

against Sweden in the World Team Cup yesterday.

Lendl's victory put his team into tomorrow's final of the eight-nation tournament, where they will most likely meet the United Sates and John McEnroe.

Wilander, playing his first match here after missing Sweden's carlier two games because of an injured right ankle, certainly missed his chance. He led 5-2 in the first set and 5-3 in the second but was overhauled both times. He refused to blame his defeat on his injury.

Heavy rain washed out play in the Italian Women's Open Championships in Perugia. None of the quarter-finals could take place but they should, weather permitting, go ahead today.

Bob Carmichael was given a walk-over into the semi-final of the Paddington tournament, sponsored by Penn. in West London when his opponent. Orlando Lourenco, with-drew because he was flying immidiately to Zimbabwe to see his parents for the first time in two years. The tournament organisers are to report him to his association. He now faces disciplinary action.

Carmichael the veteran Australian now faces his doubles partner. Richard Akel of the United States, a winner over Britain's Martin Guntrip.

Mem's singles: Quarter-finals: (GB unless stated) J Whiteford in M Bircore 6-4, 0-5, 6-2. L Alfred in D Felgate 6-2, 6-4; R Akel (US) in M Guntin 7-6, 6-2; B Carmichael (Aus) in Q Lourenco (Zim) wo. Women's Singles: Quarter-finals: K Bracher b; k Schimber (SA) 7-5, 8-4; M Remach (SA) bi E

Onneder (US) 2-5, 6-3, 6-8; B Cordwell (NZ) bt J Richardson (NZ) 6-3, 6-1, D Morse (Rom) bt S Yonezaw (Jap) 6-1, 6-3

# **SWIMMING**

# Not easy for Moorhouse By Athole Still

A long and hard weekend is the swimmers will also be noted. prospect for most of the 250 Samantha Purvis of Etockton, aged swimmers taking part in the three-day Olympic trials, sponsored by Sun Life, which open in Coventry atton umes in three of them. Among the senior, the American-based Beverley Rose, of Scotland will be the focus of an eagerly

loday. One of them hopes for medal honours, Adrian Moorhouse, of Leeds, faces a stiff test of his form from the American-based lain Campbell (Beckenham). Moorhouse has not yet chosen to come out of his heavy Olympic-orientated train-ing schedule and may have to strugge to find the sharpness to beat Campbell over both the 100 and 200 metres breaststroke. For two women, June Croft

(Wigan) and Sarah Hardcastle (Southend), the trial should merely

provide a guide to the state of their preparation and their chances of winning finals places and medals. The form and perfromances of ome of our bright and rising young

Canada, can also expect tough opposition from Nick Hodgson, of Wigan and Stephen Poulter Few races will be more fiercely contested that the men's freestyle events. In the 400 and 200 metres the menting between Andrew the meeting between Andrew Astbury (Leeds) and the Scot. Paul Easter, who has been an outstanding success in American collegiate swimming this year, should provide races of memorable quality.

awaited showdown with Cathy White (South Tyneside) in both the

100 and 200 metres backstroke. The Moscow Olympics silver medal winner Phil Hubble, just back from

**YACHTING** 

## Crisis tackled with Gusto

All but one of the 200 or so entries for the Tomatin trophy were safely berthed at Tarbert last night after completing a trying long-dis-tance race from Gourock (John tance race from Courock Donn Nicholis writes! The exception was Gusto, a mini-tonner from Largs sailed by Mike Todd, which capsized after broaching in the Firth of Clyde during Thursday night.

Fortunately for her crew fellow competitors were nearby and all four aboard were rescued by Mexican Sunrisc (Brian Anderson) which then transferred them to Large lifeboats. It was quite an eventful night, with sails blown out on other boats as they ran before a cold, northerly wind.

PROVISIONAL RESULTS: Half-ton class: 1. The Franch Connacton (G. Howkson); 2. Chia-Chia (P. Vihipp), 3. Flash, (B. Bullen); Class A: 1. Conhisten (M. Martoll); C. Nicomoran (M. Carrey); D: Schercando (F. Coghill); E: Toucan (P. Johnston), F. Sereno Vonto (I. Rechy), Class Sonatia Red Hot. Peker (S. Pandon). Signat Vihita Lighting (H. Wilson); Impair: Impact (P. Heuston).

### to any hopes of a positive result at Cardiff after GLAMORGAN had kept low. Wells had one extraordinary been left 265 to win in 50 overs. GLOUCESTERSHIRE'S captain. escape during the stand. With his score 144, and the total 334, he Graveney, declared his side's second innings at 229 for five and miscued a pull against Tremlett, and Maru at midwicket juggled and then set a stiff target for Glamorgan, who quickly fell behind the required rate. The South African fast bowler Hanley, with five for 58 - his best primity, with two for 38 - his best performance so far - opened the way for a NORTHAMPTON-SHIRE victory effort against MIDDLESEX at Lord's. Championship table

Wells: vigorous style

Middlesex v Northants AT LORD'S MIDDLESEX: First Innings 139 (B J Griffiths 5 for 52, A Walker 4 for 50)

tor 52. A Walker 4 for 50)
Second Innings
G D Barlow I-b w b Hanley
W N Seci. I-b w b Griffiths
"M W Getting c Sherp b Henley
K P Tomitin c Steele b Griffiths
R O Butcher b Walker
S P Hughes c Laridns b Hanley
JE Emburry b Hanley
JE Emburry b Hanley
H Edmonde c Lamb b Griffiths
N G Cowarts c sub b Hanley
W Daniel hat tok.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-20, 2-59, 3-63, 4-111, 5-122, 6-123, 7-145, 8-150, 9-188, Northemptonshire: First limings 202 (D J Wild

Second innings

-54 Total (4 wists)... FALL OF WICKETS: 1-10, 2-24, 3-80, 4-48. BOWLING: Cowens 7-2-19-3; Daniel 5.5-2-18-0; Hughes 3-0-8-1.

SOUTHGATE: Middlesex 182 (C P Philipson A for 18, A C S Pigont 4 for 34) and 77 (A C S Pigott 4 for 27): Sussex 81 (E Sylvas 4 for 28; and 159 for 9 (N F Williams 4 for 55). Sussex won by 1 sidket.

Umpires: J Harris and R A White.

AT WORCESTER
LEIGESTERSKIRE:First innings 222 (D I Go

103)
Second Immings
I P Buncher o Petal b Pridgeon
J C Belderstoue o Weston b Pridgeo
D I Gower o Itingworth b Warner
P Willey o McDroy b Pridgeon
MA Garnham How b Ullingworth
J J Wittalker o Warner b Pridgeon
G J Pargeor Parsons b Patel..... B Cook b Patel ....

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-11, 2-18, 3-28, 4-28, 5-39, 6-161, 7-160, 8-190, 9-190, 10-188. BOWLING: Pridgeon 22-5-56-5; Warmer 11-2-38-1; inchrora 13-4-4-38-1; Pstal 14-4-34-2; illingworth 13-7-13-1. "P A Nesta Ho-w b Parson.

D N Patel C sub b Parson.

D B of Obverte I-be w D Cook.

10 J Humphries b Agnew
T B Curtis s Whitelas b Cook.

T B Curtis s Whitelas b Cook.

J D Instances not out.

A P Pridgeon c Garrham b Agnew.
A E Warmer run out.

Umpires: H D Bord and M J Kitchen,

Worcs v Leics

FAIL OF WIGIETS: 1-0, 2-15, 3-20, 4-112, 5-180, 5-198, 7-200, 8-200, 8-212, 10-221. BCWLING: Agnew 18-4-52-3; Raylor 11-6-20-07 Parsons 25.4-4-55-3; Briers 2-1-2-0; Cook 25-10-44-3; Willey 2-1-4-0; Balderstons 1-0-8-0

Total (6 wicts) ..... FALL OF WICKETS: 1-20, 2-28, 3-35, 4-188, 5-188, 6-213.

ATHLETICS.

**Olympic** 

shocks

reveal glint

of gold

By Pat Butcher

Short of the Coliseum, the Olympic stadium, falling into the San Andreas fault during an

earthquake in California, the major

Olympic shocks seem to be over.

Howe in charge: England's coach (second from left) puts the players through their paces (Photograph: Ian Stewart)

# They must not finish as they began

Cox in command

Stuart Webb, the Derby County into the allegation that Tottenham chairman, will meet Arthur Cox,

Pais yesterday.

Tottenham Hotspur will face a league, has been appointed chief

The British Championship will be laid to rest this afternoon by England and Scotland at Hampden Park. Neither the pall bearers nor the burial ground could be more appropriate. It was in the city of Glasgow that the most ancient of the game's traditions, the series between the 'auld enemies' was born

112 years ago. o nations started that day at the end of November in 1872 with an undistinguished goalless draw and they must avoid ending with another. That would leave them blushing deeply with embarrassment at the bottom of the table. Above them would be the two countries they considered not worthy of being regular opponents

That prospect is unlikely for two reasons, one of which lies in the past and the other in the present. In the subsequent 100 fixtures only one pair of goalkeepers. Banks and Cruickshank in 1970, have remained unbeaten and the England side announced yesterday suggests that Shilton and Leighton should not expect to join that short list.

Sexton sets

example

to Robson

course, but his continued success

with the England under-21 side undermines Bobby Robson's rea-

sons for the failings of the senior side. Robson, reasonably, has

studied the long list of withdrawals he has faced for every game and

found excuses for poor performances. Yet his under-21 assistant has

faced the same problems but has come up with a match winning side

Bramall Lane, Sheffield, on Thurs-

cay in the second leg of the UEFA

1: der-21 championship final to

relain the trophy with a 3-0 aggregate, included four changes from the first leg. And that 1-0

Sexton has had to use no less than

37 players in the 12 games of this

Bouremouth ended the season

on a triumphant note when they became the first winners of the

Associate Members Cup, by beating Hull 2-1 at Boothferry Park on

aggregate, included four changes from the first leg. And that I-0 victory in Seville was achieved by a side showing six changes from the solutions of the first leg and that I-0 in this way."

Terry Venables was discussing final details with Barcelona officials yesterday before formally signing a ventural of the solution.

The statistics are remarkable, because he seemed the most exton has had to use no less than suitable." Barcelona vice-president

The team, who beat Spain 2-0 at

nearly every time.

final second leg in Italy.

Dave Sexton does not think so of

By Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent disturbingly inexperienced and he admits that he is taking a gamble in stretching his attacking ideas across both wings. Nevertheless it is poignant that on such an historic occasion the 4-2-4 formation should

refresh memories of the relatively carefree days of more than a decade

igo.

Robson's choice, limited to a ROSSON'S CHOICE. Itimited to a farcical degree yet again by withdrawals and club commitments. shows no fewer than seven changes. Only Shilton. Duxbury. Wilkins, by chance the trio that stood out above the miscrably poor performance in Wrexham at the beginning of the month, and Woodcock retain their places. As if losing a total of 16 representatives was not enough.

Robson has been forced to select four players whose preparations have been far from ideal. Duxbury, Wilkins and Bryan Robson, for instance, have all recently travelled back from the other side of the world to join the depleted squad, If there must be misgivings about their stamina, there should be none

who resigned on Thursday from the

manager's post at Newcastle United,

He plans to offer Cox the

manageral vacancy at Derby and a decision is expected within 48

hours.

Of his resignation from New-castle, Cox said yesterday: "I did it on a matter of principle. I felt that the board did not appreciate what has been done and were not talking

to me in a proper manner.

Negotiations had been going on

over my contract for three or four

weeks. I had so many meetings with chairman Stan Seymour but I felt it

wasn't right that things should drag

We've decided on Venables,

Nicola Casaus was quoted as saving in the Madrid daily newspaper El

at a secret rendevous this weekend.

Bobby Robson's defence is about that of Roberts who bristled with determination deep into Wednesday night to lead Tottenham Hotspur to their UEFA Cup triumph. Not adverse to elbowing opponents out of the way, if he collided with a juggernaut the likeliest damage would be caused to the vehicle's windscreen.

Robson has also been given little option but to introduce two newcomers, Fenwick and Chamberlain, neither of whom have started a full international before. At least the need to pick two more fresh faces, Hateley and Lineker, was mercifully removed yesterday when Woodcock and Blissett both proved themselves

Although Walsh has been overlooked. Robson denied reports that Liverpool's latest recruit no longer figures in his plans. Walsh, complaining of exhaustion pulled out of the first leg of the Under 21 final against Spain but is still retained on the list of possibles for the Long to South America part the tour to South America next

Joe Fagan of Liverpool, the first man to win the League champion-

ship in his debut season as a manager, was named Bell's Scotch

Whisky manager of the year vesterday, winning a cheque for £5.000. It is the eighth time in the past 12 years the award has gone to

Torquay United are to switch

back to Saturday afternoon football next season, after 15 years of playing

in the evenings, in an effort to boost average home gates of 2.500.

• Ian Walsh, the former Wales

forward, has been offered a free transfer by Swansea City because

they can no longer afford to pay his wages. Walsh, aged 27, joined Swansea from Crystal Palace in a

straight swap for another Welsh

international, David Giles, in February 1982.

Allen Batsford, who took

the newly promoted second division

Jock Stein has, in conrast, been

well as on the success of one club Aberdeen. Their three represents tives are joined by two ok colleagues. Archibald, who renew

ENGLAND: P Shilton (Southampton). M Durbury (Manchester United). G Roberts (Tottenham Hotspur), T Ferwick (Queen's Park Rangers), K Sensom (Arsenza), B Robson (Manchester United). R William (Manchester United). M Chembedelin (Solice Chy), L Bilseett (AC Milan), A Woodcock (Arsena), J Barnes

# Derby ready to put Bingham is wary of **Finland**

Pori. Finland (Reuter) - Northern ireland, the surprise team of the 1982 finals in Spain, begin their quest for a place in the 1986 World Cup in Mexico with a tricky group three game against Finland here

play a supporting role in the section which also includes England, the favourites. Romania and Turkey. they can be dangerous opponents on home soil and the Irish will not underestimate them

pirited run in Spain plus the two victories over West Germany in the European championship, saw a weakened Finland go down 3-1 at home to the Soviet Union last week and said: "They will be no Martii Kuusela, the Finnish

FINLAND (from): O Hutturier; M Palmross, P Kymalainen, E Pelsonen, J Europaeus, J Ikalainen, I Remes, E Petaje, H Turunen, K Ukkonen, P Rauhainen, L Houtsonen, J Rauhainen, L Houtsonen, J Rantainen, A Valves, K Kousa, M Léponen, NORTHERN IRELAND (probable): P Jennings; Football League commission of caquiry following their 5-0 defeat by Southampton at the Dell on May 7. The League's mamagement com-

able to lean heavily on experience as his striking partnership with McGhee, who has just signed for Hamburg. Four years ago they led Aberdeen to the premier league title.

They, in particular, will be aiming to settle two old scores. It is eight vears since Scotland last claimed a victory (or even a goal) at home against England and, should they achieve it, they will level the series at 40 wins apiece. The odds must be

SCOTLAND: J Leighton (Aberdeen). C Gough (Dundee United). W Miller (Aberdeen). A McLeish (Aberdeen). A Albiston (Manchester United). J Wark (Liverpool). G Strachan (Manchester United). S Archibald (Tottaritam Hotspur). M McGhee (Hamburg). J Bett (Lokarn), D Cooper (Rangers).

tomorrow.
Although the Finns are likely to

Billy Bingham, manager, who masterminded Northern Ireland's

coach, has also watched his opponents in action. He took is

their I-1 draw in Wales last Tuesday

J. Nicholi, P. Ramsey, M. Donaghy, McClelland, S. McIroy, M. O'Neill, D. McCresry G. Armstrong, B. Hamilton, N. Whiteside.

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

**Immaculate** 

Lydon

Sydney, Australia, (AFP) - Great

North Coast .

Great Britain ...

# French referee will keep game moving

or their tour of South Africa, one of the main concerns of the local officials is to keep play moving, a bond they share with French

But it was no minor one to study the form for, the United Kingdom In that respect, therefore, the championships tomorrow and Monday, and realize that the crowd appointment of Rene Hourquet to handle the two internationals, between England and South Africa. will be welcomed by the home side. Mr. Hourquet has indicated frequently in international championship matches his sympathy with blavers endeavouring in create at Cwmbran Stadium in south Wales, would now be watching Shirley Strong and Judy Simpson Shirley Strong and Judy Simpson (nee Livermore), potential Olympic gold medal winners, instead of players endeavouring to create moves and his style is unlikely to change, particularly since he will domestic athletes with pretensions to reaching Olympic finals.

Miss Strong, in finishing fifth in the world championships 100m have no warm-up game before taking charge of the international at Port Elizabeth on June 2. The introduction of neutral referees has done much to obviate the neutral manner of company sides hurdles last year, was beaten only by

athletes from the Soviet bloc countries that have now withdrawn the perpetual moans of touring sides Mrs Simpson was in the same both to and from Britain. It is the contention of Steve Strydom, South situation when her poor javelin throwing caused her withdrawal contention of Steve Strydom. South Africa's leading official who took charge of their first tour match, that from the heptathlon in Helsinki. And although they finished well down in their finals, the same prospects apply to Venissa Head, in interpretation of the laws here is much in line with that of leading European referees whose activity they follow in televised highlights during the week after an inter-national weekend. the shot putt, and Meg Ritchie, in

The misses Strong and Head are outstanding favourites in their events at Cwmbran, but the championship, sponsored by HFC Trust this year, is, in effect, a trial before a trial. The first five in each event will be invited to join the preselected athletes for the Olympic Trials at Crystal Palace and Gateshead on June 6 and 10.

The exceptions at Cwmbran are the Olympic trials for 10.000 metres, in which the first man will be automatically selected for Los Angeles, and the decathlon and the hentathlon, Geoff Smith has had a when his Olympic marathon selection was made dependent on an investigation into his amateur status over an "illegal" advertisement on his vest during the Boston marathon - and his ban from this race for the same reason.

The ban hasd been wisely rescinded, and Smith has stated that he will win the race, although he does not wish to be considered for the Olympic place, preferring to concentrate on the marathon. But he will have to get past Mike McLeod to win. And McCleod, one of the few men capable of sprinting like Alberto Cova. the world champion, at the end of a 10,000 metres, is in great form.

Mrs Simpson's 6,101 points in the heptathlon at Gotzis last week is more than enough to get her selected for Los Angeles and she will concentrate on the high jump and hurdles this weekend, leaving Kim Hagger as the probable winner of women's combined events. In the decathlon, Brad McStravick, Fidelis Obikwu, Colin Boreham and Eugene Gilkes should enjoy a Herculean struggle to decide who joins Daley Thompson in Los Angeles. There, late Thursday evening. Thompson decided to withdraw from the last event of his only decathlon before the Olympics, rather than suffer a poor score. He said, simply: "I did not feel like running".

Elsewhere, there is the exciting prospect of emerging youth against experience. Ade Mafe's first big domestic competition against seniors brings him up against Buster Watson, last year's champion in the 200 metres, with Todd Bennett also competing at the shorter distance as his build-up to 400 metres.

Iken Billy, last year's Europea junior 800m champion, and the British revelation from the United States indoor circuit, Gareth Brown have the unenviable task of trying to displace Peter Ellion. McGeorge, Rob Harris and Phil Norgate from the frame, just to get into the Olympic trials.

Warwick

GOING: Good

While all officials operate from the same set of laws, the art of refereeing takes on different shades from country to country. On the evidence of what England have seen so far on their tour of South Africa, one of the main concerns of the local officials is to keep play moving, a bond three sheep with Krench for it in terms of pure team work and for it in terms of pure team work and

> There are ways of getting round South Africa's huge smit tal

calf have limited his preparations.

It has, however, been rewarding to see the English Toose forwards abut the size of today's assignment, learning quickly not to stay down on the ball but driving through, in this respect Botcher, of Harlegains, has side, and he still rolls his eyes in awe had a good tour. Aft five are still the at the sheer physique of the Western contention for an intermitismal phises of man area where English hope to hold the Currie Cap champions win a valuable advantage.

Before the first tour match the English management spent some time with Mr Strydom discussing points of difference. There were often fewer than five referees to choose from for their five matches outside the internationals and to retain that element of choice accepted the first two Mr Strydom and Colonel Cassic Carstens - while reserving the right not necessarily to Mr Strydom, who is president of the Orange Free State rugby union, officiated in Wales four years ago when he attended the Welsh Rugby Union centenary congress: "South African referees tended to be strict on the lineouts," Mr Strydom said, which may bring wry smiles to the faces of England players who watched Schalk Burger reserving the right not necessarily to employ all five.

players who watched Schalk Jourger going sp. as John Scott put it, as though on a forklift truck, during the narrow England victory over the South African Rugby Federation at England have received sympath-etic treatment thus far, receiving penalties in their favour in a ratio-higher than 2-1. There seems little doubt that the place kicking of Hare and Strong will remain a significant factor in the tours success. "We don't like to see to see players tenning or interfering with the jumper," Mr Strydom expands. "The consequences are that the South African players tend to bind

Three back to fitness as England warm up

From David Hands Three of England's walking wounded were passed fit to play against Western Province at Newgame so far of what has proved an unpredictable tour. Scott, the captain, will risk his damaged sakle. though he did not train yesterday at

South Africa's huge and talented though he did not train remedy at two-handed lineout men. There is not the Hamilton club, where Fidler and way round the choice of winning the. Bailey proved they had recovered hell which goes to ground where the, from minor injuries by playing an European games has produced suctive role.

Players as Rives of France range. Dodge was also on the tidelines, lessie of Scotland who have made but the Licesser centre's ankle is got art form at placing themselves, showing a marked improvement, letween the ball and the master.

Here England must learn to next Tuesday against the South bounce' more. "Under live 15" African Rugby Association in East players going to ground should get London. The possibility of a tour my with the ball to get things moving, replacement has therefore receded forward which I think is correct but hough Reudall the Wasps prop. Strydom said. It is an attitude which still gives cause for concern. A sore allows little room for untidy piles on his back followed by a brussed. Strydom said. It is an attitude which still gives cause for concern. A sore allows little room for untidy pile, on his back followed by a bruised

calf have limited his preparations.

England are under no illusio

WESTERN PROVENCE: C Scholtz; A Williams, M du Plessis, J Villet, C du Plessis; J Durr, D Sarfontein (capit; G Jones, S Povey, H du Tot, R Louit, H Belder, A Markgrant, T Stofberg, H Juddet.

- Maibet.

### Young England now in safe hands By Bryan Stiles

England's rugby future is in safe hands if the character, skills and determination displayed by the under-23 team who have just returned from an unbeaten tour of Spain is any criteria. Their manager, Mike Weston, was delighted with the way the young players applied themselves during the three match tour which culminated in a narrow victory over the senior Spanish

"It was a most encouraging experience." Weston said. "If there s one word to sum it all up it is refreshing'. From the point of view of the players' approach and

attitude, it was most rewarding." therewwas no let-up even when a ... Although he would not single out individual players, he was full of praise for the tour coach Alan Black, of Wasps, who did a tremendous job." training pitch was covered in four-inches of water in parts.

Many of the players might have expected the same carefree attitude that prevailed on end-of-season chib tours but they were quickly disfilusioned as they were inniated into the standards required when a player puts on an England shirt and how to perform off the field. The

It was a policy vindicated by performances which brought victories by 24-7 over the Basque Region in San Sebastian, 58-6 over-Catalan in Barcelona and 16-9 over

England were misled about the relative strength of Spain who are now strong enough to play countries like France, Romania and Italy. The Spaniards, much bigger than the strenuous training conducted by young English players, won 65 per Black soon had them in trim and cent of the possession. BOXING

# Ban head blows, medical journal says New York (New York Times) liting two new studies of Brain journal of an intensive neurological particularly noteworthy because the lamage among boxers the editor of study of 18 former and active subjects were still relatively young boxers. Thirteen of the 15 pro well-editated and otherwise healthy

Citing two new studies of Brain damage among boxers the editor of the journal of the American Medical Association (AMA) said in Thursday's issue, that the sport should be abolished or else blows to the head should be made illegal. Although several states have

recently enacted legislation aimed at improving the safety of boxers, the editor, Dr George D. Lundberg said in an editorial that there is no reason to believe that the most serious problem, that of chronic brain damage will be altered unless even stronger measures are taken. He said that he favoured abolition. Lundgers noted that, according to the Ring Magazine, 11 boxers had died as result of injuries suffered in the ring since January 1983, when the journal first took an editorial stand against boxing. This renewed attack on boxing memory.

fessional boxers who were examined men who had showed definite evidence of brain careers and damage and all 18, including the knockouts. three amateurs had abnormal in a related report, also published results on at least one sest, which in the journal, Dr Peter W. Lampert

of the Long Island Jewish Hillside Medical Centre, had the 18 boxers undergo four basic tests. Besides electro-encephalograms, which measure the brain's electrical activity, the tests were computerized tomographic scans, which reveal the physical characteristics of a section of the brain, a check of the eyes, coordination, reflexes and related indicators of brain function and neuropsychological tests of

men who had had successful boxing careers and had suffered few

of the University of California San Diego Medical School and Dr John M. Hardman, of the University of Hawaii School of Medicine, questioned the logic of proposing regulations aimed at prevening injury when the purpose of boxing is to inflict injury. Describing the effect of a punch

to the head, which could have the impact 100 times the force of gravity, the physicians wrote, such blows applied to the movable head cause the soft brain to glide and swirl within the skull, tearing vessels and nerve fibres.

# Schneeman's farewell ends in failure

Tom Schneeman, the coach who narrowly failed to take Britain to the Olympic Games for the first time since 1948, saw his squad lose what may well be their last game under hím in Paris yesterday. Schneeman, a 41-year-old Ameri-

can from Seattle, is leaving MIM Edinburgh for his old club Bayreuth ermany, a job which may prevent him carrying out his present

Britain were unable to give Schneeman a winning farewell as they lost a largely meaningless game

TENNIS

PERUGIA, Italien Women's Third reundt C Lloyd bit A M Geochini (Italy), 8-4, 5-0, L Bonder of Madruga-Osses (Arg), 6-3, 6-4; M Maleiera (Bul) bit S Mascarta, 7-5, 6-2; R Reggi (Italy) bit R Llys (SA), 6-3, 6-1; V Riozica (Rom), bit V Noison, 6-2, 6-0; V Vermask (SA), bit M Mesker (Noith, 6-4, 7-5, A Temesvan (Hun) bit S Goles (Yugo), 6-2, 6-4; C Bassett (Can) bit L Arraya (Peru), 6-3, 6-2.

PARIS: French Open qualifying tournament: Men's first round: A Sugoso (US) bt J

Screnson (he) bt J Carlsson (swe) 6-1, 6-1, U Gilin (US) bt S Bals (GB) 4-6, 6-0, 6-1; S Shaw (GB) bt Placamite (Fh) 7-5, 1-6, 7-5; C Steyn (S4) bt J Florian (Fh) 6-0, 6-4; J Goes (Bra) bt K Flach (US) 6-0, 6-2; E Edwards (NZ) bt M Drichant (Bel) 6-3, 6-1; D Lewis (NZ) bt M

Second round: K Cansson (Swe) bt E Jelen (WG) 5-4. 6-1; E Winogradsky (F1) bt B Willenburg (US) 5-4. 6-0; M Vagda (Cz) bt R Levns (GB) 6-2. 6-2; M Kratzmann (Aus) bt F Concales (Par) 6-4. 8-7. 6-3; R Seguso (US) bt C F Concales (Par) 6-3. 6-1; J Critak (G2) bt C Wittus (US) 6-3. 6-2. 6-1; J Critak (G2) bt C Wittus (US) 6-3. 6-2. 6-1; J Crotak (US) bt B Levine (US) 6-4. 6-2; D Leal (US) bt J Etterbook (US) 7-6. 4-6. 6-4; B Manson (US) bt B Cor (US) 6-1. 7-6; P Worldsek (Cz) bt H de Wet (SA) 6-7. 6-3; 6-4; H de Wet (SA) 6-7. 6-3; 6-4; D Leal (Aug) 6-7. 6-2; D Dedliken (Fr) bt M Ronneberg (Not) 6-3, 6-2; D Dedliken (Fr) bt M Ronneberg (Not) 6-3, 6-4.

Women's First Round: C Dries (WG) bt J Hegner (US) 3-6. 6-2. 6-0: P Barg (US) 7-5. 6-2; A Gulley (Aus) bt A Gabnel (Bel) 6-2. 6-3; S Walpole (GB) bt G Lovera (Fr) 6-4. 6-1; L

Second round: K Cansson (Swe)

: (4

# BASKETBALL

to Sweden 85-82 in the European Angeles in the place of the Soviet zone qualifying tournament. Sweden, who like Britain had failed to Israel beat them 85-84. It was qualify for Los Angeles, led from Israel's first win in the final pool but it could not lift them off the

mittee decided to call for an entiry club.

Britain, ten points down at the bottom.

terval came back in the last three Spain and France are the two interval, came back in the last three minutes of the second period to other nations to reach the Olympics, reduce the Swedish lead from 13

The Germans led 48-43 at half-

points.
SWEDEN: Margarity 25, Karisson 18, Yttargren
12, Fadraich 10, Widegran 10.
BRITAIN: Way 34, Spaid 12, Samson 11,
Johnson 8, Hall 6, Tatham 4, Hadwen 4,
Belogun 2, Archibeid 1,
West Germany, who have already
theoretically qualified for Los Web 17.

Him Dut they scored with only 20 to their free-throws and allowed the Israelis to recover and win on the Israelis Lasof 11, Wills 10, Säver 18,
Berkont 8, Zeichdman 19, Blab 10,
Web 17.

CYCLING

BASEBALL

FOR THE RECORD

HANDBALL MIDLANDS CUP: final: Carisberg MK '80 33 SU Wolves Poly 15. NATIONAL LEAGUE: Worther Wakefield

BASEBALL

Baltmore Orioles 2: Texas Rangers 4.
Baltmore Orioles 2: Texas Rangers 4.
Milwaukee Brewers 3: Detroit Tigers 5.
California Angels 1: New York Yarkaes 2.
Seattle Mariners 0.
NATIONAL LEAGUE: Chicago Gubs 7, Atlanta
BRAves 5. and 10-7: Pritsburgh Pirates 5.
Circulmati Reds 1: San Francisco Glants 3,
New York Mets 2: Philadelphia Phillies 4. Los
Angeles Doogers 3. The Greens are blue GOLF GOLF
CORNING (New York): Women's !curnament.
first round. (US unless stated): 65: D Hall. 69: P
Meyers. 70: S Turner, V Fergon, M Hafeman.
71: J Stephenson (Aus). S Barrett, J Camer, A
Olamoto (Jap), J Geddes. P Bradley. L

Learning (Jap). J Geddes. P Bradley. L DUBLIN (Oho) Memonal fournament, first round (unless stated): 57: R Murphy. P Stateart G Morgan, 58: L Nelson; B Letzke; B Crenshaw, 68: C Stadler; M Nicolena; D Pooley; C Beck J Nicklaus, British scores; 71: P Costarhus, 78: K Brown.

WEIGHTLIFTING WEIGHTLIFTING
LIGNANO SHEBADORIO (taly): World junior championships: Middleweight (under-75ig): Snatch: 1, D Morgan (GB), 150 kg (bodyweight 73:50). Jeric 1, F Ehncht (EG), 185, 3, Morgan, 180, Oversit: 1, D Russmus (EG), 332.5; 2, Morgan, 330.

**FOOTBALL** BIR GARIAN LEAGUE: Zska Spartak 3, Trakia 1; Belasitsa 1, Etur 0; Lolomotiv Solia 0, CSKA Sofia 0; Shren 0, Chemo More 0; Hastovo 2, Beroe 2; Shoumen 1, Stava 1; Chemomorets 5, Lokomotive Plovdiv 1; Levski Spartak 2, Berter 1 5. Lokomotive Plovdiv 1; Levisia Spariak 2, Solav 1. BRAZILIAN LEAGUE: Championship play-off: Funinense 1, Vesco da Gama 0. SOVIET LEAGUE: CSKA Moscow 1, Metalist Kharkov 3; Kairat Alma ATA 1, Dhepr Onlepropetrovsk 2; Jaiguris Vilnius 1, Dinamo Tolksi 1; Dynamo Minsk 1, Ararat Eravan 0; Chernomoreis Odessa 1, Spariak Moscow 0; Torpedo Moscow 1, Shakhtyor Donetsk 0; ZenshiLenigrad 4 Nefori Baku 1; SKA Rostov 2; Pachasor Tashkent 2; Dynamo Niev 2; Dinamo Moscow 2.

(Stateless) bt J Joseph (US) 6-4, 4-1, Abandoned; C Carlsson (Swe) bt N Guerce (Fr) 6-3, 7-5; C Chrisban (US) bt R Crowe (US) 1-6, 7-6, 9-7; A Betzner (WG) bt N Sato (Japan) 8-4, 6-3; P Brazakova (Cz) bt N Gergory (Aus) 7-6, 5-6, 6-2; B Rosso (It) br M Colville (US) 6-2, 3-5, 6-1; C Anticarcim (Swe) bt J Forman (US) 7-8, 4-6, 6-4; E Okagava (Japan) bt J Blackstad (US) 8-0, 8-2; N Schutte (Netff) bt M Oisson (Swe) 6-2, 6-4; E Dichlom (Swe) bt C Bourdais (Fr) 6-3, 6-2; V Beggs (US) bt L Bernstein (US) 6-4, 6-4; A Carellopoulos (Greece) bt R Rinney (US) 3-6, 4, 6-4; S Rimes (US) bt S Margolin (US) 6-4. TENNIS DUSSELDORF: World Cup Team: United States bt Argentina 3-0 (J McErvoe bt J-L Clerc 6-3, 6-3; J Aras at A Gettiker 6-2, 6-3; McErvoe and P Fleening bt Clerc and Gentine 6-0, 6-1). West Germany bt Span 3-0 (A

Maurer bt J Higueras 6-4, 6-4; R Gehring bt J Agullera 7-5, 2-6, 6-3; Maurer and W Popp bt Higueras and Aguitera 6-1, 6-3). Czechosovalda lead Sweden 1-0/1Lend bt MWilander 7-6, 7-5) CYCLING
GINO D'ITALIA: Seventh stage: (FoociaMarconia di Fisticci, 226 km): Italians un'ess
stated: 1. U Freuler (Switzerland), 5 hr 56 mm
33 sec. 2. Feuler (Switzerland), 5 hr 56 mm
33 sec. 3. Feuler (Switzerland), 5 h Gerto, 4, B
Wojninek (Fal), 5, D Morandi, 5, R de Visaminck
(Bel), ali Frank, 50 de Verenti: 1, FMoser 30 hr;
12 mm 3 20 secs: 2. M Angenon 29 secs behind;
3, R Visamin, 39; 4, L Fignon (Fra), 1:3; 5, M
Lejarreta (Spain), 1:15; 6, B Breu (Switz), 1:49.

CYCLING
AGROPOLI: Tour of Italy, eighth stage
(Policolo-Agropoli 228/m, Italians unless
stated): 10 Freuler (Switz) 5in 57min 37sec; 2
P. Roson: 3 F Moser: 4 S Mutter (Switz); 5 J
Vandervelde (Nett); 6 P Gavazzi: 7 F Prand
(Nett); 8 M Longo, all same time. Overalt: 1,
Moser:

Saint Etienne, (AFP) - Saint tienne have lost sponsorship worth two million francs (£181.000) a year, after their relegation to the second division of the French league. A garden chemicals company signed a four year contract three years ago with the club, nicknamed The Greens, but it was decided to invoke

a clause enabling it to cancel the deal if Saint Etienne were relegated. TODAY'S FIXTURES

**FOOTBALL** British Championship

OTHER SPORT

**TOMORROW** World Cup Group Three Finland v Northern Ireland (Helsend, 12.0). Women's UEFA Cup Final, second leg GOLF: PGA Championehip (Wentworth GC). SWIMMING: British Olympic Trials (Coventry). MOTOR RACING: Snetterion Circuit, Norfolk, Main race – Ford 2000, plus bid Supporting programme, Pristrace2prinqualifyingfrom 10am

Britain scored 10 tries to swamp North Coast 56-6 at Wauchope, time but they scored with only 20 of New South Wales, yesterday the third consecutive win of their tour. Leading the points scoring was Joe Lydon, the Widnes centre, who

scored two memorable tries against Wigan in the Challenge Cup with 24 points from two tries and eight goals from 11 attempts. Wauchope's racecourse ground, the touring party had an early setback when Key, the home hooker, strolled through a weak defence to score after only two minutes. But the early surprise was enough of a spur for Great Britain to cut loose and they had the game secured by half-time, with a 28-6 lead. Great Britain, stung by criticism of their indifferent showing against Riverina, displayed great flair.

SCORERS. New South Water North Coast. Try: Key. Penelty: Cordner. Great Britain. Tries: Drummond (3). Clark (2). Lydon (2), Holding. Proctor. Noble. Proctor, Noble. Conversions: Lydon (8). **POWERBOATING** Jenkins returns to the chase By Bryan Stiles

Roger Jenkins, the 1982 world power boat champion who narrowly escaped with his life when his catamaran cartwheeled out of the water last year, is hoping to collect his first championship points of the season this weekend at Hogenbosh, in The Netherlands. The Welshman has a newly designed formula one catamaran, sponsored by Carlsberg, but will find it difficult to get on terms with Cass van Velden, the world championship leader, who will be racing in front of his home

supporters.

Jenkins. whose accident in Minneapolis last year smashed his boat and robbed him of any chance of the title, will also be aiming to overhaul Tom Percival of Norfolk, who has four championship points. The third race in the two litre world championship series takes place this weekend in Hanover and Steve Kerton, the British chameion fares in his revolutionary catamaran built mainly of carbon fibre and sporting an aerofoil at the rear just like a Formula One racing car.

### RACING: RUNNERS AND RIDERS FOR FOUR NATIONAL HUNT CARDS Schwassen 6-11-7 Air L. Lay 7 Fundarwagh Led 5-11-7 Air M. Mangeridge 7 Paretrage 6-11-7 Mr A. Wilson Salishy O'Berthram 6-11-7 — R. Lawson 7 Wellem Hens 6-11-7 — P. Crouder Shespuid 4-11-4 — Mess H Chard 7 Sparkling Jessy 4-11-4 Mr A. Hoffmahead 7 7-4 Pelican Falis, 9-4 Salad Days, 4 Scots Crucker, Rangerdille, 4.55 CAVENDISH NOVICES' PRIPROLE (\$548) 6.0 LAST CHANCE CHASE (£1,317: 3m) (5

10-11 Fauloon, 11-4 Lucky Vintage, 6 Glided Gold, 9 Nr Deride, 12 Reddown. 6.30 CONSOLATION HURDLE (£918: 2m) (6) 

7.0 CHARLES HEIDSIECK CHAMPAGNE HANDICAP CHASE (£1,361: 2m 4f) (7) 

7-4 Cloncormick, 5-2 Jubiles Medal, 4 Ballymian, 6 The Go-Boy. 7.30 CHARLECOTE NOVICES' HANDICAP HURDLE (£548: 2m 5f) (11) 1 614 Hayataza 5-12-3 5 230 Flash Frad 7-11-12 7 p33 Square-Rigged (8) 5-1 0 pp Matara Bridge 6-10-8 14 000 Mossabrille 5-10-5 5-10-11 E Wake Barton B De Haan

14 900 Mossitville 5-10-5 8 De Haze 1802 Sabessore 5-10-5 MON-RUMER 19 932 King Berg 5-10-2 MON-RUMER 19 079 Alextones (8) 6-10-2 A Webber 20 321 Blackhoest 5-10-10 Mr M Bosley 7 21 p0-9 Wooksys Luck 6-10-3 A Chamberlas 4 22 800 Maltiemagician 4-10-0 11-4 Flash Fred, 7-2 Mountville, 4 Havaloge, 11-3 CAP HURDLE (£1,308: 2m) (11) 

3 Bold Print, 4 Minibank, 5 Morning Line. 13-2 8.30 WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE HUNTER Chase (amaleurs: £1,213: 3m 4f 180yd)

9.0 GRUNWICK BUMPER NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (£757; 2m) (28)

Specimen Mr A Hormanique A. Chester Bay 6-11-2 Mr A Hormanique A. Chester Bay 6-11-2 Mr H Weeb 7

Speciments Chester 4-11-2 Mr H Weeb 7

Gardiness Calcule 4-11-2 Mr H Weeb 7

Gardiness Calcule 4-11-2 Mr H Weeb 7

Gardiness Calcule 4-11-2 Mr H Weeb 7

Gardiness Relative 4-11-2 Mr H Weeb 7

La Beugus 4-11-2 Mr H Weeb 10-11-1

8 Missiar Hassany 4-11-2 Mr H Weeb 10-11-1

9 Missiar Hassany 4-11-1

9 Missiar Hassany 4-11-1 6 Red Flatos 4-11-2 ...... Rock of Boncar 6-11-2 ... Stecken State 6-11-2 Track Tryline 4-11-2 Mr & Microscorth
Track Tryline 4-11-2 Mr & Merrigh 7

Mr & Merrigh 7

Angust Felly 4-10-11 Mr & Darrecody 4

Bannar Rass 4-10-11 Mr L Harver 7

Mr Banker See 4-10-11 Mr L Harver 7 SELECTIONS (By Mandarin): 6,0 Faulton, 6,30 Mount Harvard, 7,0 Clonestroick, 7,30 Stebernorn, 8,0 Sold Print, 8,30 Spartup Scot, 9,0 Little Artifect. Cartmel GOING: Hard

HUROLE (2485: Zm z 1yu) to 10 1 ZB7 Lazon Of Si Beorge 5-11-10 Mass S James 7 C Handring -7-4 Trocadero, 5-2 Lance Of St George, 4 Super Gayle, 11-2 Pirst Knowe. 2.35 MARTEN JULIAN HANDICAP CHA-SE (£1,831: 2m 21vd) (4) 134 Sir Legier 8-11-7 S Gifffins 4
192 The Starteger 8-11-1 C Redii
200 Threstold Red 10-10-8 NON-FILMINER
200 Threst Sub 6-10-4 A Vigob 1-2 The Surveyor, 11-4 Str Lester, 3.10 BASS HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,301; 2m

(7) (9)
33-8 Once Mystery 12-11-7
401 Br BicCase 5-10-9
202 Bensenith 11-10-9
113 Gregoride 6-10-3
401 Viferany 7-10-3
122 Rescoll (5-5-10-0
124 Booky Bey (5) 10-10-0
13 Booky Bey (6) 10-10-0
14 Booky Bey (7) 10-10-0
15 Br BicCase (7) 10-10-0
15 Br BicCase (7) 10-10-0
16 Brooky Bey (7) 10-10-0
17 Brooky Bey (8) 10-10-0
18 Brooky Bey (8) 10-10-0
19 Brooky B 5-2 Nir McCann, 3 Gursmith, 4 Wirmsey, 8 Deep 3.45 BBC RADIO LANCASHIRE HOVICES\* CHASE (21,386: 2m 5f) (4) 4 182 Optimen (8) 6-11-7 ..... 11 9-81 Flectus 9-11-0 ..... 12 Stackin Led 9-11-0 ..... 14 000 Threlinid Hall 10-11-0 ..... 4-6 Optimum, 11-4 Threshold Hall, 5 Shackle Lad. 4.20. GUTTENBERG CLUB AND COMPANY TIE

CANTINES. 85 ECTIONS (by Mandarin) 2.0 Trocadem. 2.35 The Saveyor. 3.10 Mr McCarn. 3.45 Sprimum. 4.20 Scots Cracker. 4.55 Humyak House. Southwell 6.20 BARNBY NOVICES'S CHASE (£587: 2m) 6.20 BARNEY NUTRICES'S GMARK (2007: 40)
74yds) (7 INTRESS)
1 821 The Rules Man 7-12-9 ... S Etherits 7
2 680 Canneter 7-11-33 ... C Ham
5 494 Manutan Marender 8-11-3 ... S Moore 4
6 281 Sheet Man 18 7-11-3 ... M Relations 6-4 The Guiner Man, 11-4 Unis Chasen, 5 Employa-10t. 8.50 OLLERTON SELLING HURDLE (£48): 2.0 SOUTH LAKELAND SUBLIDERS SELLING . HURDLE (\$485; 2m 21yd) (6 numbers) 13-8 Hard Kingdom, 9-4 Arnab, 7-2 Miss Date, 5 7.20 KELVENETON HAN (£1,463: 2m 74yds) (6) 3ff Medy Chy 6-11.
3ff Medy Chy 6-11.
3ff Perchant 10-10-13 (6 ex) \_\_\_\_ D Codday 4
621 Same Jack 8-10-13 (10 ex) \_\_\_\_ S J C North
101. Sacks 11-10-0 \_\_\_\_\_ M Hermannd 4
101. Loyd Arden 11-10-0 \_\_\_\_\_ C Matrix
4-46 Riddwags 10-10-0 \_\_\_\_\_ D Riche 5-2 Percipient, 7-2 Socks, 4 Socont Jiries, 5 Music Ny. 7.50 NOTTINGHAM FOREST FOOTBALL CLUS NOVICES HANDICAP 50 NOTHWESTAM FUNES.
CLUB NOVICES' |
HURDLE (£548: 2m) (11) 11-4 Match Master, 7-2 Besticoup & Argani, 5 Speeds, 11-2 Manaypick. 8.20 MRL HANDICAP - CRASE (1985-3m) 2.07 MRLL HAMDICAP CRASE [1995:30 110]ds] [10]

1 12-1 What I Habt 8-12-7 R Surmina 2 to 4 When I Habt 8-12-7 D Ocates 4 5 May 180 Feb 7-17-2 D Ocates 4 5 May 180 Feb 7-17-2 MC Candal 3 1 Tor Kaipt 7-10-2 MC RT REMER 431 Tor Kaipt 7-10-2 G Scart 1 Tor Kaipt 7-10-2 G Scart 1 Tor Kaipt 7-10-2 MC RT REMER 431 Tor Kaipt 7-10-2 MC RT REMER 431 Tor Kaipt 7-10-2 S S Ocat 1 Torontol 4 MC RT Pastroy Lad 7-10-0 M G Williams 400 for New 19-10-0 M G Williams 400 for New 10-11 Was I Right, 3 Looky Vintage, 9-2 Probet Pur, 7 Yar Kolgift. 2 848 Bushata 9-12-0 ... D. Prince 8 492 Palsans Fails 11-12-0 ... D. Prince 9 82-4 Saland Garys 12-12-0 ... S. Astron 10 3/ South Country 12-12-0 ... F. Jones 13 88/8- Carrieta 12-11-9 ... Practice 12-11-9 ... Practice 1 8.50 EDWALTON HANDICAP HURDLE (E1,308: 2m 4f) (12)

124 Flour Ruter 6-11-1 Michelle Sherren 7
119 Hive Be Goet 7-10-12 Mi Casent 7
1210 Getter (8) 5-10-9 S-4 CRoell
8 984 Applante 8-10-5 G-Arrenge 7
0 gd3 American Eint 5-10-3 Mi Hymerond 4
1-22 Accument 5-10-3 (5 ex) D-Stree
12 384 East Cent Eint 5-10-7 Missiand
13 981 Sent Cent Eint 5-10-1 G-Missiand
14 9812 Abelight 6-70-0 G-Missiand
14 9812 Abelight 6-70-0 G-Missiand
15 9812 Abelight 6-70-0 G-Missiand
16 9812 Abelight 6-70-0 G-Missiand
17 9812 Abelight 6-70-0 G-Missiand
18 9812 Abelight 6-70-0 G-Mis | Mar | March 6-4 Humyak House, 11-4 Noble Way, Englesfield, 11-2 Rockman. SONTHWELL SELECTIONS (By Mandarint; 6.20 The Guines Man, 6.50 Arrab, 7.20 Music City, 7.50 Speede, 8.20 Was I Right, 6.50 Fortune Cockie. Hexham COINS: Finn - LA 2.15 DILETON NOVICES £420.80 2m) (8 rismers) NOVICES HUMDLE (4-y-o. 442 High Connects

100 Model Pupil 11-7

100 Model Pupil 11-7

S51 Sax. 11-2

Godelphia (R) 11-0

Rath Prises 11-0

In Sam the Friendly 11-0

10 Sam the Friendly 11-0

404 Timesy Say 11-5

444 Model Sam E 2 Co. 4 (14) 6-4 Model Pupil, 5-2 Sax, 4 High Drop, 8 Godolphin. .45 GREENRIDGE CHASE (£1,123.20: 2m 4f) (2) 8-11 Bood Crack, Evens Don't Wall. 3.15 REDING NANDICAP HURBLE (\$620.60: 11-8 Commin. 2 Another Joylel, 6 Februaries Lad, 8 Lingmac, 12 Miss Mayo. 3.45 SHIRE CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS SELI-ING HANDICAP HUNDLE (\$339.50; 25) (3) 100 telescours - normals (2000 normal nary 100 5-6 Waterstown, 6-4 Periodo Ludos, 8 Misty Bay. 4.15 ADAM SCOTT MEMORIAL CUP HUNTER CHASE (Amateurs: 5514.60; 3m) (3) 5 1/P Castle Final (8) 9-12-2 Mr R Mortey 7 10 Mickey Canters 5-12-0 Mr P J Que 7

Mr C Stores 7

4-9 Castle First, S-2 Within Pub. 10 Michay... 4.45 HILLTOP HOVICES HANDICAP CRASE (£873.30; 2m) (5) 1 332 (Juney Chipe 7-71-10 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 2 Steepy 4
3 MI He Hystery - 71-7 \_\_\_\_\_ A dents
7 903 Herrinotes 2-70-9 \_\_\_\_\_ E Marting
9 4-8p The Chance One 10-70-1 Jdr C Steepy 7 4-7 Jeromy Chaps, 4 No Missery, 11-2 Secret Geld,: 12 Hordwide, 16 The Chapsen One. SELECTIONS: By Mandarlot 2:15 Sec. 245 Djurt Web. 3:15 Carries, 3:45 Periodo Ludos: 4:15 Carda Front, 4:46 Jurney Chips.

Point-to-point
TODAYS FIXTURES
Distriction East, Motivary, Hill. Gats
Dutwertor (2.30)-laik of Wight, Three
near Addreshot (2.15).

هكذا من المصل

THURSDAY'S WINNERS
Lincolate Fartistes: hint: Rifetis-Ad: Yallow
Jerrey, Op: Turnsia: L. Op: National Court: IL
Op: Sporting/Tack, 1880: Didlapate.

era Fran Grany Lange

**----**

. . . . . .

The L

10 mm

1 P. .

RACING: HATIM WELL SUPPORTED FOR DERBY AS PROSPECT OF FRENCH CONNEXION FOR PIGGOTT DIMINISHES

# Incisive ready to make his mark

Incisive is my sefection to win the valuable Caril Frail Handicap Stakes at Haydock Park today. There are grounds for believing that the Jockey Club's panel of handicappers will be setting incisive suffer tasks in the future. At the time today's handicap was compiled they had only his narrow win at Pintefract and his close second at Beverley to go in.

Since then Incisive has shown improved form at York to inish third behind Barry Sheen and Rixi over a distance that could easily have been just

a shade too far.

By taking a line through those two it is posible to argue that Incisive may have as much as 71b in hand over Shamireekh now and 51b with Test of Time.

Barry Sheen was beaten a neck by Test of Time at Newmarket while Rixi was four lengths behind Shamaireekh at Sandown and unless I have done my sums wrong, Incisive must have a good chance of beating them at today's weights, as long as he runs as well as he did at York

On the other hand the handicapper ought to have got to grips with Lester Piggott's mount. Dorset Venture, by now because he had won three races in a row before this handicap was compiled. Sarah and Sam M. who finished first and fourth in a similar race at Newmarket on 2,000 Guineas day, split by only a length and a half, have been assessed accordingly so there should be nothing

Don Martino upset those who thought that the Chester winner, Bold Indian, was bound 10 win again at York even with his penalty. As a result of that triumph Don Martino now has a 10lb penalty and I doubt him being quite good enough to a shrug that off.

No matter how Dorset Venture fares, Piegott should continue to keep his huge band of followers content because he appears to have a good chance of landing the spoils on Defecting Dancer in the Sandy Lane Stakes, especially that now my selection will be sprinting

once again. Defecting Dancer blatantly failed to last the seventh and final furlong of the Greenham Stakes in which he was just touched off by last year's Middle Park Stakes winner, Creag-an-Sgor. Already this season Forzando has shown



what a difference a furlong can make. He, too, found seven furlongs too far in the Free Handicap but he was back to his best over six in Rome afterwards.

Keep Tapping, who finished third behind Gabitat in the Duke of York Stakes and El Gazebo who finished just behind the same horse in the Abernant Stakes at Newmarket will also be tough opponents. With the future in mind it will be interesting to see how Al Mamoon fares. He looked good when he won his first two races last season, but after bad runs in the Gimerack Stakes and the Middle Park Stakes one had to

question his temperament. Piggott also has a good chance of winning the Skelmersdale Maiden Stakes on Standing Order, who ran so well in his first race at Newmarket but here I prefer Reveille, who did likewise. Arguably Reveille's fourth behind Solo Native was the better performance in light of more recent events.

Odd Man Out should be

another winner for Reveille's

trainer Michael Harvis at Ayr.

He is unlikely to meet a rival as good as his recent Winsor judge, remarked to me: "That is conqueror, Master Crofter, in a horse for you to follow and me the Doonfoot Maiden Stakes. Rivers Edge (2.45) is another that I expect to win on the Scottish course. The way that he was finishing at the end of a mile and a half at York recently that the extra furlong of the Lochranza Handicap ought to

suit him to perfection.

Wiki Wiki Wheels, selection for the Tia Maria Handicap there ran too freely for his own good in the Victoria Cup at Ascot. Yet he was not beaten far by Mummy's Pleasure, whom he will be meeting on 31b better terms. Ridden with more restraint this time, Wiki Wiki Wheels should be capable of getting his revenge. Joy Ride (2.0) and Camisite

(2.30), who has won three times at Donccaster already, look like being good rides for Edward Hide there. Also at Doncaster I expect Sergeant Drummer (nap) to win the Rifle Butts Stakes, even though Electrical Wind and Braka are against him. After watching Sergeant Drum-mer win at Salisbury earlier this

month a trainer who is a good

to avoid!" Sergeant Drummer is trained by Guy Harwood who already has a good line on this season's two-year-old form, thanks to Old Bailey. Overtrump Solo Native, and Young Runaway. Now the word from Pulborough is that Dreams to Reality - a \$400,000 Lyphard colt, will recoup a fraction of his purchase price by winning the Fremlins Free Trade Elephant

Finally Silent Sun (2.45), who was far from disgraced at Newbury eight days ago in the race won by the Oaks hope. Circus Plume, and Sikorsky (4.15) look possible winners for Willie Carson on the Surrey course.

### Starkey resumes

Greville Starkey, who missed Goodwood on Thursday and Haydock yesterday resumes riding at Lingfield today. The jockey was still suffering from the neck and back injuries sustained when Silken Record fell at Kempton on April 21.

# Dahar is possible for two Derbys

From Desmond Stoneham

Paris

Maurice Zilber had news about his top colt. Dahar, who has been rumoured as Lester Piggott's Derby ride, at Maisons Laffitte yesterday afternoon. He said "Dahar goes for the Prix du Jockey Club (Freach Derby) and Alain Lequenx will ride. If all goes well and the horse takes the race well. Dahar could go to Epsom for the Derby." The English classic will be run on June 6 just three days after the Jockey-Club.

Dahar hit the headlines this month when taking the Prix Lupin, and the colt is already assured of a multi-million pound price tag as he is by Lyphard out of Dahlla. Lester Piggott rode Dahar to win his maiden race at Saint-Cloud, but was in Rome when the horse won the Lupin in the hands of Lequeux.

It must be doubtful that Piggott would want to rice Danar at Epsom after yesterday's announcement so it looks increasingly likely that he will be on board Hatim for Jeremy Tree. Hatim was backed for the Derby leading bookmakers yesterday. I gather final plans will be made at,

There is a packed programme in France during the weekend when five group races will be contested. I expect Rêve de Reine to win this afternoon's Prix Cleopatre at Saint-Cloud from Rose O'Riley.

The feature of the Longchamp card tomorrow is the Prix Dollar. Mr selection is Fly Me, the mount of Steve Cauthen. Fly Me recently won the Prix Corrida and should be followed home by Hot Touch, the mount of Pat Eddery and the German-trained Nandino. Lester Pigget Tidge Estragede Piggott rides Estrapade.

Walter Swinburn could land La Coupe on Shearwalk for Michael Stonie. The colt was third to Morcon and Hot Touch in the Westbury Stakes and will be much better suited to the 12 furlongs of La Coupe. The one they all have to beat is Loth Enchantee, who will be making her first appearance since last November. During 1983, the filly was a brilliant winner of the Prix Jacques le Marois and Moulin

Larionov is the choice for the seven furlong Prix du Palais Royal. Pat Eddery will be on board the recent winner of the Jubilee Handicap and the pair should have most to fear from Diamada and Harlow, the mount of George Duffield.

Havdock results

2 0 ST HELENS MAIDEN FILLES STAKES (2-y-o £1.917: 51)

o £1.917-51)
BALOIS b 1 by Advocator- Bold But
Battled(Hamdan Al Maktoum) 8-11
A Murray (6-4) 1
Rahsah b 1 by Song-Zahah- (HH Prince
Yazid Saud) 8-11 ... R Cochrane (11-10fav) 2
Bold Kelly b 1 by Phskelly- Over
Seyond(Mrs V McKinney) 8-11.A Barcsy
(11-1) 3

(11-1) 3 Also Ran: 11-2 Arran Boy (4th), 16 Miss Joanne, 5 ran, 2l, 3l, 6l, 8l, H Thomson at Newmarket,

TOTE: Win £2.40. Places: £1.30, £1.30. DF £1 90. CSF: £3.89. 1m, 2.70s.

2.30 LOWTON SELLING HICAP (\$1.404, 1m 2)

131yol
MR MUSIC MAN br gby March Pasis Merry
MelooryMrs C Reavey) 10-8-13
J Reid (4-1 it tav) 1
Saftron Poser b fby Sagare- Montelimar(M
Bloor) 4-8-8
S Norsfall (4-1 it fav) 2
Polemistis b b by Himes Glory- Swing the
Cat

Also Ran: 6 Lady Ever-So-Sure (5th).
Maths Music, 15-2 Acushla Macree (6th).
Maths Music, 10-2 Acushla Macree (6th).
Prinssters Boy. 10 Lady Bounty, Some Jet
(4th), 12 Haven's Pride, 16 Wahed, 20 Sharp
Star. 12 ran. NR: Airship St, nk, 51, 2½, 21. Mrs
C Reavey at Newmarket.

TOTE: Win: £4.90. Placas: £2.10, £1.30, £5.40. DF: £6.70 CSF: £21.41. Treast: £272.17. 2m

3.0 WILLOWS STAKES (3-y-o: £2,666: 1#

Finally, Alliston should take the Prix do l'Esperance from Agent Double and Netman.

# Aga Khan's colours to fly high again with speedy Masarika

The Aga Khan's Masarika is assured of a sympathetic welcome if she plunders the Goff's Irish 1.000 Guineas at The Curragh this afternoon as this will be the first occasion that the Aga's colours have been carried in Ireland since the kidnapping of Shergar. Although there is likely to be a small field for next month's Epsom Derby, this particular classis has no shortage of competitors. with 23 detailed. Of these 18 are home trained, three are English and two come from France.

these 18 are home trained, three are English and two come from France. Masarika was one of the star two-year-olds in France last season when she won the Prix Robert Papin in mid-summer. She proved beyond doubt that she had trained on when at the end of April she came with an electrifying late dash to win by a length from Boreale in the Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (French 1.000 Guineas). Yves Saint-Martin managed to get her settled early on and that is the ey to success for this filly, who can be over-impetuous when the early gallop is a slow one. the early gallop is a slow one.

The presence of her pacemaker, Shadiliya, should ensure that there

Desirable will be making het second appearance at the Curragh, having been beaten into second place by Gala Event in the Moyglare Stud Stakes last autumn. Desirable reversed the placings with Gala Event when they met again in the Cheveley Park Stakes at Newmarket. Unfortunately Gala Event has not come to hand in time to reoppose Desirable, who on her only appearance this season finished third to Pebbles in the 1,000 Guineas, just keeping Shoot Clear, another English challenge today, out of the Newmarket placings.

Desirable should again finish in front of Shoot Clear and with the

front of Shoot Clear and with the victory earlier this week of Miss Beaulieu in the Lupe Stakes at Goodwood the Newmarket form has been made to look all the better.

The Irish fillies may not measure up to the standard of the visitors, although there are some useful and

consistent runners amongst them.

Princess Pati has never been off the bridle in her two races this spring, but did not beat anything of this calibre. Hire A Brain ran way with a maiden race at Naas and Kevin Prenderast, her trainer, will be disappointed if she finishes out of the first four.

Christy Roche had the choice between the two David O'Brien runners, Ballet De France and So Fine, and picked the latter, who won at Leopardstown. He could have made the wrong choice for Ballet De France works the better at home and was in season when a beaten oddson favourite at Phoenix Park.

Pat Eddery rides Klarifi, the only runner of the 23 starters to have performed more than once without reaching the first three. She is, however, a lot better than the form book indicates and John Oxanticipates her finishing in front of his Athais Stakes winner, Reo Racine.

It promises to be an enthralling

It promises to be an enthralling speciacle, but if Masarika produces her best form it is difficult to see ber

# THE CURRAGH 3.55 GOFFS IRISH 1,000 GUINEAS (3-y-a fillies: £68,268: 1m) (23 runners)

23 12-1 SOLINEE DV O Shell Solid Sol

# Karkan's lofty reputation dented

Karkan, an impressive winner on his debut at Newmarket early in the month, flopped badly with odds of 5-2 laid on him in the Willow Stakes, at Haydock yesterday. Guy Harwood's colt was brought on the outside by Tony Clark but ran green and never looked as though he would win. He finished third to Timur's Double and Blaze Ahead, beaten one and a quarter lengths.

Clark said: "Karkan did not feel the same horse as he did at Newmarket." Timur's Double, bred

by his owner, Lord Leverhulme, a steward of the meeting, completed an 84-1 double for John Reid, who partnered Mr Music Man in a repeat victory of last year in the Lowtown

Selling Handicap.

Mr Music Man, who has won nine times for Mrs Jocelyn Reavey and her late husband. Eddie, was retained without a bid after coming home five lengths clear of Saffron Poser and Polemistis, on whom

David Nicholls was substituted for Michael Fozzard. Fozzard failed to arrive in time to

weigh out and the stewards, not accepting his explanation, fined his master, Mick Ryan, £40 in his absence, for failing to ensure that his apprentice arrived in time. Nicholls himself was fined £50 after the St Helens Maiden Fillies' Stakes. He finished fourth on Miss

Joanne but failed to weigh in, leading to the disqualification This race was won in good style this race was won in good style by Balqis, who came away from Rahash at the furlong-marker to win by a couple of lengths and provide Harry Thomson Jones with his fifth two-year-old winner.

Jones has no particular plans for Hamdan Al-Maktoun's filly but stated that Sorayah was a definite runner for the Queen Mary Stakes at Royal Ascot Willie Carson, after riding My Son My Son at Windsor, advised

in blinkers. The Lambourn trainer fitted them on his charge in the Club Handicap and they did the trick, My Son My Son beating Carson on the favourite, Indian Sign, by four

lengths.
Colin Crossley hopes to saddle
Tree Fella at Epsom on Derby day.
After Tree Fella had beaten the favourite, Joyful Dancer, by a short head in the John Davies Handicap, Crossley said he hoped that the weights for Epsom's Craven Handicap went up a stone. Then, with the seven-year-old's 6lb penalty for this success. Tony Ives, who knew the horse so well, would be able to take

the mount again. It was a desperately close thing between Tree Fella and Joyful Dancer who tried to lead virtually all the way and was rallying after being headed by the winner about 50 yards out. They finished clear of Royaber.

15 1982). CUMREW (9-2) over 81 7th or 20 to Stonenenge (6-5) at Windsor (1th 41, 21,847, good, May 14). RUSHMOOR (7-6) just over 31 3rd to Contester (8-2) in Chester Cup (2th 21, 215,089, good to firm, May 9). MEILLEOUR (8-11) 15 2nd to Trickshot (7-10) at Nottingham (2n, 21,444, good to Soft, Apr 3, 20 ran). Selection REGAL STEEL

2.30 PRIORY PLACE HANDICAP (5,708: 6f) (6)

md) (13)

# urnal sa

cafe hands

# HAYDOCK PARK

[Televised: (BBC 1) 2.0, 2.30, 3.0] GOING: Firm

Draw: 6f & over: Low numbers pest Tote double: 3.0, 4.0. Trebie: 2.30, 3.30, 4.30 2.0 WIGAN HANDICAP (3-y-o fillies: £3,110: 1m 2f 131yd) (9 runners) 

1983: Lady General 7-11 R Fox (12-1) R Johnson Houghton S ran. uble Celt, 100-30 First Cry, 9-2 Our Island Story, 8 Miland Star, New Zealand, 10 lake dy Girl, 12 Ghanayern, 20 others.

FORMS CUR! ISLAND STORY (S-7) SH4 4th to Seattle Rose (8-2) at Ecsom (1m, £2,889, good to farm, Apr 24, 9 ran), DOUBLE GELT (8-11) had ISLAND MILL (8-11) 41/4 back in 5th when Warwick winnert (1m, £1,339, good to farm, Apr 30, 17 ran), MANNS STAR (8-11) 10th of 17 to Test Of Time at Newmerket (1m, £5,308, good to farm, May 4, 17 ran), GAMANAYEM (8-11) SH5 to Tropical Way (9-0), at Salisbury (1m 21, £1,591, farm, May 10, 15 ran), ARW ZEALAND (8-7) SI 3rd to Turcy Boy (9-0) at Salisbury (1m 21, £2,257, farm, May 11, 15 ran), PRIST CRY (7-7) best Gallgram (8-7) at Bath (1m 21, £2,714, farm, May 12, 7 ran).

# Haydock selections

By Mandarin

2.0 First Cry; 2.30 Defecting Dancer; 3.0 Incisive; 3.30 Dancing Affair;
4.0 Aphrodisise; 4.30 Reveille. By Our Newmarket Correspondent
2.0 Double Ceir, 2.30 Defecting Dancer, 3.0 Don Martino, 3.30 Prince of

2.30 SANDY LANE STAKES (3-y-o: £7,960: 6f) (9) 

1983: On Stage 9-5 W Carson (10-11 fav) W O'Gorman 6 ran. 7-4 Detecting Dancer, 9-4 Forzendo, 5 Keep Tapping, 7 El Gazebo. 8 Idolizad, 14 Al Mamoort, Native Charmer, 25 others. FORM: PORZAMDO (8-8) best Cody Jones (8-8) 1¼ (Capannella, 61, 214,411, hasny, May 13, 8 no). Proviously (8-5), 1¼ 6th of 17 to Casing Wind (8-8) with KREEP YAPPING (8-5) and BOLIZZED (8-6) both out of first 9 (Newmarket, 7t, £17,103, good to firm, Apr 18). DEFECTING DANCER (8-0)

1/4 2nd of 8 to Creag-An-Sgor (9-0) at Newtury (77, £15,512, good, Apr 14). AL MAMOON (9-0) last of 9 to Creag-An-Sgor (9-0) (Newmarket, 61, £38,402, good to firm, Sep 29). KEEP TAFPING (8-1) 4/2 3rd of 10 to Gabitat (9-4) at 10rt (61, £15,054, good to firm, May 17). MATIVE CHARMER (9-0) last of 9 to El Gran Seror in 2,000 Guineas (Newmarket, 81, £87,408, firm, May 5). PASSING STORAII (8-12) last of 8 to Petorius (9-3) at Folkestone (61, £2,208, good to firm, Apr 16). Selection: FORZANDO. 3.0 CECIL FRAIL HANDICAP (3-y-o: £15,950: 1m 40yd) (10)

1983: Schuse B-5 W Carson (11-4 fav) W Hern 10 ran. FORM: SAM M (8-5) 1½, 4th to SARAB (8-8) at Newcaste (71, 28, 186, firm, May 5, 9 ran). LALLAX (8-0) 7½ 5th to Optimistic Lass (8-0) at York (1m 2½, 25.523, good to rm. May 15, 9 ran). MR MEEKA (8-9) and REDGRAVE ARTIST (7-12) 10th and 11th to DON MARTINO (8-2) at York (12,408, 71, good to firm, May 17, 12 ran). SHMAIREEKH 2rd in XYZ Handicap at Newcastle to Sestitie. Previously 3 Sandown witner from Alas (8-11) (1m, 22.583, good to firm, Apr 27, 12 ran). DORSET VENTURE (8-6) beat Outs Marido (9-6) 2½ (Donaster, 8), 55, 120, good to firm, May 7, 17 ran). NCISTOR TIME (8-4) test Barry Sheene (8-7) fix at Newmarket (81, 53,305, good to firm, May 4, 77 ran). NCISTOR (8-1) 33½ 375 to Barry Sheene (8-0) at York (91, 54,448, good to firm, May 15, 13 ran). Sefection: INCISTOR.

3.30 LYMM STAKES (£3,007: 2m 28yd) (5) 140-022 FORWARD (N Huml) J Dunico 5-9-3 B Raymond
230110 JACKDAW (CD) (J Bigg) R Hollinshead 4-8-13 S Perks
4231-11 PRINCE OF PEACE (Snakh Mohammed) H Ceci 4-8-13 L Piggott
120-021 WAGONER (A Oktray) P Wahyyr 4-8-13 J Mercer
1100-1 DANCING AFFAIR (Mrs G Strawbridge) I Balding 4-8-6 J Matthias 1983: Future Spa 4-9-3 W Carson (5-2) C Brittain 5 ran.

2 Prince Of Peace, 5-2 Dancing Atlair, 100-30 Forward, 5 Wagoner, 7 Jackstay 4.0 STRETFORD SELLING STAKES (3-y-o: £1,427: 71 40yd) (7) 0900-0 BICKERSTAFFE (B) (J Griffin) W Easterby 8-0
0000-00 GODS LAW (W Robson) A Smith 9-0
0000-0 MOON MELODY (W Haigh) W Haigh 9-0
0000-0 PALLETINE (North Cheshre Trading) D Haydn Jones 9-0
0001-0 SHARPVILLE (Mis E Katiswell E Weymes 9-0
0001-00 APPRODISIAC (CD) (R Morris R Morris 8-11
100-000 INDIAN DAWN (B) (Mrs M Hartley) S Norton 8-11 9-4 Moon Melody, 7-2 Aphrodistec, 4 Indian Dawn, 5 Gods Law, 8 Palletine, 12 Bickerstaffe.

4.30 SKELMERSDALE MAIDEN STAKES (2-y-o: C & G: £1,755: 5f) (5) BUBS 30Y (G Graham) M W Easterby 9-0
ELECTRICCONNECTION (S Goron) J Berry 9-0
PRINCE RACINE (K Lawa) D Haydn Johns 9-0
EXTANDING ORDER (R MASon) M Jary's 9-0
STANDING ORDER (R McAulay) B Hambury 9-0 1983: race abandoned.

8-11 Standing Order, 5-2 Reveille, 6 Bubsboy, 8 Electriconnection, 14 Protoc Racins. 3.45 QUEEN ELIZABETH HANDICAP (£5,025.60: 71

# 3.30 JOHN DAVIES HANDICAP (£3.303, 7) Course specialists TRAINERS: R Houghton 13 winners from 67 rides 18.4%, J Durlop 13 from 70 18.6%. P Cols 11 from 55 20.0%. JOCKEYS: S Cauthen 15 from 95 15.8%, B Raymond 13 from 76 17.1%, T Ives 6 from 76 7.9%. HAYDOCK

Also Ran: 7 Ismore (8th), 8 Top OTh'Lane, 10 Holloway Wonder, 12 Stybood, 14 Adjusted (4th), 25 Felr Madame (5th), 9 ran. Sh-hd, 31.2, hd, 31. C Crossley, at Wyrst TOTE-Whr. £5.30, Places 22.10, £1.20, £2.80. DF; £8.80. CSF, £24.81, 1m 30.72sec.

A Barday (15-2) 2

Eldin: victory

Hither Look(\$ Nigretion) 9-0 ... A Clarks (9-2) 3
Also Ram: 100-30 Dewning 5, Stient
Dancer, 8 Bractions, Connaught Prince, 14
Hodnest (Stit), 25 Dending Guy 33 Arges (8th)
Ash Feir, Gallois Bosquet Read Palyer (4th) 13
ran. 11, sh-hd, 2, 11<sub>2</sub>1, Vil. E Eldin a
Newmarket.
TOTE: Wir: £19.00. Places: £5.30, £1.50.
£1.80. DP: £70.00. CSF: £49.39, 2m \$1.00.

Also Ran: 8 Knights Secret (4th), 8 Jacoran, 9 Melaura Belle, Stytogram (8th) 10 Aldrabyth, 11 Walter-Kohting (5th), 14 Relian Secret, 20 Reliand Log, 11 res. 4, 191, an-hd 4, 21s K Brassey, at Upper Lambourn.

TOTE: Wire £12.40. Places: £3.10, £1.50, £1.50. Triscast 2230.91 1m 15.29s ran. TOTE DOUBLE: £49.55 (Paid on first lag only).

# DONCASTER [Televised: (ITV) 1.30, 2.0, 2.30]

GOING: Good to firm Draw advantage: 5f to 8f (Straight): High; 8f, over

(Round): Low numbers best Tote double: 2.30, 3.30. Treble: 2.0, 3.0, 4.0 1.30 POLYCELL-WILLIE CARSON APPRENTICE CHALLENGE HANDICAP (Round 6: £2,431: 1m

md) (7 runners) 1983: № соттекро

1983: No corresponding race.

5-2 The Game's Up, 7-2 Writer Words, 5 Moustat, 7 Carriage Way, 10 Seren's Venture, 12 Teejay, 14 Morwray Boy.

FORM MORWRAY BOY (8-7) 4/4, 8th of 13 to Welsh Noble (7-8) (Portefract 61, 22,695, firm, May 14), WRITER WORDS (7-12) beat Snow of Hands (8-7) 2 (Newcaste 7), 22,693, firm, May 18, 13 ran), THE GAMES UP (9-5) 274 4th of 7 to Bank Parade (9-8) (Ripon 8f, 61,720, mm, Apr 28), TEEJAY (8-5) The and CARRIAGE WAY (8-9) 11th of 12 to Windpibe (8-7) (Newcaste 8f, 22,511, good to soft, Apr 21), SARAMS VENTURE (7-9) 1/4 3re of 14 to Hankley (8-7) (Sastbury 8f, 22,851, firm, May 91, Previously (7-7) beaten same distance by that horse when 3rd of 14 at Kempton with MOUSLAT (8-7) 5th, beaten 1/4 and CARRIAGE WAY (8-7) 7th, beaten 7/4 (8d, 22,513, good, May 5).

Doncaster selections By Mandarin
1.30 Sarah's Venture. 2.00 Joy Ride. 2.30 Camisite.
3.00 Big Smile. 3.30 Sergeant Drummer (nap). 4.00 Safe

Custody. By Our Newmarket Correspondent 1.30 The Game's Up. 2.00 Joy Ride. 2.30 Camisite. 3.00 Five Gills. 3.30 Electrical Wind. 4.00 King of

2.0 ROSSINGTON HANDICAP (£3,100: 1m 4f) (6) 4 3204 REGALSTEEL (CD) (BF) R Hollinshead 6-9-7 W Ryan 5 011- JOY RIDE (D) B Hobbs 4-8-1 W Ryan 5
210/3 RUSHMOOR (C) R E Peacock 6-8-12 G Duffield
3300/ SILA BULA (B) M H Easter 9-8-11 M Birch
100-0 CUMREW N V9078 4-8-5 A Clark
00-12 MEIKLEOUR (BF) J FitzGerald 5-8-1 ... N Connorton

California.

1983: Keelby Kavaller 5-8-10 J Seagrave (5-2 fav) J Etherington 11 2 Regal Steel, 7-2 Joy Ride, 9-2 Meddeour, 6 Rushmoor, 10 Sula Bula. 12 Curriew.
FORM REGAL STEEL (8-16) under 11 4th to Dodgy Future (8-7) at York (1m 41, 53.856, good to firm, May 17, 8 ram). JOY RIDE not seen out since (8-0) bearing Wonderful Surprise (8-12) ½ at Haydock (1m 41, 51.866, firm July 1), SULRA BULLA hurdlas wither Feb, not raced on flat since (9-7) 8th of 10 to Banoco (8-5) at Ayr (81, 24,763, good to acft, Sept

AYR [Televised: 1.45, 2.15] GOING: good to firm Draw: 7f and over low numbers best 1.45 PG TIPS TEA CUP HANDICAP (amateurs: £1,289: 1m 2f) (11 runners) ....Elain Mellor 3 🗳 10 USGO VYNZ SUPREME W H Wilkiams 4-11-11

12 Fo-20 MIKI MIKI MOTOR (8) N Tinkler 3-10-8

13 00-02 TARLETON (C) P Rotus 7-10-8 Maxime Carvesho 9

14 9-022 OLD HUBERT (C) A Balley 3-10-8 Sharon Murgairoyd 11

15 300/0 WICKWELL (CD) A W Jones 11-10-3 Chieral Jones 10

1983 Sht Thurstarbidos 4-10-13 J Gwidten (25-1) 8-10-10-10

1983 (st): Thunderbridge 4-10-13 J Goulding (16-1) S Norton 10 ran. 5-2 Scotternisties, 100-30 Dromoden, 4 Super Grats, 11-2 Mild Mild Motor, 8 Vyrtz Supreme, 12 others. FORM: SCOUTMISTAKE (8-13) 23 3rd (prompted to 2nd) to Rapid Lad (9-10) at Beverley (81, 52.39), firm, May 19, 13 ran). DROMCOAN (8-7) just under 314 to 142:e1 Blush (8-5) at Newcastle (1m 41, 52.35), good, Apr. 23, 16 ran). BOY SANDFORD (8-12) 12th of 13 to Samander (9-0) at Hamilton (81, 51.38); firm, May 14) with 01.0 HIBERT (7-13) beaten %-(1 m) 2nd. MEESON GRANGE (8-12) 12th of 13 to Berry Sheene (9-0) at York (87, 54.448, good to firm, May 15). Ayr selections

By Mandarin 1.45 Dromodan. 2.15 Wiki Wiki Wheels, 2.45 River's Edge. 3.15 Amalee. 3.45 Odd Man Out. 4.15 Vernair. By Our Newmarket Correspondent 1.45 Old Hubert. 2.15 Mummy's Pleasure. 3.15 Singalong Lass. 3.45 Odd Man Out, 4.15 Vernair

1 140-4 ABLE ALBERT (D) M H Easterly 4-0-10 K Hodgeon 3 1030 GREY DESIRE D Plant 4-9-4 B Coopen 3 1124- MAHOR DON (D) EWeymes 4-9-4 E Guert 5 5 011-3 WINI WIKI WHEELS (D) C Nelson 4-9-3 D Nicholts 6 040-1 MUMMYS PLEASURE (D) P Healam 5-9-1 G Sexton 7 114-4 ASSWAN J Hordey 4-9-0 B Tournson 9 0-003 COME ON THE BLUES (D)(R) C British 5-8-5 M L Thomas 11 8-020 CHRISTMAS COTTAGE (CD)(8) J Mason 6-8-2 16 000-0 SOME YOYO (D) C H Bell 4-7-7 .... 18 0-003 PORTOGON (CD) M Usher 6-7-7 -1982: Portogon 5-8-0 D McKey 11-2 M Usher 11 rsn. 7-2 Wild Wild Wheels, 4 Mummys Pleasure, 5 Grey Desire, 7 Portogon, Assvers, 6 Mejor Don, 10 Abie Albert, El Manadur, 14 others.

3.0 FRICKLEY SELLING STAKES (3-y-o: £1,419: md) (13)

2 00-00 AIREDALE TRAVEL M W Easterby 9-0 ... M Findley 7

5 00-0 DOMONIK SAVIO J FIZZGERIA 9-0 ... G Brown 7

6 DRAGONADE C Booth 9-0 ... G Dictoryd

8 04-00 HS HOUSE (8) HD Lones 9-0 ... Hidden

1 0009- ITM FOR GALA J FIZZGERIA 9-0 ... N Connorton

5 04-01 BIG SMILE R Thompson 9-11 ... A Bond

1 -003 FART RADER R E Pesecok 9-11 ... G Duffield

FIZZ GLUS N Callaghan 3-11 ... W Ryan 5

7 00-00 LOCHOW (8) C Gray 8-11 ... W Webster

1 00-00 PRONUPTIA BRIDE (8) D Date 3-11 ... M Miller

R NANCY H Wharton 3-11 ... A Kimberley

UPLAND GOOSE P Rohan 8-11 ... A KIMBER 8 1983: Chummys Boy 9-0 J Mercer (7-1) N Calleghan 16 ran. 2 Big Smile, 11-4 Winning Style, 4 Fair Trader, 7 Airedale Travel, 10 : ronupte Bride, 12 Five Gills, 16 others. 3.30 RIFLE BUTTS STAKES (3-y-o: £1,418: 1m 2f

1 4-1 ELECTRICAL WIND O Douleb 9-5 R Machado 5
4 1 SERGEANT DRUMMER G Harwood 9-5 A Clark
7 4-1 BRAKA H Cord 9-2 R Paul Eddery
8 6200- AMAL LEES HOPE (B) Thomson Jones 8-11 1983: Purmy Rest 8-9 S Cauthen (7-4) R Houghton 13 ran. 13-6 Sraka. 5-2 Sergeant Drummer, 10-3 Electrical Wind, 8 Allegady Blue, 10 Amel Lees Hope, 12 others. 4.0 VYNER MAIDEN STAKES (2-y-o: £1,802: 5f) (11)

	10 11	_	SEA FA SHININ	LCON P	Makin 9-	0	daby====	AC	lark
		198	3: Supert	ative 9-0	Tives (7	-4 tav) W	O'Gorma	an 15 ma	n.
			Custody. Igora, 14		Gold. 5	Bombe	ra. 6 Sea	Falcon	<b>, 8</b> I
ì	£7,584,	. 000	E ALBER d to soft,	Apr 21.	11 nen):	with CHR	iistmas	COTTA	GÉ i
	THE B	LUES	2nd, GRI (8-4) last	l Major	DON (9	7)3121	4th of 10	to Lien :	City
	3rd of	13 m	£12,135. <b>MUN</b> WY	Š PLEAS	WRE /8-!	Dat Asc	ot 171. £1:	2 193. 1	m.
	21 with	CHR	ISTMAS	COTTAG	E (8-2)	41 gwgy	5th and	COME	Ŋ.

iwin Christmas Cuitaur (8-2) 41 Bway 5th and Come On 7	ш
LUES (8-4) 9th. ASSWAN (9-10) 61 4th of 12 to Teleprompter (9-9	) 8
ork (81, £9,458, good to firm, May 16). PORTOGAN won this race 19	į.
3-5) 27:1 3rd of 11 to Remorseless (9-10) at Salisbury (71, £3,250,	m
Nay 101. Selection: CHRISTMAS COTTAGE.	
2.45 LOCHRANZA HANDICAP (£2,452: 1m 5f) (7)	
1 13-00 RED DUSTER T Fashurst 4-9-10C Coates 7	
4 001-4 TREASURE HUNTER J FitzGereid 5-8-12, B Cocosa	
5 0330 FRASASS D Chapman 7-8-11	
7 12/1-0 FILARIO M Pipe 5-8-8	- 1
B 1132 RIVERS EDGE Denys Smith 8-8-8	
10 0002 INDIAN MOONSHINE A Baiding 4-7-11 N Cartisie	
11 3-092 POINT NORTH (D) W H Williams 5-7-7 D McKay	•
1983: Churches Green 4-6-4 M Wigham (10-1) S Mellor 7 ran.	
Rivers Edge, 11-4 Point North, 7-2 Treasure Hunter, 5 Frases	ı,
3.15 BALLANTRAE FILLIES STAKES (3-y-o: £1,7)	ЭЯ
1m) (7)	
* * *	
1 0-001 LINPAC LEAF W Essy 9-1	- 1
2 0 AMALEE B Hanbury 8-8P Hamblett	
4 02- CATS E Weymes 8-8 K Hodgson 9 0- KEY ROYAL A Jarvis 8-8 D Nichols	- 3
	- 3
16 04-0 PROPRIETY J Hingley 8-8	

1883: Persian Tiere 8-8 B Teylor (8-1) J Hindley 10 ran, 15-8 Amales, 7-2 Lingac Leaf, 4 Singalong Lass, 5 Zeids, 7 Cats, 3.45 DOONFOOT MAIDEN STAKES (2-y-o: £951: 5f;

AMAZMIA J S Wison 9-0
BANTEL BLCCANIER C H Beil 9-0
BUQAMBILLA W H Williams 9-0
CONNIC A W JONES 9-0
COPLACE W H Williams 9-0
JAMES VINCENT J Wison 9-0
JAMES VINCENT J Wison 9-0
JOHN GILPIN R Stubbs 9-0
MAES YR-HAF (B) W H Williams 9-0
COD MAN CUT M JENIS 8-0
SAMPEN M H Estably 9-0 ...B Wardrope 7
.....N Carliste
......O Gray
......B Coogan
......C Dwyer
......I Bleesdale ODD MAN OUT M Jervis 8-0
SAMPEN M H Esstarby 8-0
ALE WATER J Berry 8-11
CAROUSEL NOUGAT J S WISSON 8-11 1983: Meeson Grange B-0 K Darley (15-8) J Barry 6 ran. 4-6 Odd Man Out, 4 Ale Water, 6 Samten, 12 John Gilpin, 14 Ellet. 4.15 MIDSANDS MAIDEN STAKES (3-y-o: £1,110: 51)

.....B Thomson 1983: Don't Annoy Me 9-0 P Manthews (16-1) R Whiteker 13 ran. 13-8 Bolin Emily, 7-2 Vernair, 4 Ballyowen King, 11-2 Smokey Li Lochten, 10 others.

# 7-4 Terretan, 5-2 The Copocathana Kid, 4 Res-El-Tin Palace, 6 Duck Flight, 8 Lingfield Lady, 12 others. Lingfield selections

17, \$26,90; \$1) (10 FIZTHERS)

012 TARRAKAN (0) C Walching 9-3 R Hills 1
ARTERIUS H Beassley 8-11 M Wigham 5
02 DACK FLIGHT 3 D-Home 8-11 Jerkinson 10
000 PRENCH EMFEROR M Haynes 8-11 Jerkinson 10
000 FRILL OF ALE R E Howe 8-11 P Walchinson 5
000 FRAS-E-THE PATACK (8) A PRE 8-11 B Rouse 5
00 THE COPOCABANA ND J Succitive 8-11 W Carson 7
COCKNEY RHYME (8) R Simpson 8-8 Field 3
5 LINGFIELD LADY C Symbia 8-5 P Cook 8
1862: Michael Rice 8-3 P Walchon (3-4 fav) Barry 12 ran.

LINGFIELD PARK

 Draw: up to 1m high but on heavy going low. Tota: double 3.15 & 4.15. Treble 2.45, 3.45, 4.45. 2.15 PLYMOUTH GIN SELLING STAKES (2-y-o:

£1,326.90: 5f) (10 runners)

GOING: good.

By Mandarin 2.15 Duck Flight, 2.45 Silent Sun, 3.15 Little Starchy, 3.45 Hello Sunshine, 4.15 Sikorsky, 4.45 Dreams To By Our Newmarket Correspondent
2.15 Lingüeld Lady, 2.45 Lara, 3.45 Roman Beach, 4.15
True Heritage.

2.45 TUSKER BITTER STAKES (fillies & mares: £2.653.80: 1m 2f) (8) 203 0020 ESPANTA A PRI 4-9-2 J Reid 4
204 3-9-40 SRYDRY ROSE (8) A Janvis 3-9-0 J Rock 8
207 24-1 LRAN O DOMES 3-8-5 A Louise 5
207 23-1 LITTLE MIRCE - 87 (8) - J Durison 3-8-5 B Rouse 5
210 232 COULEE OUTSIN (87) 8 HRs 3-8-0 Reid 7
214 0- MIRS TAMARAVE TROMSON Jones 3-5-0 R HRS 2
214 0- MIRS TAMARAVE TROMSON JONES 3-0 W Carson 6
215 03-0 SELENT SUR W HRM 3-8-0 W Carson 6
216 03-0 SELENT SUR W HRM 3-8-0 SELENT SUR W W HRM 3-8-0 SELENT SUR W HRM 3-8-0 SELENT SUR W HRM 3-8-0 SELE

6-4 Coulee Queen, 11-4 Lara, 5 Miss Tanarave, 6 Silent Sun, 10 Bryony Rose, Little Nace, 16 others. 3.15 FREMLINS BITTER HANDICAP (£3,225.60: 6f)

302 0006- TOP O'THE NORTH (0) R Harmon 4-9-7 307 04-22 LITTLE STARCHY PASHWORDS 68-5
308 000-2 WAMRISTAR (D) (B) P Minin 4-9-2
309 04-00 SHANLEYE STYLE MITS J Regreys 4-9-2
313 -2140 DAWN'S DELIGHT (D) (BF) K WERY 6-8-4 315 0000 HAWK LARY (D) (B) Wis R LORDX 47-7 J McLean 7 10 317 00-00 BOAS PERTAS Pet Mindel 47-7 R Sell 11 1933: Calsolon 9-7-3 W Monde (PS-17) per Mindel 11 max

CAP (£3,069.60: 1m 4f) 12)

501 000-0 THE LIQUIDATOR B Hobbs 4-8-10 \_\_\_\_\_\_ G Baxes 502 212- HOOFAM HEMBY 8 Harmon 4-8-12 \_\_\_\_\_ A McGlone 505 2-030 SIKORSKY (£0) J SUBSTRI 4-8-8 \_\_\_\_\_ W Broon 508 010-0 WINART (B) Mrs N Smith 6-8-8 \_\_\_\_\_ B ROUSE 507 /1241 TAFFY JONES (D) M McCormack 5-8-8 (4 ct) N Daves 5 507 /1241 TAFFY JONES (D) M McCormack 5-8-8 (4 ct) N Daves 5 508 310-2 TRUE HERITAGE (D) A H6te 5-7-8 \_\_\_\_ B Crossley 510 040/0 DIVINE TRUTH A Moore 5-7-7 \_\_\_\_ F 511 40-90 WIDD (D) DASS 7-7-7 \_\_\_\_ F 511 40-90 WIDD (D) DASS 7-7-7 \_\_\_\_ F 511 05114- CALISDICM (C) Pat Mitchel 10-7-7 \_\_\_\_ 1333: TWO High 4-8-11 R Curism (12-1) R Houghton 9 min. 8-4 True Heritage, 3 Sileorsky, 4 Mod-1-Turn, 8 Taffy Jones, 9-4 True Heritage, 3 Sileorsky, 4 Mod-1-Turn, 8 Taffy Jones, 9-4 True Heritage, 3 Sikorsky, 4 No-U-Turn, 8 Taffy Jones, 1 Inart, Hooray Henry, 12 North Briton, 14 others. 4.45 FREMLINS FREE TRADE ELEPHANT MAIDEN STAKES (2-y-o: £2,046.40: 51) (16) TAKES (2-y-o: £2,046.40: 5f) (16)

OCI ABUTALA S Matthews 9-0 B. Jago 9

O ALEXANDERS REVENGE R VOORSDUY 9-0 R. Still 12

ARENA AUCTION R Abehurs 9-0 R. Curant 1

DO DISPORT (B) W Wightman 9-0 J. Johnson 6

DREAMS TO REALLTY G Harwood 9-0 G. Starleys 10

HEIGHAN D Elseworth 9-0 R. Storleys 10

HEIGHAN D Elseworth 9-0 R. Westman 9-0

JUST JONES G Hunter 9-0 R. Westman 11

OM MONTANIC W Wightman 9-0 G. G. Storleys 10

OUR NAUTILLS D Oughton 9-0 N. Home 8

RUSSELL FLYER H Historia 9-0 A. MIGGION 5

A STABLE RELATIONS D Laing 9-0 J. Reid 2

UNDERTIFIE H HOME 9-0 R. COOTREE 2

UNDERTIFIE H AND 9-0 R. COOTREE 3

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH J. Subdities 9-0 W. Higgins 14

O VAIGLY OH 11-8 Dreams To Reality, 9-2 Valgly Ch. 5 Abutala, 6 Just Jones, 8 Innan, 10 Russell Flyer, 16 others. Wagoner runs in the Lymm Stakes (3.30) at Haydock today only if the ground is good. Habibii. the champion sprinter, makes her seasonal debut in the Leisure Stakes at Lingfield on Friday.

407 1-601 AMARCHE R Sympson 4-9-10 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ J Reid
402 --1121 REMORSELESS J Cischenowski 4-9-10 (6 ex)
403 0-004 EL MANSOUR (B) N Gassies 5-9-8 \_\_\_\_\_ B Rouse
404 2-030 MASTER CAWSTON M Hinchtiffe 5-9-9 \_\_\_\_ R Cochran
405 11,0 CLANDESTIN C AUSTIS 5-9-8 \_\_\_\_\_ R Currant
406 0-000 AMEGINES M McCourt 4-9-8 \_\_\_\_\_ R Wentham
411 30-00 MAFCO'S BAGED Laing 3-9-1 \_\_\_\_\_ P Cock
412 038-0 HELLO SUNSHRIE J Holf 5-9-13 \_\_\_\_\_ P Weidton
413 0-000 RESTON R ASTER CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY CANADA CONTROL OF THE PRO

4.15 WHITBREAD 'OLYMPIC ALE' HAND! CAP (£3,069.60: 1m 4f) 12)

Sedgefield results Going: Frm
2.15 (2m thos) 1. Wileign (C Hawkins 2-1 ittart) 2. Periculo Luctus 2-1; 3. Shughe (2-1 ittart) 1.5. periculo Luctus 2-1; 3. Shughe (2-1 ittart) 1.5. periculo Luctus 2-1; 3. Shughe (2-1 ittart) 1.5. periculo (2-1 ittart) 1.5. p Tota: 22.10, 22.50, 52.70. DP: \$8.70. GSF: 212.27.
3.45 (Sm 600yd chase) 1, Loch Brandy (Mr P. Niven: 6-1); 2, Plantagenet (25-1); 3, Plying Express (6-1), Rising But 7-2 tax. 1.14, 25. 12 ran NR; Florite Pather, Trigama. Mrs J Niven. Tota: 210.00, Places: 22.60, 53.00 52.00. DF: \$1.50 (1st or 2nd with any other). GSF: \$123.42.
4.15 (2m 600yd ch) 1, Bebby Brown (C Grant) E122.42.

4.15 (2m 600yd ch) 1, Bobby Brown (C Gram No SP returned); 2, Trahgust. 2 ran. Bed. D A Lamb. Tote: \$1.10.

4.45 (2m https:), Indian Cell (J D Nebi 11-2);
2. Summerismo (7-1); 3, Marsh Trick (4-7 fav);
5 ran. 10. 132. Herbert Jones. Tote: £4.50.
\$1.40, £3.40. DF: £21.40. CSF: £38.75.
Pacapot £103.30.

AYR

TRAINERS: J Windley 28 from 81 32.1%, M is Easterby 34 from 118 28.8%, C Thornton 15 from 152 16.4%, JOCKEYE: J Lowe 27 from 185 14.6%, J Bleasedale 22 from 158 13.9%, L Chamock 13 from 154 8.4%.

LINGFIELD

DONCASTER

Blinkered first time

TRAINERS G Harwood 36 from 132 27.3%, J Suspliffe 13 from 65 20%, I Beiding 12 from 66 JOCKEYS G Starkey 39 from 164 23 4%, B Rouse 36 from 309 11.72%, W Carson 27 from 160 16.9%. TRAINERS H Coef 28 from \$5 32.5%. M Spotse 27 from 109 24.8%. G Harwood 18 from 83 21.7% JOCKEYS E Hide 31 from 278 11.2%. G Duffeld 20 from 233 8.6%, T lws 23 from 194 11.5%. M Birch 16 from 233 8.9%. Malibu Beach AYR: 3.45 Mass-Yr-Haf.
DONOASTER: 3.0 His House, Lochow.
Proruptis Brids. 3.30 Amel Lees Hope.
LINGFIELD: 2.15 Ras-E-Tin Patace. Gockney
Rhyms. 2.45 Bryony Rose, Little Necs. 4.45
Disport.

> 4.30 CLUB H'CAP (3-y-o. 52,847. 6f) MY SON MY SON or c by Absalom - (dover(D McIngre) B-2 - G Outfield (20-1) Indian Sign by Hittis Glory - OuigilLord Derby 8-9 - Windjammer - Ealer Rose(J Macwell) 9-4 - Cook (9-2)

2.15 TIA MARIA HANDICAP (£6,788: 71) (10)

**EDUCATIONAL COURSES** 

WOLSEY MAIL Successful home study for G.C.E., degree & BEC. career esams. Five prospectus: The Principal, Days AJI, Wolsey Hall, Oxford 05(25 69R. Tel (more AJI) 0865 54231 (24 hrs).

INTERSIVE SECRETARIAL COURSES One or Two Term starting September, Jaiming and April, Mry Tremsetts, 1 Ewert Place, Oxford, Tul 514718,

PUBLIC NOTICES

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
The 189th Annual Meeting will be held at CMS Headquariers. 187 Waterigo Road. London SE: 8UU on Sabriday 30th June et approx. 3.16pm to part 50th June et approx. 3.16pm to part 60 pm and 60

LEGAL NOTICES

JONES, Margaret of 10 Great Bushey Drive, London N20 died on 29 August 1982: Perticulars to Messas D 8 Morris & Co, solicitors of Vigor House, 1 Graphourn Alsey, London WC2H 7AY before 30 July 1984.

TRUSTEE ACTS

NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to a 27 of the TRUSTEE Act. 1925 that any person heaving a CLAM seatest or as INTEREST in the ESTATE of any of the decoused persons whose names, addresses and descriptions are set out below is bereby required to sand particulars in writing of his claim of interest to tree persons remainded in relation to the decoused remainded to the persons remainded to treation to the decoused appendict after which dais the sunts of the decoused will be distributed by the persons entitled thereto having regard only to the claims and indurents of which they have had notice.

GENTHILL Senson Primrose of Plann Tree Cuttage, Holtye, Couvien, Keni. clied on 22nd September 1983. Particu-lars to Mesers, Charles Russell and Co. Solicitors of Hale Court, Lincoln's Inc. Lundon WC2A S.H. before 27 July 1984.

PATOR Cecie Muriel of Walton House, Walton Road, Cischen on Sea. Emer. Formerly of 20 Church Road, Barnes, Starrey died on 13 February 1924, Perfections to Philip Muncati and Stuart James Walter folicitors of Muscati Walter and Co. 2 Septimes. Street. London W1 before 30 July 1924.

1564.
CATES - Julius, 69 Kingsvey Wernbley Middlesex, Died Meson August Meson Meson August Meson Chaffer High Red Wernbley Medicalesex, 1449 7AQ Before 10th August 1564, 1964.

ENTREPRENBURS New American Co-operating in UK proven products. Easy, exciting business, High profits, no overbeads. Write include phone No to Robert 1s. 6 Aston View, Hernel Hempsteed, Harts, HPZ TNY.

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

AU PAIR GIRLS available for summer. Apply — contacts in Britain. PO Box 10, Rys. East Sussex. Tel 0424 882444 No SE7758.

LIVE IN Housekeeper / Cook regulard by active business couple. Kent to-cation. Non-smokers only. Impectable references required. Call Bus. hrs. 01-265 0421.

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS REQUIRED

GERMAN AU PAIR seeks job in London, nice atmosphere and interest. Engl Jalk - August 34. Please contact Box 0137L The Times.

SUPER SECRETARIES

NO SMORTHAND - Maytair, well known property company require a quick thinking servebry with first typing to work for a charming participation who will really involve you. Dulles include arrangement, and issued with clients. Good benefits and fundimentally. If 7,500 apr 234. Please call 434 4512 Crone Corkill Rec Cass.

SECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS and Designers. Permanent/ temporary positions, AMSA Special-ists Agency 01-734 0552.

TEMPTING TIMES

TEMPURARIES

We are looking for ex-perienced Shorthand

penences Snormano
Secretaries and accurate typists of all ages
for long and short term
bookings in the City and
West End. Excellent
rates and satisfying and
rewarding assignments.

rewarding assignments

Ring now for an im-

A FIST

... Then said Jesus unto them. I will sait you one thing: Is it lawful on the sabbath days to do good, or to do savil? to save life, or to destroy it?" —68. Luke 6.9.

BIRTHS ABBATT on 11th April to Clare & Bitchind a son George Matthew.

DE MARKE — On May 22, to Victoria (nice Key) and Glies, a daughter. Florence Alexandra, a start for Allocated. or. IEE - On May 23 in Dumfries, to itin (née Johnson-Ferguson) and ir, a daughter. Emily Lottle, a sis-lor Henry HERLEY, On May 25th in Geneva to Deborah (née Hillyard) & Alistair, a sop. Giles Temple, a brother for Edmund. CARTHY on May 25th at May Day Hospitol. Croydon, to Carol (nee Lay) and Sieve. a daughter. Michelle Carol.

BIRTHDAYS

**MARRIAGES** 

ACE-HOSFORD. - On 19th May at Richolas Church, Durweston. Richolas, son of Mr and Mrs Geofffer Brace of Fermy Bridges, Devon. to Cutherine, daughter of Mr 2nd Mrs J. 1. R. Hosford. Travellers Rest Farm, Sandford Forum. ritchard - Outlon - on 27 May 1944 at the Cathodral of St. Paul, Malta Reginald V. Pritchard R.N.V.R. to Nancy Outlon W.R.N.S.

**GOLDEN WEDD!** HACKING-HAWKINS On 26 May 1934 at Holy Trinity Church. Formby, ban Hacking to Helen Hawkins now at Maryhill, Mayfield. CONGRATULATIONS MUM & DAD-all our love and best wishes on your Golden Wedding, from the two Maureens, Ceoff, Ray and families.

DEATHS

ANSLEY. - On May 24 Colonel John Criver Mark Ashley, aged 85. Lale Royal Artiflery and Ceneral Stat. Dearly foved historia of Shelia and foving (after and grandfather. Spratton, Wednesday May 30 at 12 noon. Family flowers only but, if desired, donations in his memory to the Army Benevolant Fund, Duke of York's Headquariers. Cheisea, London Sw3 45P.

ARCHER. Cn. 23rd May 1994. sud. London Sw's 45P.
ARCHER, On 23rd May, 1984. suddenly, John Frederick. aged 71 years of West Cuff, Bourpemouth, dear son of the late Kate Archer, Sarvice Bournemouth Crematorium on Monday 4th June at 25m. Enquires to George Scott and Son Groves at Dayschool, July 25 and Son Groves at Dayschool, July 25 and Son Groves at Dayschool, July 25 and Son Groves Asserting the Scott Sco

BOUTHERING, DIAMA on May 15, peace-fully while on holiday in Tenerike. Site was buried in Santa Cruz, Dear Irlend of Nild Wireld. Triend of Nikid Winsid.

BUCHANAN — On May 25 1984.
peacefully after five weeks: threes, at Nottingham City Hoppilal. aged 85.
Major Sir Charles Buchanan, JP DL.
Ath Barmet of St Anne's Manor, Sutton Bondayto, Leichte Heightand Light Insantry, beloved father and Brandfather. Funeral at St Michael's Charch, Sotton Bondoon to in Thorsday May 31 at 2,50pm. Family flowers only. Donations to Interested Care Unit Research Trust. City Hoppilan.

USSYAI. Nottingham.

Hospital. Nothingham.

BUSSY - On may 23rd, 1984, Philip"Fip" A.M.I.M.M. in his 86th year at 
Kingsciere, Camberley. Surrey. Late 
of Watford and Streatham, formerly 
inlining engineer in Gulana and West 
Africa. and major in R.W.A.F.F. 
Requiere mass at 11am. Wednesday, 
30th May, at S. Tarrissus RC 
Church. 22r London Rd. Camberley, 
followed by interment. Involvine to E. 
Finch & Sons Ltd. 0252 22281.

CNEW A. On May 2011 hospital. Decide Finch & Sons Ltd. 0232 22281.
CHEW - On May 20 in hospital. Doris
Mary, of Exmouth, wife of the lake
Lesile and much loved nother of
Robin. Service Exeter Crematorium
on Tuesday Nay 23 at 12.16pm. No
flowers please.

flowers blesse.
CLEGG - On May 24 at Chettenham.
Brish Henry Cleng, of 27 Linton
House, Holland Park Avenue.
London, lale of York. Falher of Helen
and Richard, grandfather of Tmotity. Funeral service at Chettenham
Crematorism on Wednesday May 30

MS. – Peacefully on 22nd May. . et Bungor. Gwynedd, Julia ia. aged 95. Funeral service at Botwnrog Church. 30th May

quest.

REWARCZYNSKI, Paul. agcd 81
years, farmer Lecturer of The School
of Slavent and East European
Shudles University of London, peacefully at home on May 17th. Request
Mees at St. John's Church, Ravenna
Kd. Pulmey on Thursday Size May et
Seen. followed by cremation at
Mostishe Cremation for

MEMORIAL SERVICES

IN MEMORIAM (WAR)

IN MEMORIAM 300WRI, GEORGE, CRÉ. – On 26th May, 1981, Still sailty missed, Dol. GOWING DAVID. - May 26, 1982. Who can turn skys back and begin ANNOUNCEMENTS

TOGETHER, WE CAN BEAT CANCER We've British's largest supporters of carcer research and with one of the sewest superment to import ratios of any chartry, we exame your legacy, coverient, donation or off in memorism relaty will help. CANCER RESEARCH CAMPAIGN (Dept. TM 26/5) 2 Cariton House Terrace, London, SW1Y 5AR.

GARRARDS' 22-Carat Golden Egg A rare & beautiful colector's steec.

1 of only 12 made by Garriards. Sto
Royal Jewellers, for the Cadbury's
Cream Egg Mystery. Offers in.
micess of £10.000.

Please contact: Box 2598H The Times.

CHIMIESE ARTIST Operabor. Chinese Association of Artists, recently arrived from Petings, will beach Crimese callismaphy and/or painting in context of cultural and artistic-bedgeound. Phone 01-602 5107 after Spm.

AUTHOR wishes to contact anyone who knew Group Captain Victor Beamish. Doug Stokes. 12 Farren Road. Forest Hill, London SE23 2EA. FRENCH grammar school boy. 16, passionalely fond of horses, seeks surmare tob July/Aug. Dailel Morgani. 56 bid Raymand. 06100 Nice. France. Nice, France.

Wozart Mendelesche Deckatti Lette woodertei legacies. Help purpetuäle them by leaving us something in
your Will, Royal Opera House Trust,
Covent Carden, London WCZE 9DD. GRAPE PICKING GALORS. Franc Switzerland. Sept. Oct. Guarante lubs. For details send targe sac V.W.L., 9 Park End St., Oxford. PICK RASPBERRIES in Scotland, mid July-mid Aug. Send large Sae to VWI, 9 Park End St. Oxford.

WANTED

GLYNDEBOURNE SWOP, 4 tickets offered 30th June (Cost) in exclusive for 22nd, 23rd June or 28th, 29th July, (1986738) 232.

BP L/H £20,000 ticket reg. Also R/H £10,000 and L/H £1,000. Split winning 80/80. Reading 302889.

WIMBLEDON TRCKETS WANTED. Best prices paid. Tej: 01-223 6433. WRIST WATCH old fashioned pro 1960's gold wrist watch wanted. Rolex, Pater, Carller, Movado etc. Up to £2,500 for a moon calender face. Call 0425 521897 or 501450 after

opm.

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD, est 1872.

Numismatists, coins and medals. Collections or single specimens bought for cash. Adelphi Terrace.

London. WC2N 683, 01-9306879. WANTED. Large Victorian and Edwardian wardrobes, tables and chairs, desks, bookcases and all pre-1920 quality furniture. 01-228 4476. 1920 quality furniture. 01-226 44/6.
PERIOD panelled rooms wanted in-gently. Crowther of Syon Lodge. 01-560 7978.
WANTED: Wimbledon tickets. all days, urgently. Phone 01-930 4536 anytime. cary, targetter. Price 01-500 was anytime.
GLYNDEROURNE — 4-6 lickets required for June 2nd. Tel: 283 8416
WINNELEDON TECKETS REQUIRED.
All days Centre and No.1. Courts.
OJ 263 9567 (office hrs). Onine Ltd.
OPEN GOLF. 8 grandstand seets wanted for Saturday/Sunday 21/22
July. Tel: 09274) 23167.
2 WHARLEDON TRCKETS argently required 1st/2nd week. 01-741 8570 (anytime).

FOR SALE

FINE mahogany and brase Campeign bedroom furniture, heathcard, 2 lgs, side tables, lady's hursau is draweri, man's 5-drawer tailboy, mirror, £1,900. Stationary exercise bloyde, low mileage, £50. Tel. 01-038 5008 (day) or Hastings \$1,2181 (whered.).

KITES Fascinating range of 45 designs - possibly the largest selection in the country. Bright colours + Gapach flyest Stamp please for catalogue: Malvern Kites (m) SI Aan's Well, Nishrero, Worce WR14 4RF Tel: (06145) 65504

ANNOUNCEMENTS

**HELP SAVE BRITAIN'S TREES** 

The Tree Council urganity needs your help to promote the planting and care of tree to replace the miscons that have died or have been destroyed in recent years. Secome a Friend of that Tree Council send your donetion or write for tree leading to: THE TREE COUNCE (FRIENDS)
Agriculture House
Knightsbridge
London SW1X 7NJ

> DIABETES WEEK

Reg'd Charity No 279000

May 26th to June 3rd Help defeat Diabetes by sending us a special

donation during this

BDA Help us - Join us - Support us

special The British Diabetic Association 10 Queen Anne

EVER HUTTER IN MAY! We're doen on Monday 26th with cvim lower prices for videos. TVs. etc. Teps TV. 91 Lower Slotte St. SW1. 750 0983.

FOR SALE

17TH CENTURY (STRIAM TEMPLE, CORY of, height, 425cm, been 330cms, magnificant addition to any garden. Seen London. £4,800, Apply Box 1901L, The Times.

EPSOM DERBY BOX available for day or week. Tel 839 \$363. SRIGHTIE OF BOURNEMOUTH —
Bank holdey edifolion, Monday
28th Mary Holdey edifolion, Monday
28th Mary Holdey Holdey
28th Mary Holdey
28th Mary

243050.

\*\*RIGEST Quality wool carpets. At brade prices and under, also available 100's extra. Large room site remnants. under hav normal price. Chancery Carpets 01,405 0483. THABLEDON ptus Cala. Startight. Express. Covent Carden. and all sports events. Obtainables I.td. 01-839 5363. 839 5363.

QLD YORK PLAGSTONES, stone
floor illes, cobbie setts, etc.
Nationwide deliveries, H & H. TutBremhers (03800 850039, Wills,
CATS, S/LIGHT EXP. Tichets for
now, Tickets for all theatres,
Whysheldon and other sporting
events 621 6616.

TOM KEATIBES usintings & prints for events. 52; 6616.

TOM KEATHER paintings & prints for sele. Brancher Galleries. Branchood (0277) 222259.

PIANO, Small mahogany upright. superb cond. Recuntly based. £380. Can arrange delivery. 453 0148.

KENN MINK, JACKETT 2.25 (cons. £500. Resun Fun. 2017 Ft. 475. Medican St., Menter Child. 2017 April 2017 Ft. 475. Medican St., Menter Child. 2017 April 2017 Ft. 475. Medican St., Menter Child. 2017 April 2017 Ft. 475. Medican St., Menter Child. 2017 April 2017 Ft. 475. Medican St., Menter Child. 2017 April 2017 Ft. 475. Medican St., Menter Child. 2017 April 2017 Ft. 475. Medican St., Menter Child. 2017 April 2017 Ft. 475. Medican St., Menter Child. 2017 Ft. 475. Medican St., Menter C

SERVICES

WORDIC UVA SOLARIUM, Horizon sumbed, hardly used, £175, 01-429 1802.

ANCESTORS TRACED Worldwide by Debrett. Please send full debails of your family for a five prelimbary consultation, and sak for our free brochure. Debrett Ancestry Research Limited, Desartheet. The Gorden Road, Winchaster (Tet 1986 99067).

ANCESTRY TRACESS on experience of the consultation of the consultation of efficiently. Send details for free estimates to Actievements. Northpate. Contesting CTI 18A, or to (UZZ7) 68018.

FREEDOSHP LOVE or MARRIAGE, 1BA. or ve (0227) over 18. FRIENDSHIP LOVE or MARRIAGE, Detelline – all ages, arves. Datelina. Dept. (Tho), 25 Abingdon Road. London. W.S. 01-938 1011. CVs Professionally compiled and stretchied £1 x apt. Details: 01-351 1869 (office hours). Calibre CVs.

RENTALS

TOLWORTH, SURREY. Lee 5 bed bee. £200 p.w. CATFORD, SES. Lux. 5 bed hee. £200 p.w. neg. STREATHAM VALE, SW18. 4 bed hee. £120 p.w. CLAPHAM SOUTH, SW12. Lux 2 bed mark £100 p.w. WESTMORLAND ST., W1. Lux 2 bed mark. £195 p.w. neg. H.L.T. LETTING AGENCY

NORTH END HOUSE W14, Furn flat 1st floor prestige block, 2 reces, 4 beds, 2 beths, itf. Porter, Private garden, executive/diplomatic, 6236 pw. humediale occupancy, 01-503 8414.

CHELSEA, KNIGHTSSRIDGE, Beigravia, Pholiko, Wettminster, Lunury Heuses and flats available for long or short lets. Please ring for current list. Cootes. 69 Buckingtem Paince Road, SWI. 828 8251.

LUXURY APARTMENTS fully serviced, choice of Maylair or adjac-ent to Kensington Palace, from £260 to £500 per week, 3 months to 2 years, Tej: 01-491 2626.

SUPERIOR FLATS & MOUSES. Available and required for diplomats, executives, loop or short less in all aress. Lightend and Co. 48 Albemarie St. W1. 499 6334.

LUXURY FLATS. Short/long lets. Enhanced Properties, 01-629 0501. HAMPSTEAD and all N/NW London furnished flats and houses. £76-£500 p.w. Hart Residential Letting. 01-482 229. WESTBOURNE TERR. W2. Superb mod conv with 2 dblo beds, open plan mod conv with 2 dblo beds, open plan mod conv with 2 dblo beds, open plan mod conv with 2 dblo beds. Open plan mod converse and converse mod converse and convers

incurry flat or house up to £400 pw.
usual fees required. Phillips Kay &
Lewis 839 2245.

CAMPDEN HILL, WS. Quiet s/c
newly dac. (urn. flat. i bed, recep.
idi. bath, long co let at £120 p.w. Tet:
834 6636.

coffice).

MAYFAIR & WZ. - Edgware Road has newly dec turn. 2/24,4/5/6 bedrin newly dec turn. 2/24,4/5/6 bedrin 2,556 per section of the sect PHINTLICO, Exc. 4 bed family house, garden, £300 pw. Min 1 year co let. Other properties. BD 01 730 5782.

FOR SALE

**RESISTA CARPETS** UNBEATABLE PRICE

£3.95 sq. yd. + VAT 584 Felham Rd., Parsons Green, SWG 736 7551 182 Upper Richmond Rd West, SW148762989 207 Haverstock HIII, NW3 794 0139

Your money or your life.

Donations and covenants to help our work both here and overseas. And skilled volunteers prepared to give two years of their lives to working with local communities in developing

Voluntary Service Overseas is a registered charity, but a charity with a difference. We don't give handouts, we lend a hand. By sending volunteers qualified in health, education, agriculture, engineering, commerce or community development

to work in developing countries throughout the Third World.

Volunteers whose success is measured not so much by what they achieve themselves as by how much they help others to help

As a charity, VSO receives a grant from the government on the understanding that we rase a proportion of our overheads ourselves, through urgent appeals like this, and through voluntary support in the U.K. So even if you can't go yourself, you can help to send somebody else: By sending what you can today.

					<u>.                                    </u>						
endose a donation of £ Cheques/POs to Volunta	ηSe	rvce	_toh	elp V:	O.	COESS	/Baro	lavo	ard		
ivo.     I require a recept	$\Box$	$\perp$		ŀ			Д		$\prod$	]	
Please send details of the advantages D Legades D	follo	) WGI Vals	D(	ove shp[	ante 1Op	d dor port	natico Unitie	rs ar	od their work	tax ver	yęa
Name	_						·				_

PERSONAL COLUMNS

ANIMALS AND BIRDS pedigree pubples. Randy from 18th Junes. Boxford (Suffelia) 0787 210150. MALE BOXER PUP, 7 menths old. full bedignee, KC rept. \$200. Northwood 04645) 28757.

SITUATIONS WANTED CHAUFFELF (EX GUARDS). With 30 years city, political European experience. Now resumedant owing to co I corpanization following correct employer/chairman's retrement. Easez based god now available for Interview, Phone pm (40) 40379.

SHORT LETS

LUXURY SERVICED PLATS, central Leaden from £190 pw. Ring Town House Auts. 01-373 3433. MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

ZENDER upright plano, Teak, as new £950, Tel 465 0523,

TRUMPET B fist Vincent Bach Stradivarius, £400, 01-864 4956. PIANOS: H. LANE S. SONS. New and reconditions. Quality at reasonable prices. 250 Brighton Rd. S. Croydon. 1745 PIANO S. S. RESPHOUSEL Lendon's Royal Plano Brighton Rd. S. Croydon. 1745 PIANO GENERAL PROPERTY OF THE PLANO WORKSHOP 20% OFF Its selected new planos – call for details. Hire Pian. Catalogue. 2 Fleet Rd. NW3. 01.267 7671 OpenSundays BSCHSTERS GRAND 771 441. Elect. Rd. NW3.01.2677671 OpiniSundays
BECHSTERS GRAND 777. 4in. Elect.
No 39784. Beautiful tone. \$2,000
one. 05912 213.
RUSWELL HILL PIANOS. Two floors
of quality 2nd hand grands and
uprights. 01-885 6020.
CHALLEN Suby Crand. moderu.
nathogeny: wary good condition:
£1,500. - Phone Denesser 862598.

FLAT SHARING

COMPOSITABLE Mini week accommodation required in reasonable distance of Whilehell by ex na all officer (66). Tel 0329 662838. PEMALE REG. - to there my beautiful has. O/R. non smoker. £32 pw excibilis. Tel 01-621 5228 today. CHARLE LUX HSE Biverside W4. 3rd in/1, prof 25/25, err 741 1252.

VACHTS AND BOATS DELIGHTFUIL THAMES mooring on Island at Abbredon, no Oxford comes with 27% 4 berto Etysian cabin cruiser. 65.250.01-670 (212.

48FT TS VAN LENA 1968. Immacu-late, fully equipped, Spain. £40,000. Tel: (0274) 581217.

MONACCO GRAND PRIX

motor yacht for charter 01-730 9982 ANTIQUES AND COLLECTABLES

RIPPL-RONAL Signed oil landscap 1898, 0604-847278.

FOOD AND WINE

HAMS BY POST Baked traditionally, the real teste. Matthouse Farm. PO Stores. Ecchinswell, Newbury List. Tel: 0635 296189 or 04862 584.

PROPERTY SOUTH OF THE THAMES MORTLAKE RD. Kew. Substantial datached property, grammy flat, or 4 bed fatnity home. Spacious reception rooms, cellar, GCH, secluded garden, 1 minute few Garden station, shops, targe house good value. LB4,950, Tel: 01-878 2437.

COUNTRY PROPERTY

ATTRACTIVE VICTORIAN house recently renovated Outet tree-lines

garage, in attractive Victorian house in Mr Ararat Rd. Lge bedroom and sunny living room. £40,000. Tel: 01-628 8011 (office) ex 2429.

SURREY Three bed, detached house in good dec, order. Gss C/H. utility roam, ige, gdn, sarage, in rural area, 7 mins. M25, M3. £75,000. Tel. Ottershaw 2412 after 6 p.m. w/days, anvitme w.ends.

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

LONDON & SUBURBAN

WEST HAMPSTEAD

Sunny attractive 1st floor
flat in quiet tree lined Rd.

Spacious solli level accom.

3 beds. (1 dbi), bath, superbly fid nine kit. 19ft
recep with floor to celling
windows leading onto a

designified ger, & brass, in
excellent det order in &
out. GCH. cpts, £50,950.

94 yrs. 435 4227

**AUCTIONS & ANTIQUES** 

Sell your Pictures well at **Phillips** To enter items in forthco

sales telephone Brian Koetser 01-029 0002 Ext 325 enheim St., New Bond St., London WIY OAS

HOME AND GARDEN

OLD PINE RITCHENS and fitted furniture individually designed and custom made. Arboretum 01-823 4911. VINYL LINERS and air domes repaired on site, (048838) 470. PINE HOUSE

High Quality Antique &



**EDUCATIONAL** 

CAREER assessment Expert guidance for all ages, practical help no careor planning finding work, courses, Consult. ● ● 90 Glaucester Place, V

Holidays and Villas |

also on page 12

CHARTHES 25 imm - PARES 100 kms. Give rurel. accommodate 6, FF commodate 6, FF commodate 6, FF commodate 6, FF commodate 7, FF commodate 6, FF commodate 7, FF Hammenmith, Of. 741 6301. A TOL.
TURKEY. Berebost or skippered charber. Late aveilability at reductionally
low rates for 2 west travel inclusive
bolidays. starting on 3 or 7.7 mms.
rom our Bodroin hees. For details
abt (02814) 2640. Top Yacht Charter
Ltd. I.M.
AMSTERDAM NEWSLETTER For a
free copy of our latest newsletter
giving details of forthcoming events
logether with our brochure of hotdays to that beautiful city, write or
phone Thuy Off I.M.
Joseph London SW1. 01-255 80776 LANGUEDOC (France) - half board on French farm by the madieval village of Minneva in Languadoc. £125 per person per week. English spoken, traditional French cutsine. Details: phone: 010 35 (67) 97 14 95. From 1:18-0:1270 pw. Avanasca Juny.
August. Tel 0:1-979 5482.

GREEK SLARIBOS, Koz 23 & 20 May. 6

4. 13 June 199. Spisarhon 1 June 199
Fright prices. Holldays also switch
23 Harmon 1:28 Holldays also switch
23 Harmon 1:28 Holldays also switch
24 Harmon 1:28 Hollays
25 GOS. ABTA. ATOLO11.

ROCK BOTTOM PROCES. Gd. Airtravel to all popular Europeas
10 armonol. Prices from 1:49 Phone for
hrochure. Stuniet Flights 01-351 2356
or Manchester (061) 834 7011
ABTA. ATOL SS2.

GRETE WHINDARILLS & VILLAS In
Elesanda Bay. Southe with private pool
also villa parties for "singles" and
counter - day flights and daily maid.
01-402 4256 24 hugh Capping Composition
Holldays (ATOL 27.33). Holidays (ATOL 27.38).

MALAGA. Fri/Set/Sus from 235.

Alicanie/Faro, Thurs/Sat/Sus for 249. Dept Cativics. Lifen. Manchester. Tel: Medvillas 01.784 1260 or (0504) 20404. ATOL 1358 libera Travel. PEGAIROLLES de L'ESCALETTE. Lodeve Hérault, France. Village house svalishie usexpectedly 4th – 15th Angust. Sleeps six. Tel Faruham (0252) 721796 evenings. VEHICE - defines it 1st class hotels and travel at special raise. Venice/Lido heach/Asolo. Carefree Travel. 122 Kinghishridge, London SW1X 7PG. 01-889 0016. ABTA agent. BEBBOORM - Modern apartmans, sleeps 6/8 people, most dales avail-able from 255 ber week - Tel: 0242 583128 or 0242 583236 for further deaths. VAL BOMNE Nr Antibes, villa, astractive private estate with pool. 2 dble bedrine, patio garden, Avail July, Aug. suitable disabled. Tel 08012 5125.

TAKE THEE OFF to Pacis. Ameterdan Brussels. Bruges. Lunianhour Geneva. Lunianhou. Bouloga Dispos. Time Off Ltd. 2a Chesh Gots, London, SW1. 01-226 8070. DORDOGHE/LOT. Runtic Bermhouse en fishing lain, rurel delight, spacious commortable, site 4-6 June July 14, Sept. £200 ptv. Tel 01 340 6968. GOSE

GRAN CANASTIA 2 bedrootted temperature by state pool or basch etc. 200 p. getare pool or basch etc. 220 p. person May June. 227. 80 p. person May June. 227. 80 p. person May June. 227. 846 6962 to be bedrootte.

LOVE MEST for two by Sarstnia's saidy basch from C332. Hotels, with pool or by drive. Pret truchure pool of by drive. Pret truchure pool of the drive. 100 p. 1745 from Magic of Sarvanas. U.1/16.

9900.

NEW LUDGRY abpointed villa. Spr 6.

Millade location. pr3v. pool.

outstanding views. read: Service. 15

prins Prov. 0275 452822.

ITALY/RREL, Millan 252. house 2109.

Sologos 256. Pies 1009. https://doi.org/10.

Talty/RREL, Millan 253. house 2109.

Talty/RREL, Millan 253. house 2109.

Talty/RREL, Outstand & mobile bomes at humanion Basch. Available for hirt. 4-ther site. Both inturious & chain. 0282 65467.

Limguindry. 2-11 berth casily ches. CS22 68457.
EMPGLHRDY. 2-11 berth easily mandled boats on beautiful Nivernass Canal. From 2170 a week for 2 berth boat. Tel CS947-649.
FLIGHT BARGARRS. Caribbean fr. 2516. Australia E348. USA £135.
European Supersivers. Ol-579 9111.
E. Travel. 118 South Eating Rd. WS.
DORROOGNE CRITTAGE site A. htms. DORDOGRE COTTAGE BANG A. Inc., 1987. Also, Sept £100 - £150 pw., Rhy 0080 411351 between 9 & 5 ref AL (off larg). CHEAT flights to Greece. Spain. Purtugal and Turkey. - Tel Superiet. 01-670 5866 (24 hrs). ABTA. ATOL. 1214. CAPTO OPEN VO MEN. AGEN. ATCL.

1214.

CRETE My - drive - Special offer MayOct. fr. £179sp for 1 wit. Inc., rip., fil.,
a / inx & car hire. Tensway Holidays
(OSES) 771266 ARTA ATCL.

LINUMY WILA 6 kms from
Abutetra, 2/2001. ESC, maid. 6 dible
beds, sinc wills. pool. sins 8, or basch.

Mr Olivetra. £27951 \$160059

JOHURG. USA, EUROFE. Chasp
fares and heightly service - We cha to
plante you. OI-008 8181, OI-004 6594. LETTED GEORGIAN country house, Suffelic 12 acres, indeed swimming pool, swell July/12 wk Ang. Refs essential, Tel: 036 680348. essettial. Tet: 096 683348.

MORHRARDY, D-Day now spt. sp
2/4, 2 km Arromanches, Roberts
Manvisor; 14117, Arromanches, Tet
31 21 9371.

GREEK BARGARES 2 week holidays
in May & June to Carto from £150.
Other intends sits available, Sozzabio.
Other intends of the company of the comp ATHEMS. Weekly summer flights from £59 + all European destinations. Cell us now. 01-402 4262. Valentader. ABTA ATOL 202. PORTUBAL/CASCARS. Sonali fully furn house avail bigs-Sept. 1 mm beach. Sp 2/4, £125 pw. Tel (eves) 226 9827. 200 9047. 7/19CANY. 2 farmhoussa. beautiful Chianti estate. nr Sierna, sips 4-6/6-9/10-15. Tel: 0372 86287 or 01-437 6516. THE AIR TRAVEL Advisory Surest. One call beeps the advisory Surest. 636 6000.

OLYMPICS '84

OLYMPIC GAMES holiday. Simple person accomm imsist in L.A. 1.1 days 5th August. Prime time lickets inc in price 2795. Tel: Swanses 472629. (Business Irs).

ENTERTAINMENTS

also on pages 16 17

**ART GALLERIES** ANTHONY ("OFFAY 9 & 25 Derting St. W1. ENZO CUCCHI Painting & Drawings, 499 4695. Drawings. 499 4696.
BETHMAL GREEN MUSEUM OF CHILDHOOD, Cambridge Heath Road, E2 Tel 01-690 2415.
KIT WILLIAMS
BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS
Umil 25-June. Adm. free. Widdys. 10-6.
Sums. 250-6. Closed Fridays. Sum: 2.50-6. Gover Francy:
SurTISH LIBRARY, Gr Prosedl St.
WCI. RENAISSANCE PAINTING
WCI. RENAISSANCE PAINTING
IN MANUSCRIPTS, Raising and
Rouncier: The First English Colony
of According 1844-90. Widneys 10-5
Sun 2.50-6. Adm free.

BROWSE & DARBY, 19 Cork St. W.1. 01-734 7984. PATRICK GEORGE recent paintings. FESTIVAL OF BRITISH ARCHITEC-TIRAL DRAWNOS, at the Building Centre Callety, 26 Store Street, London, WCI. To 2nd June Mon-Fri 10-5. Sat 10-1. FINE ART SOCRETY 148 New Bond Street, W1 01-629 5116, SPRING FIG APPLIANCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

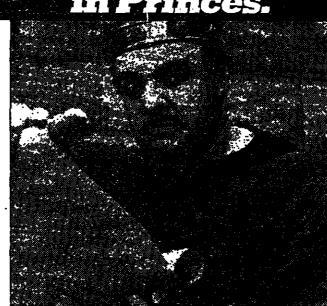
ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS Buringson House, Piccadilly, Open 16-6 daily. THE SLAMMER EX-URITYON UNITED TO THE ACCOUNT OF ARTS County of the ACT OF SERPENTINE GALLERY (Arts Council), Kensington Gardens, W2. ANTHONY CARD: Scriptures 1969-84, Unil 28 May, Mon-Fri 10-6, Sm.-Sun 10-7, Free.

TATE GALLERY, Militanit, SW1. THE PRE-RAPHAELITES. Units 28 May. Adm. £2 Widays 10-8.50. (Tuesdays 10-7.50). Suns 2-8.50. Recorded into 01-821.7128. THACKERAY GALLERY, 18
Thackeray St. WS. 957-5855. BOY
ABBLL Palestens and Watercolours. Until June 8. VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM, S. Kensington, ROCOCO: Art & Design

The Times To advertise in The Times or The Sunday Times please telephone 91-837 3311 or 3333 Monday - Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. Alternatively you may write to:

Times Newspapers Limited, Classified Dept; FREEPOST, London, WC1 8BR You may now use your Access or Visa Card when placing your advertising

Put not thy trust in Princes.



Tradition holds that Robin at last found a staunch ally in King Richard, home from the Crusades. In the final episode of this refreshing approach to an ancient tale, Robin learns the peril of his sudden favour with the King. Starring Michael Praed (Robin), Judi Trott (Marion), Nickolas Grace (Sheriff of Nottingham) and John Rhys Davies (King Richard).

ROBIN OF SHERWOOD Filmed on location. Produced by Paul Knight.

Directed by Ian Sharp. Executive Producer Patrick Dromgoole. TONIGHT ON ITV

ANOTHER EXCEPTIONAL DRAMA FROM

SUNDAY ON ITV:

.. ...

From facing page

BBC1 Wales: 3.35-5.25pm Cricket:
Genorgan v West indes:
(commentary on the second day of the
tourists' visit to St Heleris, Swarssel.
12.10am Westher; Weather tor Wales:
(Close Scotland: 1.00-1.25pm
Landward, Scotland's farming
programms. 10.10-11.00 Voyager,
(General Assembly of the Curch of
Scotland, with Kenneth Roy). 11.00-1.00
Love on the Runt: Thewas Like Us
(1974), Feature film starring Ketth
Cerradina, Shelley Duvall. 1.00 Scottish
news summary and weather. Northern
Ireland: 12.10am Northern Ireland news
headfires and weather. England: 12.15
Close.

S4C Starts 1.25pm Six Centuries of English Verse. 1.50 Black on Black. 2.50 Seat Among the Stars - Cinema in Ireland. 3.20 Film:Sound Barrier (Ratiph Richardson). 5.15 Celebration. 6.15 Mississipl. 7.15 Celebration. 6.15 Mississipl. 7.15 Filmmwr. 7.20 Newyddion. 7.30 Swyn y Jiribži. 8.00 Jorni Jones. 8.35 Byd Cerdd. 9.30 Criced. 10.16 Top C's and Tiaras. 11.05 Lete Cilve James Show. 12.00 Film: Mr Moto in Canger Island (Peter Lorre). 1.10sm Closedown.

GRANADA As London except 9.25cm Professor (Rizel 9.30-10.00 Greatest Thinkers. 11.00 Writers on Witing. 11.25 Asp Kan Hek. 11.30-12.00 This is Your Right. 1.00pm University Chaffenge. 1.30-2.00 One of the Boys. 2.30 Roses Cricket. 4.15-4.30 Cartoon. 5.30-6.30 Roses Cricket 11 90 Irish RM. 12.30am

ULSTER As London except Starts
11.00am Link, 11.30-12.00
Writers on Writing, 1.00pm University
Chilenge, 1.30-2.00 Farming Ulster
2.30 Return of the Saint, 3.30-4.30 Little
House on the Prairie, 5.30 Newhart,
8.00-6.30 History of Grand Prix, 10.30
Footbalk Northern Ireland v Finland,
11.30 Sports Results, 11.35
Professionals, 12.30am News,

CHANNEL As London except: 1.26
Starting Point: 1.30-2.00
Me and My Camera, 2.30 Just Our Luck.
3.00 University Challenge, 3.30-4.30
Battleship Galactica, 11.30 Arrows
Away! 12.00 Closedown.

TYNE TEES As London except
9.25em Morning
Glory, 9.30-10.00 Link, 11.00 Writers on
writing, 11.28 Lookaround, 11.30-12.00
Jason of Star Command, 1.00pm
University Challenge, 1.30-2.00 Farming
Outlook, 2.30 Roses Cricket, 4.35-4.30
Cartoon, 5.32 Billy Graham, 6.00-6.30
Roses Cricket, 11.30 Jazz Life, 12.00 Ice
Hockey, 12.30em Tofftill Handbell
Ringers, 12.35 Closedown.

CENTRAL As London except: 9.25em Professor
Kizzal 9.30-18.00 About British. 11.30-12.00 Whitens on writing. 1.00pm
University Challenge. 1.30-2.00 Here
and Now. 2.30-4.30 Film: Three
Musiketsers (Oliver Reed). 5.30-6.30
Return of the Saint. 11.30 Irish RM.
12.30am Gosedown.

である

17.7

 $\mathcal{F}(X)$ 

4. 91

多

1 

184

TYNE TEES As London except: 9,25cm Morning Glory, 9,30-10,00 Link, 11,30 Writers on writing, 11,28 Lookaround, 11,30-12,08 Jason of Star Command, 1,00pm University Challenge, 1,30-2,00 Ferming Outlook, 2,30-4,30 Roses Cricket, 5,32-6,30 Roses cricket, 11,30 Jazz Life, 12,00 Ice Hockey, 12,30cm Toffthill Handbell Ringers, 12,35 Closedown.

TVS As London except: 9.25 am-9.30
Family Brief, 11.30-12.00
Animals in Action: 1.00 pm Owzatt. 1.30-2.00 Farming Diary, 2.30-4.30 Film: David Copperfield (Robin Philips). 5.30 News. 5.35-6.30 Chips, 11.30 Protectors, 12.00 That's Hollywood.

BORDER As London except 9.25 em Border Diary, 9.30-18.00 World Worth Keeping, 11.30-12.00 vymers on vymerg. 1.30 per Proceed's. 1.30-2.00 Famileg Outlook. 2.30 Battlestar Gelactica. 3.25 Cartoon. 3.30-4.30 Falcon Crest. 5.30 Noble and the Savage. 5.90-6-30 Callahan. 11.30 Closedown.

YORKSHIRE As London except: 9.25 am-10.00 Link. 11.00 Writers on writing: 11.30-12.00 Farming Diary, 1.00 pm Eastern Tales, 1.15-2.00 Roses Cricket, 2.30 Roses Cricket, 4.15-4.30 Smurts, 5.30-6.30 Roses Cricket, 11.30 Evening at Prose Roses Cricket. 11.30 Evening at Pops. 12.30 am Five Minutes, Closedown.

HTV WEST 9.25 am Professor Nitzel, 9.30-10.00 Vicky the VRdng, 11.30-12.00 Writers on writing, 1.00 pm University Challenge, 1.30-2.00 Farming Wales, 2.30-4.30 Film: Showboat (Rathryn Grayson), 5.30-6.30 Poseidon Files, 11.30 Snooker, 12.15 am Closedown, HTV WALES: No variations.

SCOTTISH As London except:
9,25am-9.30 Wattoo
Wattoo. 10.00-11.00 Sesame Street.
11.30-12.00 Mork and Mindy. 1.00pm
University Challenge. 1.30 Farming
Outlook. 2.00 No Easy Answer. 2.30
Canadian Wriddits: 2.45 Glen Michael
Cavalcade. 3.30 Bullseye. 4.00
Murphy's Mob. 4.30 Chips. 5.30-5.30
Return of the Saint. 11.30 Late Cell.
11.35 Irlsh RM. 12.35am Closedown.

GRAMPIAN As London except:
9.25am Adventures of
Parsley. 9.30 Sport 98ly. 10.06-11.00
Sesame Street. 11.30-12.00 Writers on
Writing. 1.00pm University Challenge.
1.30-2.00 Farming Today. 2.30 Survival.
3.00 Return of the Saint. 4.00-4.30
Pruits of Southermpton. 5.30-6.30
Chips. 11.30 Irish RM. 12.30am
Reflections, Closedown.

TSW As London except: 9.30am-70.00 Link, 11.00 Writers on Writing, 11.25 Look and See, 11.30-12.00 The South West Week, 1.00pm Gardens for All, 1.30-2.00 Farming News, 2.30 Fisheries News, 2.40 Cartoon, 3.00 University Challenge, 3.30-4.30 Battlester Galactica, 5,30-6,30 Return of the Saint, 11.30 Arrows Away, 12.00 Postportot, Closedown

ANGLIA As London except: Starts 9:30am-10.00 Once Upon a Time. 11.30-12.00 Writers on writing. 1.00 Laurel and Hardy: 1.25 Weather. 1.30-2.00 Farming Diary. 2.30 Irish RM. 3.30-4.30 Chips. 5,30-6.30 Return of the Saint. 11.30 Devin Connection. 12.20am For Fatth and Family, Closedown.

Sunday's World Service

Sunday's World Service

5.00am Newsdeck. 8:30 Jazz for the Asiding.
7.06 World News. 7.09 News About Britain.
7.16 From Cor. Open Correspondent. 7:36 The
Nathry of HMS Boursy. 7:39 Percording of the
Nathry of HMS Boursy. 7:39 Percording of the
Needs. 4.00 World News. 4:69 Reflection. 8:15.
The Pleasure's Yours. 2:09 World News. 9.09
Review of the Britain Press. 8:16 Science in
Andron. 2:45 Sports, Review. 10.15 Letters From
America. 11:00 World News. 11:10 World
Phones In Syout World. 11:55 News Asiout
Britain. 12:00 Pay of the Week. 1.00 World
News. 1:09 Contrantary. 1:15 Good Books,
1:30 Villetts. 1:45 The Tony Myst. Request
Show. 2:39 Fathers — Who Needs Them. 2:50
Radio Newsmand. 2:15 Concert Hall. 4:09 World
News. 4:36 Francial Review, 2:38
Radio Newsmand. 2:15 Concert Hall. 4:09 World
News. 4:36 Commentary. 4:15 From Our Own
Correspondent. 4:36 Francial Review, 2:38
Nation. 2:39 Sunday Hall Hour. 9:00 Letters
From Everyyelers. 9:15 The Pleasure's Xourd,
9:100 World News. 1:100 Commentary. 1:15
Letter Torn America. 1:30 Deby Review. 3:400
Britain, 12:15 Radio Newsmand. 2:39 Letter
Short Stoy. 2:50 World News. 1:50 Deby Review About
Britain, 1:10 Commentary. 1:15
Review. 1:00 Commentary. 1:15
Review. 1:00 Commentary. 1:16
Review. 2:00 World News. 1:20 Deby Review. About
Britain, 1:215 Radio Newsmand. 2:38 Review. 6
Review. 1:00 Commentary. 1:16
Review. 3:00 Merid News. 1:20 News About
Britain, 1:16 The Fisters of Work. 2:30 Amplitud.
Review. 3:45 Letter From Lendon, 4:36
Reflections. 5:45 Letter From Everywhere.
(All Simese in Older)

مكذامزه الأعمل

# Saturday

### Television and radio programmes Summaries by Peter Dear and Peter Davalle

THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 26 1984

### BBC 1

20 Open University. Until 8.26 45 The Saturday Picture Show presented by Mark Curry. Maggle Philbin goes camel racing on Southport sands; Madness perform two numbers from their latest LP. Other guests include Freddie Starr, Limahi and Herrey's. 10.52 Weather.

55 Grandstand introduced by Desmond Lynam. The line-up is: 11.00, 1.35 and 3.10 Goff. coverage of the second round coverage of the second round of the Whyte and Mackey PGA Championship at Wentworth; 12.30 Volleybalt: USA v Japan in the Hitachi Cup at Hampstead; 1.30 News; 1.55, 2.5 and 2.55; racing from Haydock; 2.10 Archery; The Diners Club International Specifics Seventing Sporting Seven from Northamptonshire; 2.40 and

3.10 Swimming: The Sun Life Olympic Trials at Coventry. ;05 Automan. Another case for the computer-made detective This week he unearths a plot to discredit a respected judge 10 mg - 10 mg Ceelax titles page 170). 155 News with Jan Leeming. 6.05

Sport and regional news. · 10 Pop Quiz. A new series of tests of pop knowledge presented by Mike Read. The guests are Philip Lynott, Nick Beggs, Derek 5 ribes, Alvin Stardust, Kim Filde and 

40 Film: The Further Advantures of the Wilderness Family (1977) starting Robert Logan and Susan Damante Shaw. The first showing on British television for this tale of a family's survival in the Rocky Mountains during a harsh

3.20 The Val Doorscan Show. Tonight's guests are American tenor Robert White, the Scottish singer Shella Walsh who presents her own Rock pel Show on Sundays, and the Shadows.

19.05 Cagney and Lacey. The two New York policewomen . discover that a seeminoly simple case of an abandoned caby has sinister overtones.

. 3.55 News and sport. Saturday Night Affairs. A new series in which familiar faces invite other well-known and the not-so-well-known to enjoy a casual evening. The first party-giver is Vidal Sassoon and among his guests are Annie Ross and Bruce

0.55 Film: Harry in Your Pocket (1973) starring James Coburn, Michael Sarrazin and Walter Pidgeon. Comedy thriller about an ace pickpocket and his aging partner who recruit a young couple to assist them in Harry (James Coburn) is the leader of the gang and his golden rules are never hold on to the stolen goods and never become involved with anyone But with the arrival of the both professional and emotional. Directed by Bruce

Radio 4

Today, 6.50 in Perspective, 6.55 Weather, Travel, 7.0 News, 7.10 Today's Papers, 7.15 On Your Farm, 7.45 in Perspective, 7.50 Down to Earth, 7.55 Weather,

News, 8.10 Today's Papers, 8.15 Sport on 4. 8.48 Yeaterday in Parliament, 8.57 Weather; Trevel.

625 Shipping. 6.30 News: Farming

1.05 Breaksway. 9.50 News Stand. Review of weekly

magazines, 10.05 The Week in Westminster, 1830 Pick of the Week.† 1130 From Our Own Correspondent.

1.10 Any Questions? from Weston-

super-Mare.
200 News.
205 Thirty-manuse Theatre "Love and

Marriags" by Jan Merriman. With Wendy Craig and Patricia Hayes.† 235 Medicine Now. A report on the health of medical care.

3.30 Groundswell, A Lake District

4.30 Does He Take Sugar? Magazi for the disabled. 5.00 To Bet or not to Bet. 5.25 Week Ending. 5.50 Shipping. 6.00 News; Sports Round-Up. 6.25 The Magic of Music. Michael Oliver on Schubert's String Quintet in C, D596.† 7.05 Stop The Week with Robert Robinson.†

7.45 Baker's Dozen with Richard

8.30 Saturday Night Theatre. "One False Step" by John Ashe. A holiday takes a senister turn. With

Terence Harvey and David

March.t

10.00 News.

report. 4.00 News; International Assignment. 4.30 Does He Take Sugar? Magazine

News; Money Box. I'm Sorry / Haven't a Ckse.† 12.55

2.35 Weather.

9.00 News

Tv-am 6.25 Good Morning Britain

presented by Henry Kelly and Toni Arthur. News with Jayne Irving at 7.00 and 8.40; George Best at 7.15; the Greene's dream home at 7.45; cooking with Rustie Lee at 8.15. Pkg guests, comedians Little and Large and evangelist Luis

8.40 Data Run presented by Edwina Lawrie. The special guest is Tom Baker.

# ITV/LONDON

9.25 LWT Information, 9.30 Sesame Street, 10.30 No 73. Fun, games and cartoons.

12.15 World of Sport introduced by Dickie Davis from Hampden Park, Glasgow. The line-up is: 12.20 Dickie Davies sets the scane for this afternoon's football international between Scotland and England, 12.25 scorano and england; 12.25 lee Hockey: a Stanley Cup match from North America followed by Australian football pools check 12.45 News; 12.50 On the Ball with lan St John and Jimmy Greaves; 1.20 the ITV Five: the 1:30, 2.00 and 2.30 races from Doncaster and the 1.45 and 2.15 from Ayr; 2.40 International Footba Live coverage of the game between Scotland and

England. The commentator is Brian Moore; 4.50 Results. 5.00 News 5.05 Whiz Kids, Richie. the electronics progidy, discovers a satellite dish transmitting coded messages

5.00 The Grumbleweeds Radio Show. Comedy from five

6.30 Robin of Sherwood. The final episode and Bobin rescues a mysterious knight from an nbush who turns out to be King Richard returning from nprisonment in Europe.

Just Amazing! Some more of the world's more remarkable stories and stunts. 8.15 The Price is Right. Another edition of the guess-the-cost quiz, presented by Leslie

9.15 T. J. Hooker Investigates the murder of a high school teenage pronography racket. Starring William Shatner and Adrian Zmed.

10.15 News. 10.30 Tales of the Unexpected: Proxy. A chauffeur helps his employer and two other influential men in a potential Tom Smothers, Patrick O'Neal and Lois Smith.

11.00 Alfresco. Off-beat comedy

1.30 London news headlines followed by "Once, at a Border . . . " Tony Palmer's film on loor Stravinsky. The programme takes the form of an autobiography, using rare documents, photographs and archive film. Tonight's programme is a shortened version of the three-hour film transmitted in April 1982 (r) their Night Thoughts.

10.15 Sir John at 80. Tribute to Sir John

Radio 3

7.55 Weather. 8.00 News. 8.05 Aubade: Komgold's Theme and Variations; Dvorak's Two Walizes

News. Record Review: Includes a

Viveldi's 12 Concertos Op 3
(L'Estro Armonico).†

10.15 Starao Release: Includes
/findemith's Symphony in 8 flat
for concert brand; and Bach's
Trio-Sonata in C minor (The
Musical Offering).†

11.10 BBC Symphony Orzhestra in
Czechoslovikis: Includes Cenek

Czechostowitis: Includes Cenek Pavilik playing the Dyorak Violin Concerto; and Vaugiran William's Symphony No 4.1 1.00 News.

1.05 Music for Piano: Antouy Peables plays works by Schubert, Wagner (transc Liszt) and Debussy. To Dreamers of Dreams: boday's composer - Gustav Holst, Includes the Choral Symphony; and Endon Health.

ind Egdon Health t Mendelssohn and Brahms: The

Trio Fontenay play works by the two composers.

5.00 Jazz Record Requests:

comparison of recordings of Vivaidi's 12 Concertos Op 3

Op 54; and other works including Poulenc's suite Les Biches. 1 9.00

Gielgud who celebrated in birthday last month (r).
11.00 Evening Service.

Coast to Coast, Nov



Lionel Blair and Lynsey de Paul; two of the guests in the first edition of Saturday Night Affairs (BBC 1, 10.10 pm)

BBC 2 6.25 Open University, Until 3.10. 3.10 Film: The Court Martial of Billy Mitchell. (1955) starring Gary Cooper. The true story of an American brigadier-general's prosecution after accusing the armed services of incompetence and criminal negligence for underestimation underestimating the importance of air travel.

Directed by Otto Preminger. 4.45 The Sky at Night. Patrick Moore talks to Dr John Seckman about the beginnings of the universe (r). International Golf. Coverage of the second round of the

Whyte and Mackay PGA Championship at Wentworth. 6.45 Sources of Power. An Open University production that examines survivors of the

7.10 News and Sport. 7.25 Through the Sound Barrier. The late Charles Chabot with the last programme in his series on the history of

8.20 1911: A Year in Musical History. The third programme in the series traces the story of how the late Deryck Cooke discovered the outlines of Mahler's Tenth Symphony and

built them into a performing version. 9.20 Saturday Review presented by Russell Davies and Minette Marrin includes reviews of the film Through an Unknown and; the novel, The Unbearable Lightness of Being; and the photographic

exhibition, 1984, by J. P. Stern, Lindsay Anderson and Jana Bokova. 10.10 Police. With the Thames Valley Constabulary as they deal with

visitors to Reading's August Bank Holiday Pop Festival (r). 10.55 Oscar Peterson and Count Basie in conversation and making music with Joe Pass, Niels Henning Pedersen and Martin Drew with the Count Basie Orchestra (r).

11.45 News with Jan Leeming. 11.50 International Golf. Highlights of the second round of the Whyte and Mackay

12.30 The Twilight Zone: The Mighty Casey\*. A baseball-team manager signs-up a superhuman player. Ends at 1.00.

### CHANNEL 4

1.55 Manscape. Neil Cossons, in the penultimate programme of his series, examines the transformation of villages. He visits Nailsea in Avon and see how time has changed the communities in very different ways (r).

2.20 Film: The Conspirators\* (1944) starring Hedy Lamarr and Paul Henreid. Spy thriller set in Lisbon in 1944. Directed by Jean Negulesco.

4.15 Film: Three Little Bears\* (1935) starring the Three Stooges as a penniless trio who enter a golf tournament in order to win some money. Directed by Del Lord. 4.35 Buffalo Bill. American comedy

Starring Dabney Coleman. 5.05 Brookside, A compilation of the week's two episodes. 6.00 Ear Say includes a review of

series about a devious and

the new record releases by Whami and an interview with Alexei Sayle. 7.00 News summary followed by 7 Days which includes a discussion on the Church of

Scotland's decision to allow convicted murderer James nnesthood.

7.30 Union World reports on union demands in this country and in Europe for a shorter working week to reduce unemployment

8.00 Cervantes. Part two of the life story of the Spanish writer. 9.00 The Avengers. Steed has 24 hours in which to clear Tara who is accused of being a

traitor.

10.00 Bacchanal. The third programme in the series presents a portrait of five artists whose work is inspired by their experiences in Africa. 10.45 Who Dares, Wins ... Another

edition of the satire and topical comedy show. 11.45 Ian Breakwell's Continuous Diary. The last programme of

the series. 11.55 Film: Mr Moto on Danger Island" (1939) starring Peter Lorre as the Japanese detective, tonight investigating dramond smuggling in Puerto Rico, Directed by Herbert !

Radio 1

6.00 Mark Page. 8.00 Tony Blackburn's

Saturday Show. 10,00 Dave Lee Travis. 1,00 Who's that Girl? Janice Long talks to Chrissie Hynde, 12,00 Paul Gambacchii, 14,00 Saturday live. With Richard Skinner and Andy Batten-

Foeter t 6.30 in concert (Fashion and

4.00em With Radio 2, 1,00om With

Radio 1. 7.30-4.00em With Radio.

Frat Lux), 17,30 Janica Long with special guests Fashion and Fiat Lux, 10.00-12.00 Dixis Peach, VHF Radios 1 and 2:

WORLD SERVICE

1.10 Closedow

# 6.20 Open University, Until 8.50. 9.00 Pigeon Street (r). 9.15 Sunday Worship from All Saints Church, Breadsall near Derby. 10.00 Asian Magazine

includes a discussion on famili-ties. 10.30 Tele-Montage Excerpts from French speaking television networks (r). 10.55 Working for Safety. Part four: Safe Systems (r). 11.20 Technical Studies. Lesson nine: Heat Treatment (r) 11 45 Delia Smith's Herbs (r).

BBC 1

12.10 Exploring Photography. Advice on taking portraits (r). 12.35 Electronic Office. Microcomputing in a modern office (r), 1.00 Farming, 1.25 Sparks. The fourth programme in the six-part series about youthful endesvour (r).

News headlines, 1.55 Cartoon: Feather Bluster, 2.00 Film: Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (1972) starring Hywel Bennett, A delightful musical version of Lewis Carroll's fantasy tale with the late Peter Bull displaying his talents as the Duchess. Directed by William Sterling.

3.35 Bonanza. Hoss's testimony sends a family man to jail-4.25 Kingfisher. An RSPB film about the remarkable bird. 4.55 It Ain't Half Hot Mum. The camp is nearly reduced to ruins when an elephant takes a shine to Lofty. (Ceefax titles page 170). 5.25 The Rock Gospel Show presented by Sneila Walsh. The quests include American gospel artist. Randy Stonehill.

6.00 News with Jan Leeming. 6.10 Beau Geste, Part one of an eight-episode dramatisation of P. C. Wren's classic tale starring David Sumner (r) 5.00 Bullseye. Darts and general (Ceefax titles page 170). 5.30 Survival: The Great Escape.

6.40 Praise Be! Thora Hird with another selection of hymns requested by Songs of Praise viewers (Ceefax titles page 7.15 Last of the Summer Wine,

Compo's nepnew is to be married and Compo has a bath to celebrate the occasion (r). 7.45 Mastermind. The final presented by Magnus

Hermes in Portsmouth subjects are Charles II and James II; Cecil Rhodes; the Great Eastern Railway; and Arthur Ransome. 8.20 Dynasty. Blake buys the

assistance of a psychic in his search for his son. 9.10 News.

9.25 That's Life takes a look at the **Driver Vehicle Licensing** Centre.

10.10 Film: The Getaway (1972) starring Steve McQueen and Ali MacGraw. A paroled prisoner is forced to mastermind a bank robberv The plan goes wrong and the man finds himself on the run with the stolen money and his wife, chased by the police and underworld characters Directed by Sam Peckinpah 12.10 Weather.

Radio 4 6.25 Shipping. 6.30 News; Morning Has Broken, 6,55 We

Travel. 7.00 News. 7.10 Sunday Papers. 7.15 Apna Hi Ghar Samajnive. 7.45 Bells. 7.50 Turning Over New Leaves, 7.55

1 urring Over New Leaves, 7.55
Weather: Travel.
8.00 News. 8.10 Sunday Papers. 8.15
Sunday. 8.50 Week's Good
Cause. 8.55 Weather: Travel.
9.00 News. 9.10 Sunday Papers. 9.15
Letter From America. 9.30
Morning Service (from St Mary's
Church, Billingshurst, Sussex). The Archers, Omnibus edition. The Food Programme.

Strawbarries and cream. 11.40 Arlott at 70.1 12.10 It's Your World: 01-580 4411. A phone-in to Sonny Ramphal, the Commonwealth Secretary

12.55 Weather: Programme News.
1.00 The World This Weekend: News.
1.55 Shipping.
2.00 News; Gardeners' Question Time.

Time.
2.30 Afternoon Theatrs "The Labyrinth" by Valerie Georgeson. With Frances Jeater (r).†
4.00 News; Origins, Malcolm Billings

explores the world of archaeology (3) Stonehenge.
4.30 The Living World (s/binaural) "Held in Trust" (the Wildfow) Trust in Simbridge).

6.15 ... And This is Morris Dancing Jim Lloyd at the Golden Jubilee celebrations of the Morris Ring. Feedback. Listeners' questions about programmes are

WORLD SERVICE

6.00am Newedesk 6.30 Atburn Time. 7.00 World News. 7.09 News About Britan. 7.15 From the Weeklas. 7.30 Classical Record Review. 7.45 Network UK. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Reliactions. 8.15 A Trassury of Musick. 8.09 Review of the British Press. 9.15 The World Today. 9.30 Financial News. 2.40 Look. Ahead. 9.45 People and Politics. 10.15 What s News. 11.00 World News. 11.09 News About British. 11.31 Marchan. 12 Padio Newsrael. 12.15pm Anything Gods. 12.45 Sports Roundup. 1.00 World News. 1.09 Commentary. 1.15 Network UK. 1.30 Trad's Trad. 2.00 Saturday Special. 3.00 Radio Newsrael. 3.15 Saturday Special. 3.00 Radio News. 4.09 Commentary. 4.45 Saturday Special. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Commentary. 3.15 Good Books. 8.30 Too Many People. 9.15 What's New. 9.30 People and Politics. 10.00 World News. 1.09 From Our Own Correspondent. 10.30 New Ideas. 10.40 Reliactions. 10.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 1.109 From Our Own Correspondent. 10.30 New Ideas. 10.40 Reliactions. 10.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 Novid News. 1.230 Flay of the Week. 1.30 Baker 17.15 Letterfoot. 11.30 Meridian. 12.00 World News. 2.10 Newsreel. 12.30 Flay of the Week. 1.30 Baker 18.10 Newsreel. 12.30 Flay of the Week. 1.30 Baker 18.10 Newsreel. 12.30 Flay of the Week. 1.30 Baker 18.10 Newsreel. 12.30 Flay of the Week. 1.30 Review of the British Press. 2.15 Patrick Marryn's Music Box. 2.30 Sports Review. 3.00 World News. 3.09 Review of the British Press. 5.15 Letterfoot. 4.55 Effections. 5.00 World News. 5.09 Review of the British Press. 5.15 Letterfoot. 5.45 Letter From America. (All times in GMT) answered

Service MF 648kHz/463m.

### TV-am 7.25 Good Morning Britain presented by David Frost begins with a Thought for Sunday from evangelist Luis 7.30 Rub-a-Dub-Tub Entertainment for preteenaders. 8.30 Good Morning Britain

continues with news headlines from Jayne Irving. The special guest is Lord Carrington.

10.00 Morning Worship. An

Compton, Surrey, 11.00 Link, Rosalle Wilkins and Kevin

opportunities for disabled creative artists at professional

Episode seven of the science

what lies behind next week's

visit to this country of the

South African Prime Ministe P. W. Botha). 1.00 Police 5.

with Shaw Taylor. 1.15 Eastern Tales. Sir Michael

Hashim and the Tiger, 1.30

Cartoon: The Groovy Ghoulies. 2.00 Credo. Phillip

of the Church of England.

Homeier. A young man is

having his medical studies paid for by his mother who

acts as a fence for a notorious

gang. Directed by Montgomery Tully, 4.00 The Smurfs, 4.30

The story of Britain's minks.

Myth. A documentary about the making of the latest Tarzan

Bellamy appeals on behalf of the Wildfowl Trust.

6.00 Greystoke - The Making of a

6.30 News. 6.40 Appeal. David

6.45 Highway. Harry Secombe in

7.15 Go For It. A new comedy show

7.45 Surprise, Surprisel includes

crew after 38 years.

10.00 Soitting Image, Satire

designed models.

10.30 The South Bank Show, A

11.30 London News headlines

Night Thoughts.

followed by American

7.00 Travel; Deep Six. Thriller serial.

Episode 2.1
7.30 Soundings Special. Rosemary
Hartill is at Roker Park,

is holding a campaign for evangelism. 9.00 News; Our Mutual Friend by Charles Dickens. The last of ten episodes. 1 9.58 Weather.

10.15 The World's Debate. The story of

11.00 Discoveries in Healing. The Rev Stanley Brinkman invites listeners to john him in sharing

12.15 Shipping Forecast. England: VHF as above except. 7.05-7.25 Open University: Hamtet, 1.55-2.00 Programme

Radio 3

7.55 Weather, 8.00 News. 8.05 Dyorak Chamber Music: Includes the String Sextet in A Op 48; and Four Slavonic Dances, Op 46

News. 9,05 Your Concert Choice: Includes

Rheinbarger's Organ Sonata No.
15. Op 168 (Roger Fisher, organ);
and Alec McCowen narrating
Prokofiev's Peter and the Wolf
(Amsterdam Concertgegouw).†
10.30 Music Weekly: Includes an 90th
birthday conversation with Vlaric

birthday conversation with Vlado Perimuter.t American Orchestras: Philartainhia Orchestra

Philadelphia Orchestra play works including Rachmaninov's

(composer at the piano); and

me of Paganini

experiences of Christian has

North.†

12.00 News. 12.10 Weather

the crusades. (4) The Lion of the

nd Where B

portrait of artist Eksabeth

Vellacott and funk musicians

De Cocoa and Hot Chocolate.

Documentary about the coal miners of Appalachia. Then

Professionals, Bodie's

8.45 News. 9.00 The

impressionists, Les Dennis

the reunion of a Lancaster

bomber pilot with three of his

gambling debt will be met by a

foreign diplomat - in exchange for C15 secrets (r).

series starring the

and Dustin Gee.

2.30 London News headlines followed by Film: No Road Back\* (1956) starring Skip

Murphy's Mob (r).

knowledge game.

Whitehead examines the role

Hordem with the story of

Anglican service from the Church of St Nicholas-in-

Muthern examine the

level 11.30 Star Fleet.

fiction adventure (r).

12.00 Weekend World (examines

ITV/LONDON 9.25 LWT Information, 9.30 Writers on Writing. Richard Hoggart talks to novelist Antonia Byatt.

introduced by Desmond Lynam includes Golf: the third round of the Whyte and Mackay PGA Championship at Wentworth; Athletics: the HFC Trust and Savings United Kingdom Championships with Zola Budd running in the 1500m heats and the banned-Smith determined to leave the athletics administrators with egg on their faces after he has run in the 10.000m: the Decathion: Daley Thomson in action in Los And action in Los Angeles; Swimming: The Sun Life Olympic Trials from Coventry:

ın a time-share flat ın a on the condition that for a week they must not communicate in English.

(Ceefax titles page 170). 8.10 News with Jan Leeming. 8.20 The Natural World: Amate The Great Fig Tree. The remarkable story of the giant of the tropical lorests of Central America whose existence depends on a

9.10 Journey into the Shadows. A dramatised biography of Gwen John, the artist sister of Augustus, who is now thought by some to be a finer painter than her more famous brother With Anna Massey as Gwen John and Leigh Lawson as Augustus John. Written by Elaine Morgan and directed by Anne Benson Gyles.

11.10 Friends. The third and imal



### BBC 2 6.25 Open University. Until 1.55. 1.55 Sunday Grandstand

esterday's game between

6.50 News Review. With subtitles 7.15 Sharing Time. The fourth tale from the nine-storey series set converted manor house. Five strangers share number nine Starring Virginia McKenna

to dance on a pinhead - the fig

10.40 The King's Singers Madrigal history of the madrigal continues with a programme rom Germany.

part of the drama about three men whose lives intertwine in post-war Poland (subtitles). 12.15 International Golf. Highlights

Woolly-hatted microphone: Ne Ne goslings in a stereo/binaural edition of The Living World (Radio 4, 4.30 pm)

wasp (r).

History Tour. The entertaining

of the third round in the Whyte and Mackay PGA Championship, Ends at 1.00.

# CHANNEL 4 2.00 Scottish View examines the decision of the Church of Scotland to allow James

Nelson, a convicted murderer. to train for the priesthood. 2.25 A Seat Among the Stars - The Cinema and ireland. The lifth programme of the series tracing the history of the cinema in Ireland looks at time when the cinema was at its most popular – during the 1940s and 1950s.

2.55 Film: Incendiary Blonds (1945) starring Betry Hutton as the legendary night club queen of the Twentes. Texas Guinan, who started on her road to fame and fortune by wanning a rodeo competition Directed by George Marshall.

5.00 News summary followed by Book Four, Hermione Lee talks to novelist Antonia Byatt, publisher Carmen Califi and critic John Gross. Poet James Berry reads a selection of his reviews thrillers and crime stories published in paperback

this Spring. 5.45 Where in the World! Travel

6.15 The Mississipi. The get-awayfrom-it-all lawyer is called to defend the man accused of killing an old friand's wife.

7.15 The Sixties. The fourth programme in the senes examines the rise of pop culture (r). 8.15 Upstairs, Downstairs. Rose takes pity on a down and out

residence and recognises him as a former servant who left the household in disgrace. 9.15 Top C's and Tiaras. The penultimate programme of the series features music from operettas with a gypsy theme. Julia Migenes Johnson sings

some specially translated

songs from German and

Hungarian operetta of the

1930s never before heard in this country. With Max Jaffa. 10.15 Film: Portrait of Jennie\* (1948) starring Jenniler Jones and Joseph Cotten. The story of a struggling artist who falls in love with Jennie, only to discover that she is the spirit of a girl who had died years

before. Directed by William Dieterle. 11.50 Closedown.

### Respight's The Pines of Rome.† 1.00 Webern and Schubert: Recite! by Krauzberger String Quartet. Works by Webern, Schubert O Wild West Wind; Deep in my 11.15

2.00 Hamish Milne: piano recital. Includes Schumann's Scherzo in Finingr. Op posth; and Liszt's Rapsodie espagnole. † 2.40 Mozart and Bruckner: BBC Philharmonic play Mozart's Symphony No 40 and Bruckner's

Death and the Malden:

Symphony No 5.†
4.30 Bridge and Bex: Music Group of London Piano Trio in Bridge's Phantasie Trio; and Bax's Piano

5.15 Blitz and Sensibility: The military might, and music, of Frederick the Great. With Colin Jeavons as

Frederick (r).: 6.15 Malcolm Proud: harpsichord recital of works by Bach, and Armand-Louis Couperin.†
6.55 Mozart: Dresden Philharmonic play the Serenade in D, K 100.t 7.25 The Girl on the Hill: Susan kess

(mezzo), Roger Vignoles (piano): Haydn's Ananna a Naxos; and

Haydn's Ananna a Naxos; and
Alexander Goehr's Das Gasetz
der Quadrille.1

8.10 Pure Science: Nick Dear's
allegory for radio starring Patrick
Troughton, Elizabeth Spriggs and
Derek Fowlds (r).

9.00 Bath Festival: part one. Mekos
Quartet of Stuttgart play
Stravinsky's Three Pieces for
String Quartet, 1918; and
Mendelsechn's Quartet in F

Mendelssohn's Quartet in F ninor Op 80.† 9.35 Latter from Bogota: by Malcolm Deas, Director of the Latin American Centre, Oxford

University.

\$.55 Bath Festival: part two.
Schubert's Quartet in G. D 887.1

10.40 Elgar Part-Songs: with the BBC
Northern Singers. Works Include

Soul: Love's Tempest.1 News, Until 11.18. VHF only: Open University. 5.55am Modern Art: Marxis Aesthetic: 7.15 New York City profiles: 7.35 Social Sciences: Grapevine. Until 7.55.

Radio 2 4.00am Paul Owens † 6.00 Sheila

Tracy 17.30 Paul Mc Dowes 19.90 David Jacobs 111.00 Desmond Carrington 1 12.30 The Best of Bentine 1 12.59 Sports, 1.00 Brian Matthew # 2.00 Summer sounds. Includes athletics. swimming. golf, plus cricket. Coverage. too, of the German Motorcycling Gran. Prix at Nurburging, 6.00 Charle Chester, 7.00 Maryetta and Vernon Midgley, 7.30 Cricket scores; Giamorous nights, 8.30 Sunday Half Giamorous nights, 8.30 Sunday Half Hour. The Wood Green Corps of the Salvation Army, 9.00 Your Hundred Best Tunes, 10.02 Sport, 10.05 Marching and Waltzing, 11.00 Sounds of Jazz (stereo from 12.01). With Bob Downes and Analy Interfered to Better (14.5). Apex. Intorduced by Peter Clayton. 1.00 Jean Chalis.† 3.00-4.00 Brian Matthew with Two's Best.!

# Radio 1

6.00 Mark Page. 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Sunday show. 10.00 Adrian Just. 12.00 Jimmy Savile's "Old Record" Club. 2.00 Bruno Brookes. 4.00 Paul Gambaccini (Fleetwood Mac). 5.00 Top. 40.1 7.00 (Fietwood Maci. 5.00 t op 40.7 7.00 Janice Long 1 9.00 Robbie Vincent † 11.00-12.00 Gary Byrd d sweet Inspirations f VMF Radios 1 and 2: 4.00em With Radio 2. 2.00pm Benny Green. 1 3.00 Alan Dell. f 4.00 String Sound.† 4.30 Sing Something Simple.† 5.00 With Radio 1. 12.00-4.00em With Radio 1. 12.00-4.00em With Radio 2. 12.00-4.00em With Radio 1. 12.00-4.00em With Radio 2. 10.00em With Radio 2. 1 Radio 2

World Service, facing page FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: 200kHz 1500m; VHF -92-95; LBC 1152kHz/261m; VHF 97.3; Capital: 1548kHz/194m; VHF 95.8; BBC Radio London 1458kHz/206m; VHF 94.9; World

# RBC 1 wases: 12.50em-0.5pm Grandstand: Includes Cricket Riamorgan v West Indies) and Golf Whyte and Mackay PGA Champlonshup; Racing from Haydock at 2.00, 2.30 and 3.00, 5.05-6.10 Sports News Wales. 12.35em Westher for Wales. Scotland: 6.05-6.10pm Sport/Regional News. 12.40em Close. Northern Ireland: 6.05-6.10pm Northern leand news and sport. 12.35em Northern Ireland news headines and Peland news and sport. 12-32884 Northern Ireland news headines and weather. Close, Englands 5,05-6,10pm iondon - Sport. South-West (Plymouth - Sport, All othe English Regions - Sport/Regional News. CHANNEL As London except: 9.25am Thunderbirds. 10.20-10.30 Puffin's Plattice, 11.30pm Music Special: Tima Turner, 12.30am

S4C Starts. 2.05pm Week in Politics.
2.45 Bacchanal. 3.40 Film: Hold
That Ghost (Abbott and Costello). 5.10
Yr Awr Fawr. 5.19 Stoties. 7.05 Where in
the World 7.35 Newyddon. 7.45
Mentro: Mentro. 8.15 Eisteddolf
Genedlaethol yr und, yr Wyddgrug a'r
Cylch. 8.45 Arolwg. 9.15 Surviva. 18.15
It Takes a Worried Man. 10.45 Criced:
Morgannyg y India'r Gorllewin. 11.25
Onca in a Lifetime. 12.40am Alfred
Hitchcock Presents... 12.55
Closedown.

GRANADA As London axcept 9.25am Eastern Talas. 9.40 Little Rascals. 10.95 Chips. 10.50-12.15pm Rosas Cricket. 11.50 Film:

5.45 Critics Forum: Owen Dudley Edwards, John Higgins, Claire Tomalin and John Spuriling (in the

Hone tells the last part of his nine-part story - Lamu: Gathering of the Tribes Oratorio Solomon, Part one (Armstrong/Palmer/Brett/ Jenkins/Roberts/City of London Sinfonia/Richard Hickox 11.30 In One Ear, Live Comedy. in One Ear. Live Comedy.t
News. 12.10 Weather. 12.15
Close. Shipping.
England: Vrif as above except:
6.25-6.30 Weather; Travel. 1.552.00pm Programme News. 5.50\$.55 Programme News. Singers) t 8.15 Country Poems: A selection presented by George MacBeth. 8.35 Bath Festival: part two of

9.25 The Book of Snobs: Manning Wilson reads the third of a four-part adaptation of the Thackeray Bath Festival: part three of

Solomon.† 10.30 Vlado Perlemuter: The planist plays Chopin's Ballade No 1 in G minor and Ravel's Alborada del

100.7 11.00 Algorithms. 1.30 the New Huddines. 1.30 Sport on 2: Including commentary off the last British Championship match between England and Socitand and racing from Haydock Park. 6.00 Folk on 2. 7.00 Beat the Record, 7.30 Cricket Scores; Billy may in concert. 8.30-8.45 Interval talk. 9.30 Bills Park Beastlet 10.55 Sporters.

6.35 Cesar Franck: Organ recital by Gillian Weir in the Basilica of St Sernin, Toulouse.f
 7.15 Bath Festival: Handel's Sacred

chair) discuss, loter alia, Rococo:

Art and Design in Hogarth's England at the V and A; and the Channel 4 series Scully.

minor and Rawei's Alborada del gracioso; Jeux d'eau; and Gaspard de la Nutr.¹
11.15 News. Until 11.18.
VHS only: Open University.
8.55am Nitrogen and Haber Process; 7.15 Maths Foundation Tutorial; 7.35 Graphs and Equations; 11.20pm What Trutorias as aid to Achilles: 11.48 Cortoise said to Achilles: 11.40

Radio 2

4.00 Paul Owens, 16.00 Shella Tracy, 1 8.05 David Jacobs, 1 10.00 Sounds of the 60s, 1 11.00 Album Time, 1 1.00 The News

Big Band Special.† 10.05 Saturday Rendezvous.† 11.00 Ken Bruce.† 1.00am Jean Challs.† 3.00-4.00 Pop over Europe with Daniel Pageon.

(Rienda Jackson, George Segal). Physical and furny romp about a US businessman loose in London. 1.25an Poet's Corper, Closedown.

CENTRAL As London except: 9.25am-10.30 London Calling: 11.30 pm Superstars of Music: Mazareth: 12.95am Closedown. ULSTER As London except 9.25an Space 1999, 10.20-10.30 Cartoon. 5.10pm-6.00 Chips. 11.30 Sports Results. 11.35 Streets of San Francisco. 12.00 News, Closedown.

# REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS FOR SATURDAY

TYNE TEES As London except: 9.25em Moening Glory, 9.30 Tarzan: 10.25-10.30 TT Time. 11.30pm Film: A Touch of Class

TVS As London except 9.25am Snooper and Blabber, 9.30 Smurfs, 10.00-10.30 Batman, 11.30pt Jazz, 12.00 Adventurer, 12.30am

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN.

Stereo. \*Black and white. (r) Repeat.

BORDER As London except 9.25am Onca Upon a Time-Man. 9.50 Smurts, 10.05-10.30 Adventures of Gulfiver. 11.30pm Fugitive, 12.25am Closedown. HTV As London except: 9.25am-9.30 Cartoon. 11.30pm The Sweeney (John Thaw). 12.30am Weather and Closedown. HTV Wales: No variation.

GRAMPIAN As London except 9.25am Noddy, 9.45 Smurts, 10.10-10.30 Unicorn Tales, 11.30pm Devlin Connection, 12.30am

9.35 Joe 90, 10.00 University Challenge, 10.30 Fabulous Funnies, 10.50-12.15pm Roses Cricket, 5.05-6.00 Fall Guy, 11.30 Country Music Awards Show, 12.40am TSW As London except: 9.25am
Professor Kitzel. 9.30-10.30
Frezz Frame. 11.30pm Music Special:
Tina Turner. 12.30am Postscript.
Closedown.

YORKSHIRE As London except

ANGLIA As London except: Starts 9.30am-10.30 Sesame Street. The American-made television show that introduced the Muppets to the world, and pioneered a new kind of easy learning for young television viewers.

11.30pm Osibisa in Concert at The Marquee. 12.30am For Faith and Family, Cocardon.

SCOTTISH As London except: 9,25am Cartoon, 9,35 Happy Days. American-made comedy series that made the Fonz a household figure in the western world. 10.00 Sport Silv. 10.25-10.30 Cantinillas Show. 11.30 Late Call. 11.35 Casablancs. 12.30am Closedown.



# SCOTCH WHISKY



SCOTLAND'S NUMBER ONE **QUALITY** SCOTCH WHISKY By John Witherow

The Police Federation race relations adviser who referred to coloured people as "nignogs" during a conference debate resigned from the police

force yesterday.
Inspector Peter Johnson, aged 52, announced his retirement eight years early the day after resigning from all his lederation posts.

Mr Johnson left the annual conference in Scarborough on Wednesday and returned to Durham, where he has served for 28 years. He was one of two contenders in recent elections for the chairmanship of the federation and had just completed 18 months serving on a Home Office race relations working party.

His remarks were made in response to questions. He said he was on a working party "that was dealing with brethren, or nig-nogs". Police Federation was dealing with our coloured

quickly dissociated itself from the comment and Mr Johnson was summoned before an emergency meeting of the federation's joint central committee, which agreed he should resign. Mr Johnson later apologized, saying the remark was a slip of the tongue.

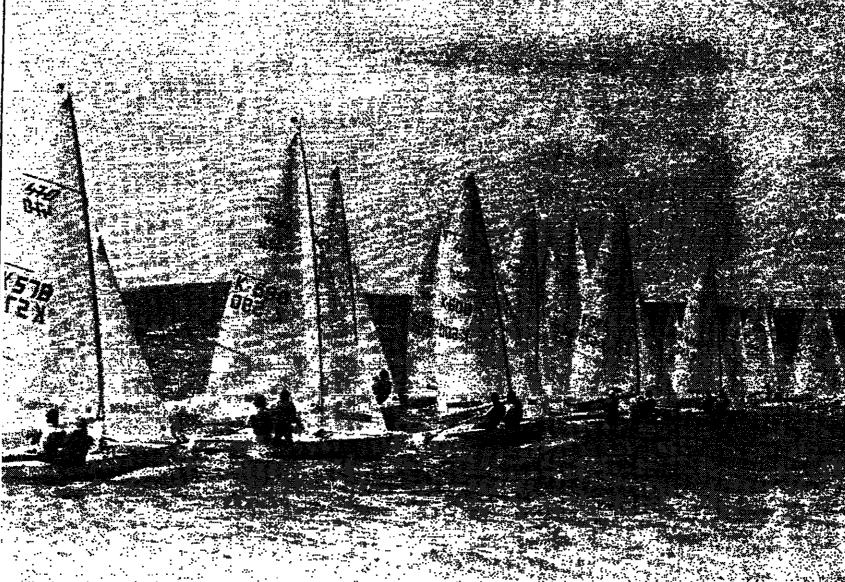
The Police Federation said

last night that it was "very sad about the resignation.

Mr Johnson, who is married with four grown-up children, now stands to lose more than 60.000 in carnings. As an inspector his salary was £15,000 a year and this will now be reduced to a pension of £7,000.

The federation says it is concerned that there may be a backlash and received telephone calls yesterday from people saying they believed there had been an over-reaction and that Mr Johnson was being martyred.

The Commission for Racial Equality said Mr Johnson's resignation was a "clear indication of how seriously the police are taking the problem of racism in the force.



Spring sail: competitors at the start of the 470 class race during this week's Olympic trials at Weymouth (Photograph: Norman Lomax).

# Iraq claims attacks on six more ships in Gulf

Continued from page I

Venture, describing the damage to the stern of the ship and the oil in the water around it.

Washington's interest in the deepening crisis has been manifest over the past 24 hours. An American helicopter crew, apparently US Navy personnel, although there is no confirmation of this, could be heard here on ship-to-shore radio reporting from the air over the wreck of the Chemical

Venture, describing the damage to the stern of the ship and the oil in the water around it.

The Americans are, meanwhile, believed to have furnished the Gulf states with information from satellite photographs of the Iranian Army east and north of Basra. The pictures allegedly show a startling increase in the num-ber of Iranian vehicles and military positions over the past

Orchestra, Bury St Edmunds Cathedral. 7.30.

Rochester Cathedral, 7.

General

Medway Music Centre Concert,

President Saddam Husain may well be trying to involve his reluctant Arab allies ever more deeply in the war before the tide moves against him.

● WASHINGTON: There is growing conern there that Iran may seek to widen the conflict in the Gulf by carrying out attacks against Saudi Arabian oilfields and other targets on the Saudi mainland (Nicholas Ashford writes).

It is also feared the Iranians

planes against oil tankers travelling to and from Saudi

• TEHRAN: Iran has no plans to involve Saudi Arabia and Juwait in the war, provided they stay out of the conflict, according to Hajatoleslam Hashemi Rafsanjani, the speaker of the Iranian Parliament and Ayatollah Khomei-ni's representative in military matters (Reuter reports).

● NEW YORK: Kuwait warned against outside military intervention to end attacks on ships in the Gulf, claiming that it would have disastrous conse-quences for the entire region (Zoriana Pysariwsky writes).

• LONDON: The Lloyd's. insurance market doubled the cost of cover for ships traveling to the Iranian ports of Kharg Island and Bandar Bushire to 7.5 per cent from three per cent (Reuter reports).

Letter from Strasbourg

# End-of-term blues for the Euro MPs

The Palace of Europe in Strasbourg was very empty yesterday morning, even by its own exacting standards of emptiness. A dutiful 120 of the 434 Euro MPs had stayed on to take part in the last session Europe's first directly elected Parliament and they were just about outnumbered by the people in the gallery.

But the vast open spaces of the permanently temporary home of the European Parliament were descried, save for the occasional journalist dashing back and forth mainly searching for some end-of-term colour to liven the story.

Someone had to say it and Ann Clwyd did. "Not with a bang but a whimper," she observed as she left her splendid, sterile MEP's office for the last time to head back for the corridor desk at Westminster which she has been allotted as Labour's newest MP.

There were only 14 British members - 10 Tory and four Labour - left at the end to see the lights go out for the last time. One was Mr Richard Simmonds, who has steered through the report on video nasties the previous evening. (The European Parliament is against video nasties but is powerless to stop them.)

Those who stayed were treated to a sombre farewell message from Mr Piet Dan-kert, the power-crazed president. He is crazed not by having power but by lacking it. "We have still not established a real identity for the essential contact with the electorate," he complained in the big chamber to his small

Government had to give the Parliament more responsibilities to be responsible about, poor Mr Dankert protested. Members were about to campaign for a second elected Parliament. If that failed to get more power there might never be a third

The last act of the first

Parliament was to approve its minutes. It fortunately did so unanimously, because there might not have been a quorum if a vote had been forced.

Those minutes include what most members hope will become a giorious page in EEC history, recording the speech of President Mitterrand to a

very packed house the pre-vious day. He had danged in front of them a vision of what they craved most - power in a European union. He was thus assured of an enthusiastic reception from all, or almost all. For as Mme Simone Veil pointed out tartly, the French socialists had not voted to support the union proposals which their leader was now grasping

enthusiastically to his electoral

bosom. The minutes show that the last session of Parliament iast session of Parliament raced through one of its most crowded workle, s. studying about 70 reports of Derything from bathing water to kangaroo skin toys.

It has passed emergency resolutions demanding an end

arms supplies for the Gulf War (it is powerless to insist). it called for a permanent Greek home for the Olympic Games (it has no powers to provide it). It pressed yet again for lead-free petrol (but has no power to order it). It wanted help for Italian earthquake victims and Afghan refugees (which the Parliament cannot give). It wanted the Sakharovs freed (it cer-tainly cannot do that). It was concerned about Turkish human rights and drugs sales to teenagers on Merseyside (but the Turkish Government and the drug pushers show no signs of being worried).

Also, it failed to muster a

quorum to pass an opinion on the 1984 budget Members were largely seeking brownie points to take back to the hustings for the

campaign, ahead.

Ian Murray

- kmb : j

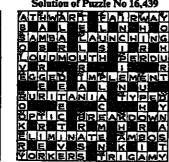
# THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

### Today's events

Concert by Philharmonia with Boris Belkin (violin), Royal Concert Hall, Theatre Square, Nottingham,

Concert by the Wessex Chamber Choir, Mere Parish Church, Wilt-shire, 7.30.

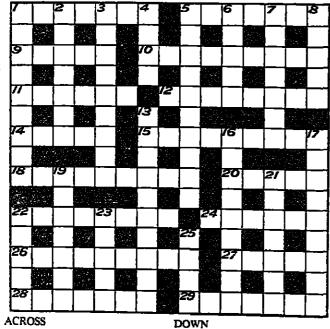
Solution of Puzzle No 16,434



# The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,440

A prize of The Times Atlas of the World (comprehensive edition) will be given for the first three correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Sazurday Crossword Competition, 12 Coley Street, London WC99 9YT. The winners and solution will be published next Saturday.

The winners of last Saturday's competition are: R. B. Strachan, Glen Fruin, Upper Poppleton, York; Mrs M. G. Hardy, 26 Cheriton Place, Folkestone, Kent; Mr R. Lamey, 26 Quantock Close, Basingstoke, Hants.



- 1 No stamp? He'll be upset (7).
- 10 Put a Russian order back for 3?
- 11 Man of the church (6). 12 Point rebutted in trial court (8). 14 One in a thousand - in a
- thousand, note (5). 15 The course is a piece of cake for small French crew (5,4).
- 18 Outlaw to commit under-cover 13 No promises broken in aca-

- 27 Stop a huge girl gaining weight
- -more than one answer (5).

  What could make me a lord? (7).
- 29 Crooked US lawyer helps to create mass hysteria (7).

-----

May concert. King's College Chapel, Cambridge, 8. Organ recital by Ian Tracey. Liverpool Cathedral, 7.30. Holst Choral concert by the choir of St Michael's Church, Bishops Stortford, and members of Thaxted and Audley Singers, Thaxted Parish

Concert by the Collegium Laureatum Choral Society and

Solution of Puzzle No 16,439

ACROSS

- 5 Leading by a point, out-manocuvre other player (7).
  9 One in central position editor annoyed (5). send carriage back (4.5). 2 Sage embraces second wise ma
- 3 King and Queen as traders? (9).
  4 Sign up as submariner (4).
  5 Possible deputy being examined Clean scrap (5),

1 Occasional worker turns up

- 7 Merchant threatened with fatal loss of 20 (7). 8 Relaxation many found under
- once (5).

  20 Poet could have enlisted twenty once (5).

  22 Angel, perhaps, blown by the wind (8).

  23 Optimises broken in academic trip (10).

  24 Distant part of Ireland, if you so by air (9).

  25 Colourful handler of tweeters of the promises broken in academic trip (10).
- needed for this dog (3.6). wind (a).

  24 This tenant's left without any 19 Shield Queen after club, perquarters (6).

  26 For writer, material he works

  21 U or non-U newcomer? (7).
  - 22 Bad specimen sometimes seen in gallery (5),
    23 Brought down to ground level or up, do we hear? (5).
    25 Measures of resistance in

Royalist cause (4).

The Times Prize Jumbo Crossword with an additional set of concise clues is on page 14.

### | Gardens open

Concert by St Peter's Consort, St George's Church, Belfast, 8. Essex: Great Chalks, Hatfield Broad Oak, nr Bishop's Stortford, Kennet Craftsmarket, St. Peter's

church. High Street, Marlborough, Wiltshire, 10 to 4,30. field, five miles S of Ross-on-Wye, off A40 to Goodrich; one and a half Elephant Folk Festival, Port Eliot Estate, St German's, Saltash, acres, rockeries, herbaceous, wood-land garden; 2 to 6. Cornwall, 1 to 11.30, tomorrow 12

South-western Show Jumping Club spring bank holiday show, Bicton Arena, Woodbury, nr Exeter, trees. Devon, 9 to 6 (until Monday). Model craft and country show, setting: P: also open June 3; 10 to 5. Kent: Larksfield. Crockham Hill, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, 9 to 6

(until Monday). Priory garden fete, Selkirk, and woodland: 2 to 6. Borders 2.

Hot air balloon rally, Danson Park, Danson Road, Bexleyheath,

Kent (until Monday).
Tatton County Crafts festival. Tatton Park, Knutsford, Cheshire; 10 to 6 (until Monday).

New exhibitions

Invitation to the Ball: Dance dresses 1830-1960; Royal Scottish Museum, Chambers Street, Edin-burgh; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5 (until September 30). Works by Leonard McComb:

Fruitmarket Gallery, Market Street Edinburgh; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30 (until June 23).

# Tomorrow

New exhibitions

Tradition and renewal: Post-war painting from the German Democratic Republic, Museum of Modern Art. 30 Pembroke Street, Oxford: Tues to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5 (until July 29).

General

Great Tweed raft race - Kelso to Carham. Borders; race starts Kelso, Antique fair, County Hotel, Peebles,

It to 5.
Guided walk of (10 miles) of Peebles Old Drove Road, meet Tweed Bridge Car Park, Peebles, Spring bank holiday steamup

passengers and freight trains and travelling Post Office demonstration, Didcot Railway Centre.

Didcot, Oxfordshire, 11 to 5 daily World's first Ideal Gnome Exhibition, Longleat House, War-minster, Wiltshire, 10 to 6 daily

(and tomorrow). Feie, Ryston Hall, Denver, nr Downham Market, Norfolk, 2.30 to

# The pound

	Bank	Bank
	Bass	Selis
Australia \$	1.60	1.52
Austria Sch	27.70	26.10
Belgium Fr	80.25	76.25
Canada S		
	1.83	1.76
Denmark Kr	14.34	13.64
Finland Alkk	8.35	7.90
France Fr	12.04	
Germany DM	3.90	3.72
Greece Dr	159.00	149.00
Hongkong S	11.20	10.60
Ireland		
	1.28	
Italy Lira	2405.00	2305.00
Јарал Үеп	334.00	318.00
Netherlands Gld	4.41	4.19
Norway Kr	11.15	
Portugal Esc	197.00	
South Africa Rd	2.16	
Spain Pta	214.75	
Sweden Kr	11.63	
Switzerland Fr	3.23	3.06
USA \$	1.42	1.37
Vuncelarie Dec	104.00	192.00

Retail Price Index: 345.1.

London: The FT index closed up 1.5 at 827.9.

P = Plants for sale. TOMORROW:

off B183 Hatfield Heath to Takeley road: two acres, fine trees, shrubs, alpines: P: 2 to 6.30.

Herefordshire: Glen Wye, Court-

Kent: Sandling Park. NW of Hythe, off A20, a quarter of a mile from M20 exit 11; large garden, fine trees. rhododendrons, azaleas, magnolias, primulas, in woodland

nr Edenbridge; three acres, fine shrubs, herbaceous, water garden Kirkcudbrightshire: Barnhourie

Mill. Colven, Dalbeattie; rhododenshrubs; P. 2 to 5.

North Yorkshire: Copt Hewick
Hall, two miles E of Ripon; three and a half acres, walled gardens,

shrubs, conservatory; also open June 17; 2 to 5.30.

Oxfordshire: Shirburn Lodge, Watlington, two and a half miles from Watlington on Nettlebed-Stok-enchurch road, one mile N of Christmas Common: one and a half

acres, shrubs, large I acre kitchen garden; 2 to 7. West Sussex: Field Broadbridge Heath, Horsham. (Shelley's birthplace): one mile Horsham, one mile Warnham on B2199; trees, shrubs, herbaceous,

lake gardens; 10 to 5.30. TOMORROW AND MONDAY Dorset:Moulin Huel, 15 Heather down Road, West Moors, seven miles N of Bournemouth off A31, one third of an acre, considerable botanical interest, many dwarf conifers, alpines, rare shrubs, bonsai: P. 2 to 6.

Essex: Glazenwood, Bradwell, n Braintree, one mile S of A120
Braintree-Coggeshall road; unusual
trees and shrubs: P; 2 to 6.
LANCASHIRE: Stonestack, 283

Chapeltown Road, Turton, four and a quarter miles N of Bolton, via A666 leading to B6391; one and a half acres, rhododendrons and other shrubs, herbaceous, rock and bog plants, greenbouses; 2 to 6. Sussex: Three gradens at Fittle-worth. off A282 midway between Petworth and Pulborough: combined charge: The Hazels, one acre, fine trees, shrubs and heathers: Lowerstreet House, small garden, shrugs, bulbs, herbaceous, green-house: The Grange four acres, flowering shrubs; 210 7.

# In the garden

More water authorities are enforcing restrictions on garden watering very early in the season because their storage is inadequate to meet the demand. It now looks unlikely that water reserves will be anything like normal until the autumn, so we will probably have to ration supplies to our gardens and take water out of cans.

Priorities must be for plants, trees and shrubs planted in the past two or three months: to seedlings recently germinated or transplanted. and to fruits and vegetables. Established flowers and shrubs must take their chance. Grass is a great survivor. It can

turn as brown as a chestnut but will recover after a few good rains. So do not worry about the lawns: if the

grass doesn't grow at least you don't

have to cut it! Meanwhile, it would be worth while installing water butts around the house of catch some of whatever rain may fall in the months ahead. Lawn weeds are growing fast now:
apply a selective weed killer. Check
roses for greenfly and mildew.
Apply a "cocktail". a combined
pesticide and fungicide. if necessary.
RH

# Roads

London and South-east. Milk Race time trials on Sunday on Madeira Drive Brighton road closures and diversions until afternoon on seafront. Brands Hatch, near Fawkham, Kent Motorcycle racing today and tomorrow; extra traffic on southbound carriageway of Dartford Tunnel and A20 S of Swanley.

London: Fairs and carnivals will bring extra traffic to Blackheath, Alexandra Park, Hampstead Heath and (tomorrow only) Rainham, Kent and Woking, Surrey. Midlands: M5: R Midlands: M5: Roadworks between junction 3 (Birmingham) and junction to the contrallow system in operation.
A50, A52: Traffic expected to be busy near Alten Towers. Stafford-shire. A46, A422, A34, A439; Heavy

traffic likely near Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire. North: M6: Roadworks between junctions 22 and 25 (Warrington to Wigan) W of Manchester, also between junctions 32 (M55/Black-pool) and 33 (Carnforth, Lanca-

shire); delays.

A673: Horwich, near Manchester. Carnival procession between noon and 3pm today affecting town centre; diversions. A659, A660: Heavy traffic likely today for Otley

show. Otley. West Yorkshire. Wales and West: A38: Roadworks between Exeter and Plymouth, Devon: Lane restrictions at Buckfastleigh, Plympton and at Marsh Mills roundabout on outskirts of Plymouth. Seven Bridge: Restrictions lifted for holiday weekend. Bath: Championship dog

Scotland: A822: Sewer work at Muthill Road, Crieff; single line traffic. A92: Reconstruction work at Stonchaven Road, S of Bridge of Dee: northbound carriageway reduced to one lane. A929: Roadworks two miles S of Forfar, single line traffic with lights. Information supplied by the AA

# **Anniversaries**

1703.

show, extra traffic today.

Births: John Churchill, First Duke of Mariborough. Ashe, Devon, 1650; Aleksandr Pushkin (new style June 6), Moscow, 1799; Edmund de Goncourt, writer, Nancy, France, 1822; Mary, Queen consort of George V, Kensington Palace, 1867. Smauel Pepys died in London,

The Civil War ended in the United States, 1865. The Fenian, Michael Barrett was executed at the Old Bailey - the last public execution in England, 1868.

Today is the Feast of Saint Augustine of Canterbury. Augus-tine, an Italian by birth was sent by Pope Gregory to refound the Church in England. He landed in Kent in 597 and by 601 Ethelbert, king of the south and many of his subjects had been converted to Christianity. He was empowered by Gregory to take charge of the southern province and in doing so established his see at Canterbury Augustine died on May 24, 604/605. TOMORROW

Births: Sir Henry Parkes, Austra-

lian statesman, Stoneleigh, War-wickshire, 1815; Amelia Bloomer, wickshire, 1815; Amelia Bloomer, campaigner for women's rights, Homer, New York, 1818; Araold Bennett, Hanley, Staffordshire, 1867; Georges Rouault, painter, Paris, 1871; Isadora Duncan, San Francisco, 1877; Sir John Cockcroft, physicist, Nobel laureate 1951; Todmorden, Yorkshire, 1897, Deaths: John Calvin, Geneva, 1564; Niccolo Paganini, Nice, 1840; Robert Koch, bacterilogist, Nobel laureate 1905, Baden Baden, Germany, 1910; Jawaharial, Nehru, first prime minister of India, 1947-

first prime minister of India, 1947.

New Delhi, 1964.
 Habeus Corpus Act passed, 1679.

# Weather

forecast depression over SE England will move slowly SE into northern France.

6am to midnight London, SE England, East Anglie: Cloudy, rain at times; wind malinly N moderate; max temp 13 to 15C (55 to 59F).

E, central S England, Midlends:(E). Channel Islands: Clondy, outbreaks of rain, some heavy at first, bright intervals 15C (55 to 59F). . 

Midlands (W), SW, central: N England, S Wales: Cloudy, outbreaks of rain, bright intervals later; wind N, moderate tofresh; max temp 13 to 15C (55 to 597).

N Wales, NW, NE England; Lake District, Isle of Man, Bordera, Edinburgh and Dundee, SW Scotland, Clasgow: Sunny intervals, scathered showers; wind N, moderate, or fresh; max temp 12 to 14C (54 to 57F).

Aberdeen, central Highlands, Moray, Firth, NE, NW Scotland, Argyll, Orkney, Shetland, Northern Ireland: Suhiry intervals with some showers; wind N,

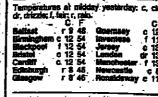
Outlook for tomorrow and Monday:

Showers and bright intervals tomorrow, dry in the N and W on Monday; rather cost at first. SEA PASSAGES: S'North Sea, Straits of Dover, moderate or fresh, locally strong; sea moderate. locally rough. English Channel (E): Wind N, moderate or fresh, sea moderate. St George's Channel, Irish Sea: moderate or fresh;

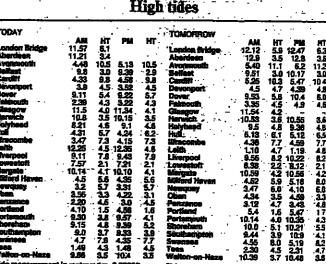




Yesterday



© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1984. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London, WCIX SEZ, England, Telephone: 01-837-1214-Telephone. 254971. Saturday May 26 1984. Registered 254971. Saturday May 26 1984. Registered



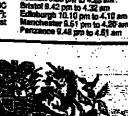


London

festerday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 13C 15ft; min 5 pm to 6 am, 10C (50ft; Humidity; 6 n. 66 per cent. Fraint-24ct to 6 pm, 0.08in, wr. 24th to 5 pm. 15th; mean sea least 1, 1003.3-millipare. Indiana.

Highest and lowest

Yesterday: Highest day temp: Weymouth 16C (61F); lowest day max: Boulmer 9C (48F); highest namfat; Noungham 0.45m; highest sunshina: Tree 8.7hr.



 $4.75\,\Xi$ 

TOMORROW London 9.33 pm to 4.25 am

To advertise in the Times or Sunday Times please

ويكذا من الإصل

Tide me Abroad

Lighting-up time

adden 9.31 pm to 4.24 stn stor 9.41 pm to 4.53 sm should 10.8 pm to 4.17 zm



tetephone 01-837 3311 or 8333